

NON-TAX COLLECTED REVENUE
SURVEY
2007

LEGISLATIVE BUDGET BOARD

ARTICLE IX SECTION 7.08

Reporting of Fees, Fines, and Penalties

- (a) Before November 1 of each fiscal year, each state agency and institution of higher education shall report to the Legislative Budget Board in the manner prescribed by the Legislative Budget Board all fees, fines, and penalties assessed and all fees, fines, and penalties assessed but not collected by the agency or institution during the prior fiscal year.
- (b) Each report made under this section shall detail the effort made by the reporting state agency or institutions of higher education to collect fees, fines, and penalties that are more than ninety days past due.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Summary Page- ALL ARTICLES

ARTICLE I - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Article I- Summary Page

NON-TAX COLLECTED REVENUE SURVEY

Commission on the Arts..... 1

Office of the Attorney General 1

Bond Review Board..... 1

Cancer Council..... 1

Comptroller of Public Accounts 1

Employees Retirement System 5

Texas Ethics Commission 5

Facilities Commission..... 6

Public Finance Authority 6

Fire Fighters’ Pension Commissioner 6

Office of the Governor..... 6

Trusted Programs within the Office of the Governor..... 6

Historical Commission..... 7

Library & Archives Commission 7

Pension Review Board..... 8

Preservation Board..... 8

State Office of Risk Management 9

Secretary of State 9

Veterans Commission 19

STATUTORY FEE AUTHORITY

Commission on the Arts..... 20

Office of the Attorney General 20

Bond Review Board..... 20

Cancer Council..... 20

Comptroller of Public Accounts 21

Employees Retirement System 26

Texas Ethics Commission 26

Facilities Commission..... 26

Public Finance Authority 27

Fire Fighters’ Pension Commissioner 27

Office of the Governor..... 27

Trusted Programs within the Office of the Governor..... 27

Historical Commission..... 28

Library & Archives Commission 28

Pension Review Board..... 29

Preservation Board..... 29

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(Continued)

State Office of Risk Management31
Secretary of State31
Veterans Commission46

ARTICLE II - HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

Article II- Summary Page

NON-TAX COLLECTED REVENUE SURVEY

Aging and Disability Services, Department of47
Assistive and Rehabilitative Services, Department of48
Family and Protective Services, Department of48
State Health Services, Department of48
Health and Human Services Commission57

STATUTORY FEE AUTHORITY

Aging and Disability Services, Department of59
Assistive and Rehabilitative Services, Department of60
Family and Protective Services, Department of61
State Health Services, Department of61
Health and Human Services Commission73

ARTICLE III – PUBLIC EDUCATION

Article III- Summary Page

NON-TAX COLLECTED REVENUE SURVEY

Texas Education Agency76
Teacher Retirement System76

STATUTORY FEE AUTHORITY

Texas Education Agency78
Teacher Retirement System79

ARTICLE III – HIGHER EDUCATION

Article III- Summary Page

NON-TAX COLLECTED REVENUE SURVEY

Higher Education Coordinating Board80
The University of Texas System Administration80
The University of Texas at Arlington80

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(Continued)

The University of Texas at Austin	81
The University of Texas at Dallas.....	87
The University of Texas at El Paso.....	88
The University of Texas Pan American	89
The University of Texas at Brownsville	90
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	91
The University of Texas at San Antonio.....	91
The University of Texas at Tyler	99
Texas A&M University.....	100
Texas A&M University at Galveston.....	102
Prairie View A&M University	104
Tarleton State University	104
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi.....	106
Texas A&M University Kingsville	107
Texas A&M International University	108
West Texas A&M University	109
Texas A&M University-Commerce	110
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	111
University of Houston.....	112
University of Houston-Clear Lake.....	113
University of Houston-Downtown.....	114
University of Houston-Victoria	115
Midwestern State University.....	115
University of North Texas	117
Stephen F. Austin State University	118
Texas Southern University.....	121
Texas Tech University	122
Angelo State University	124
Texas Woman's University	125
Lamar University	128
Lamar Institute of Technology.....	129
Lamar State College-Orange.....	130
Lamar State College-Port Arthur	131
Sam Houston State University	131
Texas State University - San Marcos.....	134
Sul Ross State University.....	136
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	137
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	138
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston.....	139
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	141
The University of Texas M. D. Anderson Cancer Center.....	141
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Tyler	142
Texas A&M University System Health Science Center	142
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	143

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(Continued)

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	144
Alamo Community College	145
Alvin Community College	147
Amarillo College	148
Angelina College	149
Austin Community College	149
Blinn College	151
Brazosport College.....	151
Central Texas College.....	152
Cisco Junior College	153
Clarendon College	153
Coastal Bend College.....	154
College of the Mainland.....	155
Collin County Community College	155
Dallas County Community College	156
Del Mar College.....	157
El Paso Community College	158
Frank Phillips College.....	159
Galveston College.....	159
Grayson County Junior College.....	160
Hill College	161
Houston Community College.....	162
Howard College	163
Kilgore College.....	164
Laredo Community College.....	165
Lee College	166
McLennan Community College.....	167
Midland College.....	168
Navarro College	169
North Central Texas College.....	170
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	170
Northeast Texas Community College	171
Odessa College.....	172
Panola Junior College	173
Paris Junior College	174
Ranger Junior College.....	175
San Jacinto College.....	175
South Plains College	176
South Texas College	176
Southwest Texas Junior College	177
Tarrant Junior College	178
Temple Junior College	179
Texarkana College	180
Trinity Valley Community College	181

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(Continued)

Tyler Junior College	181
Vernon College	182
Victoria College	183
Weatherford College	184
Western Texas College	184
Wharton County Junior College	185
Texas State Technical College System Administration	185
Texas State Technical College Harlingen	185
Texas State Technical College West Texas	187
Texas State Technical College Marshall	188
Texas State Technical College Waco.....	189
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.....	191
Texas Cooperative Extension.....	192
Texas Engineering Extension Service.....	192
Texas Forest Service	192
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	192

STATUTORY FEE AUTHORITY

Higher Education Coordinating Board	193
The University of Texas System Administration.....	193
The University of Texas at Arlington	193
The University of Texas at Austin	195
The University of Texas at Dallas.....	203
The University of Texas at El Paso.....	205
The University of Texas Pan American	206
The University of Texas at Brownsville	208
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	209
The University of Texas at San Antonio.....	210
The University of Texas at Tyler	221
Texas A&M University.....	223
Texas A&M University at Galveston.....	226
Prairie View A&M University	228
Tarleton State University	230
Texas A&M University-Corpus Christi	232
Texas A&M University Kingsville	234
Texas A&M International University	235
West Texas A&M University	237
Texas A&M University-Commerce	238
Texas A&M University-Texarkana	240
University of Houston.....	241
University of Houston-Clear Lake	242
University of Houston-Downtown.....	244
University of Houston-Victoria	245
Midwestern State University.....	246

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(Continued)

University of North Texas	247
Stephen F. Austin State University	250
Texas Southern University	254
Texas Tech University	256
Angelo State University	258
Texas Woman's University	260
Lamar University	264
Lamar Institute of Technology.....	266
Lamar State College-Orange.....	267
Lamar State College-Port Arthur	268
Sam Houston State University	269
Texas State University - San Marcos	274
Sul Ross State University.....	276
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	278
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	279
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston.....	281
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	283
The University of Texas M. D. Anderson Cancer Center.....	284
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	285
Texas A&M University System Health Science Center	285
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	287
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	288
Alamo Community College	290
Alvin Community College	292
Amarillo College.....	294
Angelina College	295
Austin Community College	296
Blinn Junior College	298
Brazosport College.....	299
Central Texas College.....	300
Cisco Junior College	301
Clarendon College	302
Coastal Bend College.....	302
College of the Mainland.....	303
Collin County Community College	305
Dallas County Community College	306
Del Mar College.....	308
El Paso Community College	308
Frank Phillips College.....	309
Galveston College.....	310
Grayson County Junior College.....	311
Hill College	313
Houston Community College.....	315
Howard College	315

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(Continued)

Kilgore College.....	317
Laredo Community College.....	319
Lee College.....	321
McLennan Community College.....	322
Midland College.....	323
Navarro College.....	324
North Central Texas College.....	326
North Harris Montgomery Community College District.....	327
Northeast Texas Community College.....	328
Odessa College.....	330
Panola Junior College.....	330
Paris Junior College.....	332
Ranger Junior College.....	333
San Jacinto College.....	334
South Plains College.....	335
South Texas College.....	335
Southwest Texas Junior College.....	337
Tarrant Junior College.....	338
Temple Junior College.....	340
Texarkana College.....	341
Trinity Valley Community College.....	342
Tyler Junior College.....	343
Vernon College.....	344
Victoria College.....	345
Weatherford College.....	346
Western Texas College.....	347
Wharton County Junior College.....	347
Texas State Technical College System Administration.....	348
Texas State Technical College Harlingen.....	349
Texas State Technical College West Texas.....	350
Texas State Technical College Marshall.....	353
Texas State Technical College Waco.....	354
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station.....	357
Texas Cooperative Extension.....	358
Texas Engineering Extension Service.....	358
Texas Forest Service.....	358
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory.....	358

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(Continued)

ARTICLE IV - THE JUDICIARY

Article IV- Summary Page

NON-TAX COLLECTED REVENUE SURVEY

Supreme Court of Texas	360
Court of Criminal Appeals.....	360
First Court of Appeals District, Houston	361
Second Court of Appeals District, Fort Worth	361
Third Court of Appeals District, Austin.....	362
Fourth Court of Appeals District, San Antonio	362
Fifth Court of Appeals District, Dallas	362
Sixth Court of Appeals District, Texarkana.....	363
Seventh Court of Appeals District, Amarillo.....	363
Eighth Court of Appeals District, El Paso	364
Ninth Court of Appeals District, Beaumont.....	364
Tenth Court of Appeals District, Waco	364
Eleventh Court of Appeals District, Eastland	365
Twelfth Court of Appeals District, Tyler.....	365
Thirteenth Court of Appeals District, Corpus Christi-Edinburg.....	365
Fourteenth Court of Appeals District, Houston	366
Office of Court Administration , Texas Judicial Council	366
State Law Library	368

STATUTORY FEE AUTHORITY

Supreme Court of Texas	369
Court of Criminal Appeals.....	370
First Court of Appeals District, Houston	370
Second Court of Appeals District, Fort Worth	370
Third Court of Appeals District, Austin.....	371
Fourth Court of Appeals District, San Antonio	372
Fifth Court of Appeals District, Dallas	372
Sixth Court of Appeals District, Texarkana.....	373
Seventh Court of Appeals District, Amarillo.....	373
Eighth Court of Appeals District, El Paso	374
Ninth Court of Appeals District, Beaumont.....	374
Tenth Court of Appeals District, Waco	375
Eleventh Court of Appeals District, Eastland	375
Twelfth Court of Appeals District, Tyler.....	376
Thirteenth Court of Appeals District, Corpus Christi-Edinburg.....	376
Fourteenth Court of Appeals District, Houston	377
Office of Court Administration , Texas Judicial Council	377
State Law Library	379

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(Continued)

ARTICLE V - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE

Article V- Summary Page

NON-TAX COLLECTED REVENUE SURVEY

Alcoholic Beverage Commission.....	381
Department of Criminal Justice	393
Commission on Fire Protection.....	393
Commission on Jail Standards	394
Juvenile Probation Commission.....	394
Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education.....	395
Department of Public Safety	400

STATUTORY FEE AUTHORITY

Alcoholic Beverage Commission.....	405
Department of Criminal Justice	423
Commission on Fire Protection.....	423
Commission on Jail Standards	424
Juvenile Probation Commission.....	424
Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education.....	425
Department of Public Safety	434

ARTICLE VI - NATURAL RESOURCES

Article VI- Summary Page

NON-TAX COLLECTED REVENUE SURVEY

Department of Agriculture	441
Animal Health Commission.....	443
Commission on Environmental Quality.....	443
General Land Office and Veterans' Land Board.....	448
Parks and Wildlife Department.....	451
Railroad Commission.....	453
Water Development Board.....	456

STATUTORY FEE AUTHORITY

Department of Agriculture	457
Animal Health Commission.....	460
Commission on Environmental Quality.....	461
General Land Office and Veterans' Land Board.....	467
Parks and Wildlife Department.....	472
Railroad Commission.....	476
Water Development Board.....	479

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(Continued)

ARTICLE VII - BUSINESS AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Article VII- Summary Page

NON-TAX COLLECTED REVENUE SURVEY

Department of Housing and Community Affairs.....	480
Texas Lottery Commission	480
Office of Rural Community Affairs	481
Department of Transportation.....	481
Texas Workforce Commission.....	485

STATUTORY FEE AUTHORITY

Department of Housing and Community Affairs.....	487
Texas Lottery Commission	487
Office of Rural Community Affairs	489
Department of Transportation.....	489
Texas Workforce Commission.....	495

ARTICLE VIII - REGULATORY

Article VII- Summary Page

NON-TAX COLLECTED REVENUE SURVEY

State Office of Administrative Hearings.....	496
Department of Banking.....	496
Board of Chiropractic Examiners	496
Office of Consumer Credit Commissioner.....	498
Credit Union Department.....	499
Texas State Board of Dental Examiners	500
Funeral Service Commission	501
Board of Professional Geoscientists	502
Department of Insurance.....	503
Board of Professional Land Surveying	520
Department of Licensing and Regulation	521
Texas Medical Board	525
Texas Board of Nursing	527
Optometry Board	528
Structural Pest Control Board	529
Board of Pharmacy	530
Executive Council of Physical Therapy and Occupational Therapy Examiners	531
Board of Plumbing Examiners.....	536

TABLE OF CONTENTS
(Continued)

Board of Podiatric Medical Examiners	539
Board of Examiners of Psychologists	541
Racing Commission	542
Real Estate Commission	545
Residential Construction Commission.....	548
Department of Savings and Mortgage Lending	549
Securities Board	550
Board of Tax Professional Examiners.....	551
Public Utility Commission of Texas.....	552
Board of Veterinary Medical Examiners	552

STATUTORY FEE AUTHORITY

State Office of Administrative Hearings.....	554
Department of Banking.....	554
Board of Chiropractic Examiners	554
Office of Consumer Credit Commissioner.....	557
Credit Union Department.....	559
Texas State Board of Dental Examiners	560
Funeral Service Commission	561
Board of Professional Geoscientists	563
Department of Insurance.....	564
Board of Professional Land Surveying	586
Department of Licensing and Regulation	588
Texas Medical Board	594
Texas Board of Nursing	597
Optometry Board	598
Structural Pest Control Board	600
Board of Pharmacy	601
Executive Council of Physical Therapy and Occupational Therapy Examiners	603
Board of Plumbing Examiners.....	610
Board of Podiatric Medical Examiners.....	614
Board of Examiners of Psychologists	616
Racing Commission	619
Real Estate Commission	623
Residential Construction Commission.....	628
Department of Savings and Mortgage Lending	628
Securities Board	630
Board of Tax Professional Examiners.....	632
Public Utility Commission of Texas.....	632
Board of Veterinary Medical Examiners	633

Appendix A – Footnotes	Appendix A-1
Appendix B – Past Due Collection Summary.....	Appendix B-1

SUMMARY PAGE

	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007
Article I: General Government ¹	\$126,593,451	\$1,014,768	\$125,432,626
Article II: Health & Human Services ²	\$145,729,204	\$1,837,017	\$142,854,531
Article III: Public Education	\$74,796,198	\$65,350	\$74,770,056
Article III: Higher Education	\$7,035,580,717	\$741,549,723	\$6,238,222,591
Article IV: The Judiciary	\$2,856,398	\$48,643	\$3,001,036
Article V: Public Safety & Criminal Justice	\$884,745,407	\$292,781,103	\$592,120,255
Article VI: Natural Resources	\$559,678,266	\$2,850,559	\$773,237,170
Article VII: Business & Economic Development	\$1,797,893,966	\$11,911,499	\$1,807,260,778
Article VIII: Regulatory	\$536,951,572	\$7,313,361	\$532,276,820
Total	\$11,164,825,179	\$1,059,372,023	\$10,289,175,863
Comptroller of Public Accounts (Article I) ³	\$0	\$0	\$1,213,560,250
Assistive and Rehabilitative Services, Department of ⁴	\$185,175	\$0	\$13,165,014
Health & Human Services Commission (Article II) ⁵	\$1,662,204	\$1,409,300	\$1,262,130,894
Grand Total	\$11,166,672,558	\$1,060,781,323	\$12,778,032,021

Footnotes:

¹Article I total does not include fees, fines, or penalties assessed and collected by Comptroller of Public Accounts.

²Article II total does not include fees, fines, or penalties assessed and collected by the Department of Assistive and Rehabilitative Services and the Health and Human Services Commission.

³Comptroller fiscal year 2007 total amount collected. The Comptroller collects fees, fines, and penalties for other agencies which it does not assess.

⁴Department of Assistive & Rehabilitative Services collects revenues for comprehensive rehabilitation for which it does not assess fees, fines, or penalties.

⁵Health and Human Services Commission collects various drug rebates, subrogation receipts, Medicaid, and other credits for which it does not assess any fees, fines, or penalties.

Note: Data points rounded to nearest dollar.

Note: Identical revenue amounts reported from state agencies and the Comptroller of Public Accounts have been identified as duplications when readily identifiable.

ARTICLE I

Non-Tax Collected Revenue Survey

2007

General Government

ARTICLE 01

	Amount (\$) Assessed in 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in 2007
Commission on the Arts	\$406,648	\$0	\$406,648
Office of the Attorney General	\$23,689,092	\$0	\$23,736,498
Bond Review Board	\$1,356,172		\$1,356,172
Cancer Council	\$11,352	\$0	\$11,352
Employees Retirement System	\$6,148,040	\$34,405	\$6,113,635
Texas Ethics Commission	\$1,585,501	\$451,015	\$1,234,941
Facilities Commission	\$1,277,070	\$12,805	\$1,264,265
Public Finance Authority	\$551,054	\$0	\$551,054
Fire Fighters' Pension Commissioner	\$0	\$0	\$0
Office of the Governor	\$7,135		\$7,135
Trusted Programs Within the Office of the Governor	\$864,202		\$864,202
Historical Commission	\$743,934	\$5,400	\$740,034
Library & Archives Commission	\$1,725,997	\$466,526	\$1,259,472
Pension Review Board	\$6,700	\$0	\$6,700
Preservation Board	\$4,408,559	\$0	\$4,408,559
State Office of Risk Management	\$1,774	\$0	\$1,774
Secretary of State	\$83,807,549	\$44,617	\$83,467,513
Veterans Commission	\$2,672	\$0	\$2,672
Total	\$126,593,451	\$1,014,768	\$125,432,626
Comptroller of Public Accounts *	\$0	\$0	\$1,213,560,250
Grand Total	\$126,593,451	\$1,014,768	\$1,338,992,876

*Comptroller fiscal year 2007 total amount collected. The Comptroller collects fees, fines, and penalties for other agencies which it does not assess.

Article 01 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
813 Commission on the Arts							
Texas State of the Arts License Plates	\$22		\$406,648	\$0	\$406,648	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$406,648	\$0	\$406,648		
302 Office of the Attorney General							
		Yes					
Court Costs and Attorney Fees	Various		\$13,234,580	\$0	\$13,234,580	In Treasury	Appropriated
Credit Service & Charitable Organizations Registration	\$50		\$1,650	\$0	\$1,650	In Treasury	Not Approp
Fees for Examinations & Audits (Bonds)	\$750 - \$9,500		\$10,452,862	\$0	\$10,452,862	In Treasury	Part Approp
Motor Vehicle Registration	\$30.00 (\$8.00 TxDOT, \$22.00 OAG)		\$0	\$0	\$966	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Registration Fees	\$30.00 (\$8.00 TxDOT, \$22.00 OAG)		\$0	\$0	\$46,440	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$23,689,092	\$0	\$23,736,498		
352 Bond Review Board							
1/3 - 35 Day Closing Fees	Varies		\$300,279		\$300,279	In Treasury	Not Approp
2/3 - Final Closing Costs Fees	Varies		\$443,893		\$443,893	In Treasury	Not Approp
Multi-Housing Applciation Fees	\$5000.00		\$530,000		\$530,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
PAB Allocation Application Fees	\$500.00		\$82,000		\$82,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$1,356,172	\$0	\$1,356,172		
527 Cancer Council							
		Yes					
Texans Conquer Cancer License Plates	\$22		\$11,352	\$0	\$11,352	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$11,352	\$0	\$11,352		
304 Comptroller of Public Accounts							
		Yes					
911 Emergency Service Fee	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$51,441,692	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 01 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
911 Equalization Surcharge	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$21,889,956	In Treasury	Not Approp
911 Wireless Emergency Service Fee	50¢ / month / wireless telecommunications connection		\$0	\$0	\$58,211,686	In Treasury	Not Approp
Abused Children's Fund	0.0088% of total fees collected		\$0	\$0	\$18,175	In Treasury	Not Approp
Annual Statement Filing Fees	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$187,580	In Treasury	Not Approp
Arrest Fees	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$1,723,054	In Treasury	Not Approp
Automotive Oil Sales Fee	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$1,484,930	In Treasury	Not Approp
Basic Civil Legal Services for Indigents	\$5 - \$25		\$0	\$0	\$5,271,557	In Treasury	Not Approp
Battery Sales Fee	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$21,531,689	In Treasury	Not Approp
Breath Alcohol Testing	0.5507% of total fees collected		\$0	\$0	\$1,152,323	In Treasury	Not Approp
Center for Study & Prevention of Juvenile Crime & Delinquency	1.2090% of total fees collected		\$0	\$0	\$2,481,697	In Treasury	Not Approp
Cigar/Tobacco Products Only Distributor Permits	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Cigarette, Cigar, and Tobacco Products Combination Permits	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$544,660	In Treasury	Not Approp
City Sales Tax Service Fee	Two percent of the taxes collected		\$0	\$0	\$76,428,685	In Treasury	Not Approp
Coastal Protection Fee	\$0.01333 per barrel		\$0	\$0	\$16,914,085	In Treasury	Not Approp
Coin Operated Business Machine Business License Fees	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$880,639	In Treasury	Not Approp
Compensation to Victims of Crime Fund	37.6338% of total fees collected		\$0	\$0	\$11,114,576	In Treasury	Not Approp
Comprehensive Rehabilitation	5.3218% of total fees collected		\$0	\$0	\$78,649,239	In Treasury	Not Approp
Controlled Substances Act Forfeited Property Sales	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$34,835	In Treasury	Not Approp
Correction Management Institute	1.2090% of total fees collected		\$0	\$0	\$2,452,375	In Treasury	Not Approp
County Sales Tax Service Fee	Two percent of the taxes collected		\$0	\$0	\$6,715,474	In Treasury	Not Approp
Court Costs and Attorney Fees	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$13,235,780	In Treasury	Not Approp
Credit Card and Related Fees	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$749,182	In Treasury	Not Approp
Crime Stoppers Assistance	0.2581% of total fees collected		\$0	\$0	\$541,751	In Treasury	Not Approp
Criminal Justice Planning	12.5537% of total fees collected		\$0	\$0	\$26,222,610	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 01 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Customs Brokers Fees (Export Stamps)	\$1.60 per stamp sold only to licensed customs brokers		\$0	\$0	\$1,999,297	In Treasury	Not Approp
District Court Suit Filing Fee	\$40 per filing		\$0	\$0	\$11,891,792	In Treasury	Not Approp
DNA Testing	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$1,752,539	In Treasury	Not Approp
Driving without Insurance	11.1426% of total fees collected		\$0	\$0	\$23,288,971	In Treasury	Not Approp
EMS, Trauma Facilities and Trauma Care Facilities	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$41,117,096	In Treasury	Not Approp
Excess Fines from Speeding Violations	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$128,473	In Treasury	Not Approp
Failure to Appear or Pay	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$9,059,001	In Treasury	Not Approp
Fair Defense Account	6.0143% of total fees collected		\$0	\$0	\$12,257,242	In Treasury	Not Approp
Fees for Copies or Filing of Records	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Fugitive Apprehension Fund	12.0904% of total fees collected		\$0	\$0	\$25,095,341	In Treasury	Not Approp
GR and Trauma Care	\$30		\$0	\$0	\$96,084,784	In Treasury	Not Approp
Insurance Assessment for Volunteer Fire Department	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$15,204,011	In Treasury	Not Approp
Insurance Companies Fees (Certified Capital Companies)	\$7,500 per application		\$0	\$0	\$50,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Insurance Company Fees (Automobile Theft Prevention)	\$1 per motor vehicle year of insurance		\$0	\$0	\$16,508,504	In Treasury	Not Approp
Judicial and Court Personnel Training Fund	4.8362% of total fees collected		\$0	\$0	\$10,025,024	In Treasury	Not Approp
Juror Reimbursement Donation Program	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$204,489	In Treasury	Not Approp
Juvenile Probation Hearings & Order of Non-Disclosure	\$20 - \$28		\$0	\$0	\$580,789	In Treasury	Not Approp
Law Enforcement Standards & Education and Management	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$14,958,761	In Treasury	Not Approp
Lien Fees	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$125,260	In Treasury	Not Approp
Life Valuation Fees ** see note	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$10,404,357	In Treasury	Not Approp
Loan Administration Fees	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$186,876	In Treasury	Not Approp
Local MTA Sales Tax Service Fee	Two percent of the taxes collected		\$0	\$0	\$25,683,921	In Treasury	Not Approp
Local Special Purpose District Sales Tax Service Fee	Two percent of the taxes collected		\$0	\$0	\$3,460,115	In Treasury	Not Approp
Marriage License Fees	\$30		\$0	\$0	\$2,999,092	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 01 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Motor Carrier Act Penalties	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$581	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Certificates (Certificates of Title)	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$102,898,198	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees	An additional commercial motor vehicle fee of \$10.		\$0	\$0	\$5,144,232	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Registration Fees (Motor Vehicle Registration)	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$10,072,013	In Treasury	Not Approp
Oil Field Cleanup Regulatory Fee on Gas	1/15th cent per 1000 cubic feet of gas		\$0	\$0	\$4,196,689	In Treasury	Not Approp
Oil Field Cleanup Regulatory Fee on Oil	5/8th cent per barrel		\$0	\$0	\$2,170,401	In Treasury	Not Approp
Oyster Fees	\$1 per 300 lb barrel of oysters taken from Texas Waters		\$0	\$0	\$394,951	In Treasury	Not Approp
Petroleum Product Delivery Fees	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$76,649,317	In Treasury	Not Approp
Professional Fees (Customs Brokers)	\$300 per year		\$0	\$0	\$55,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Property and Casualty, Title, and Other Insurer Assessment (Office of Public Insurance Counsel Assessments)	\$0.057 per policy		\$0	\$0	\$2,166,450	In Treasury	Not Approp
Racing Pool/State Share/Greyhound (Simulcast Pari-Mutuel)	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$863,649	In Treasury	Not Approp
Racing Pool/State Share/Horse (Simulcast Pari-Mutuel)	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$3,516,162	In Treasury	Not Approp
Residential Aftercare Participant Fees	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$14,380	In Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$172,686	In Treasury	Not Approp
School Fund Benefit Fee on Diesel Fuel	25% of diesel fuel tax rate		\$0	\$0	\$241,348	In Treasury	Not Approp
Seat Belts/Child Safety Seats	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$3,386,730	In Treasury	Not Approp
Special Vehicle Registrations (Excess Weight)	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$1,527,117	In Treasury	Not Approp
Statutory County Courts	\$15 - \$40		\$0	\$0	\$44,015,178	In Treasury	Not Approp
Telecommunications Infrastructure Fund Assessment	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$218,165,979	In Treasury	Not Approp
Time Payment Fee	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$10,808,614	In Treasury	Not Approp
Tobacco Product Advertising Fees	10% of gross sales price of outdoor advertising		\$0	\$0	\$53,176	In Treasury	Not Approp
Tobacco Product Related Fines	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$193,176	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 01 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Tobacco Product Seller Training Fees	None required		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Unclaimed Compensation to Crime Victims	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$1,810,595	In Treasury	Not Approp
Vital Statistics Certification and Service Fees	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$2,090,412	In Treasury	Not Approp
Waste Tire Recycling Fee	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$8,751	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$0	\$0	\$1,213,560,250		
327 Employees Retirement System							
Membership Fees	\$3		\$456,965	\$0	\$456,965	In Treasury	Appropriated
Membership Fees	\$10		\$390	\$0	\$390	In Treasury	Not Approp
Original 457 Plan Vendors	0.22% per yr.		\$100,692	\$8,890	\$91,802	In Treasury	Not Approp
Penalty Interest for Refunded and Military Service Purchases - ERS Fund 955	5%,10%		\$5,499,006	\$0	\$5,499,006	In Treasury	Not Approp
Penalty Interest for Refunded and Military Service Purchases - JRS II Fund	5%,10%		\$19,042	\$0	\$19,042	In Treasury	Not Approp
Social Security Program Fees from Political Subdivisions	\$35 - \$500		\$71,945	\$25,515	\$46,430	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$6,148,040	\$34,405	\$6,113,635		
356 Texas Ethics Commission							
Fines - Late Filing	\$500 - \$10,000		\$651,900	\$425,450	\$326,905	In Treasury	Not Approp
Fines - Sworn Complaints	Not to exceed \$5,000 or 3X amount, whichever is greater.		\$82,665	\$25,565	\$57,100	In Treasury	Not Approp
Lobby Registration Fees	\$500		\$764,000	\$0	\$764,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Lobby Registration Fees (501(c)(3) or 501(c)(4))	\$100		\$29,100	\$0	\$29,100	In Treasury	Not Approp
Requests for information	Based on OAG guidelines		\$57,836	\$0	\$57,836	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$1,585,501	\$451,015	\$1,234,941		

Article 01 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
303 Facilities Commission							
Centralized Master Bidders List	\$70		\$754,250	\$0	\$754,250	In Treasury	Appropriated
Cooperative Purchasing	\$100		\$173,200	\$0	\$173,200	In Treasury	Appropriated
Training Support	\$25 - \$500		\$349,620	\$12,805	\$336,815	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$1,277,070	\$12,805	\$1,264,265		
347 Public Finance Authority							
Master Lease Purchase Program Administrative Fees	.5% of outstanding principal		\$23,507	\$0	\$23,507	In Treasury	Appropriated
Master Lease Purchase Program Administrative Fees	.5% of outstanding principal		\$527,547	\$0	\$527,547	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$551,054	\$0	\$551,054		
325 Fire Fighters' Pension Commissioner							
Annual Report - Late Fee	\$0 - \$5,000		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$0	\$0	\$0		
301 Office of the Governor							
Conference/Seminar/Training Registration Fees	Varies		\$4,342		\$4,342	In Treasury	Appropriated
Public Information Requests	Varies		\$2,793		\$2,793	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$7,135	\$0	\$7,135		
300 Trusteed Programs Within the Office of the Governor							
Application Fee	\$500 - \$1,000		\$68,500		\$68,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Conference, Seminars, and Training Registration Fees	Varies		\$142,649		\$142,649	In Treasury	Appropriated
Industrial Revenue Bond Fees	\$500 - \$50,000		\$399,002		\$399,002	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of Publications / Advertising	Varies		\$154,051		\$154,051	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 01 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
TSBIDC Fee	Up to \$100,000.00		\$100,000		\$100,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$864,202	\$0	\$864,202		
808 Historical Commission							
Cemetery Registration	\$25		\$2,750	\$0	\$2,750	In Treasury	Appropriated
Historical Marker Application Fees	\$100.00		\$17,200	\$0	\$17,200	In Treasury	Appropriated
Historical Markers	\$75 - \$1,600		\$249,893	\$0	\$249,893	In Treasury	Appropriated
Main Street Program Participation	\$300.00 - \$7,500.00		\$39,700	\$5,400	\$35,800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Museum of the Pacific War Gate Fees	\$3 - \$6		\$434,391	\$0	\$434,391	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$743,934	\$5,400	\$740,034		
306 Library & Archives Commission							
		Yes					
Coin Operated Copy Fees - Geneology	\$0.25 per copy		\$3,154	\$0	\$3,154	In Treasury	Appropriated
Conference Revenue - Non-State Entities	\$15 - \$75		\$15,810	\$3,975	\$11,835	In Treasury	Appropriated
Conference Revenue - State Agencies	\$15 - \$75		\$17,645	\$2,950	\$14,695	In Treasury	Appropriated
Database Searches - Other State Agencies	Varies		\$1,682	\$0	\$1,682	In Treasury	Appropriated
Imaging Services for Non-Government Entities	Varies		\$32,729	\$9,091	\$23,638	In Treasury	Appropriated
Lost Books	Varies		\$63	\$0	\$63	In Treasury	Appropriated
Microfilming/Imaging Services Fees (Fees paid by state agencies from funds held in the treasury)	Varies		\$279,537	\$74,755	\$204,782	In Treasury	Appropriated
Microfilming/Imaging Services Fees (Fees paid by state agencies from funds held outside the treasury)	Varies		\$90,245	\$4,280	\$85,966	In Treasury	Appropriated
Microfilming/Imaging Services Fees (Local Governments)	Varies		\$88,125	\$6,162	\$81,963	In Treasury	Appropriated
Microfilming/Imaging Services Fees (Walk-in customers)	Varies		\$30,315	\$0	\$30,315	In Treasury	Appropriated
New Millennium License Plate Fees	\$22/plate		\$5,312	\$0	\$5,312	In Treasury	Appropriated
Record Center Copies and Certification Sales	Varies		\$21	\$0	\$21	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 01 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Records Storage Services Fees (Fees paid by state agencies from funds held in treasury)	Varies		\$1,148,457	\$362,851	\$785,606	In Treasury	Appropriated
Records Storage Services Fees (Fees paid by state agencies from funds held outside the treasury)	Varies		\$12,590	\$2,462	\$10,128	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of Publications	25% over production costs		\$312	\$0	\$312	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$1,725,997	\$466,526	\$1,259,472		
338 Pension Review Board							
Copies/Personnel Hourly Charge	\$1 - \$15		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Object Code 3722 Conferences, Seminars, and Training Fees	\$100.00		\$6,700	\$0	\$6,700	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$6,700	\$0	\$6,700		
809 Preservation Board							
Capitol Complex Parking Meters	Varies		\$547,518	\$0	\$547,518	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Capitol Complex Pay Phone Revenue	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Cellular Carrier Lease Space	Varies		\$26,639	\$0	\$26,639	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Fee for use of General Land Office Building	Varies		\$500	\$0	\$500	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Flag Purchase	Varies		\$402	\$0	\$402	In Treasury	Appropriated
Gift Shop Revenue	Varies		\$2,188,487	\$0	\$2,188,487	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Monument Reimbursement	Varies		\$794	\$0	\$794	In Treasury	Appropriated
Phone Reimburements from Employees	Varies		\$23	\$0	\$23	In Treasury	Appropriated
Press Area Lease Fee	Varies		\$34,750	\$0	\$34,750	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recovery of Direct Cost From Event	Varies		\$6,633	\$0	\$6,633	In Treasury	Appropriated
Reimburse gate repairs	Varies		\$50	\$0	\$50	In Treasury	Appropriated
Reimbursement for Building Upgrades	Varies		\$750	\$0	\$750	In Treasury	Appropriated
Reimbursement for Capitol Visitor's Center Rental	\$500.00		\$500	\$0	\$500	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 01 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Reimbursement for House Furnishing and Equipment Repair	Varies		\$425	\$0	\$425	In Treasury	Appropriated
Reimbursement for Property Damage on Capitol Grounds	Varies		\$3,946	\$0	\$3,946	In Treasury	Appropriated
Reimbursement for Senate Furnishing and Equipment Repairs	Varies		\$2,280	\$0	\$2,280	In Treasury	Appropriated
Reimbursement for Senate building chage request	Varies		\$1,128	\$0	\$1,128	In Treasury	Appropriated
Reimbursement for Shipping Charges	Varies		\$10	\$0	\$10	In Treasury	Appropriated
Reimbursement for Water Heaters for Senate Members	Varies		\$180	\$0	\$180	In Treasury	Appropriated
Reimbursement for Water Heaters from House Members	Varies		\$720	\$0	\$720	In Treasury	Appropriated
Reimbursement from House for Housekeeping Supplies	Varies		\$102	\$0	\$102	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas State History Museum Membership Fee	Varies		\$561,277	\$0	\$561,277	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Texas State History Museum Parking Fee	Varies		\$405,779	\$0	\$405,779	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Vending Machines	Varies		\$251,007	\$0	\$251,007	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Visitor Parking Fee	Varies		\$374,659	\$0	\$374,659	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$4,408,559	\$0	\$4,408,559		
479 State Office of Risk Management							
0.10 per copy for Open Records request	\$0.10		\$1,774	\$0	\$1,774	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$1,774	\$0	\$1,774		
307 Secretary of State							
		Yes					
Agricultural Lien - Amendment /Continuation/Correction	\$15		\$75	\$0	\$75	In Treasury	Not Approp
*Texas Register Value-added On-line Services	Varies		\$10,843	\$0	\$10,843	In Treasury	Appropriated
Abandonment of assumed name	\$10		\$10,020	\$0	\$10,020	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency total (Publication/Sale of printed or electronically produced records)	Varies		\$5,956,095	\$42,867	\$5,913,228	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agricultural Lien	\$15		\$2,550	\$0	\$2,550	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 01 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Aircraft Maintenance Lien	\$15		\$30	\$0	\$30	In Treasury	Not Approp
Amended certificate of authority	\$150		\$128,700	\$0	\$128,700	In Treasury	Not Approp
Amended certificate of authority	\$25		\$161,850	\$0	\$161,850	In Treasury	Not Approp
Amended certificate of authority	\$150		\$43,800	\$0	\$43,800	In Treasury	Not Approp
Amended Foreign Registration (Limited Liability Partnerships)	\$10 plus \$200 per partner added by amendment; not >\$750		\$730	\$0	\$730	In Treasury	Not Approp
Amended Registration	\$25		\$300	\$0	\$300	In Treasury	Not Approp
Amended Registration	\$150		\$109,950	\$0	\$109,950	In Treasury	Not Approp
Amended Registration	\$150		\$66,300	\$0	\$66,300	In Treasury	Not Approp
Amended Registration under TRLPA or TBOC	\$150		\$94,350	\$0	\$94,350	In Treasury	Not Approp
Amendment - Federal Lien	\$10		\$680	\$0	\$680	In Treasury	Not Approp
Amendment - Transmitting Utility	\$15		\$330	\$0	\$330	In Treasury	Not Approp
Amendment - Transmitting Utility	\$5		\$145	\$0	\$145	In Treasury	Not Approp
Amendment - UCC1 Standard	\$15		\$214,305	\$0	\$214,305	In Treasury	Not Approp
Amendment - UCC1 Standard	\$5		\$74,585	\$0	\$74,585	In Treasury	Not Approp
Amendment - Utility Security Instrument	\$25		\$950	\$0	\$950	In Treasury	Not Approp
Amendment (Limited Liability Partnerships)	\$10 plus \$200 per partner added by amendment		\$50	\$0	\$50	In Treasury	Not Approp
Amendment to statement	\$5		\$120	\$0	\$120	In Treasury	Not Approp
Annual statements	\$35		\$674,975	\$0	\$674,975	In Treasury	Not Approp
Any other LLC instrument under Ltd. Liability Co. Act or TBOC	\$15		\$6,960	\$0	\$6,960	In Treasury	Not Approp
Any other nonprofit corp. instrument under TNPCA or TBOC	\$5		\$900	\$0	\$900	In Treasury	Not Approp
Application Fee - State Seal	\$35		\$490	\$0	\$490	In Treasury	Not Approp
Application for Registration	\$750		\$6,418,500	\$0	\$6,418,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Application for Registration	\$25		\$8,000	\$0	\$8,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Application for Registration	\$750		\$1,262,250	\$0	\$1,262,250	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 01 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Application for Registration as LLP, per partner	\$200		\$721,800	\$0	\$721,800	In Treasury	Not Approp
Application for Registration for foreign for-profit corporation	\$750		\$3,918,000	\$0	\$3,918,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Application for Registration for foreign professional association	\$750		\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Application for Registration for foreign professional corporation	\$750		\$45,750	\$0	\$45,750	In Treasury	Not Approp
Application for Registration for other foreign entities	\$750		\$41,250	\$0	\$41,250	In Treasury	Not Approp
Application or certificate for withdrawal	\$15		\$20,370	\$0	\$20,370	In Treasury	Not Approp
Articles and Certificates of merger other than nonprofit mergers	\$300		\$530,400	\$0	\$530,400	In Treasury	Not Approp
Articles of amendment	\$150		\$576,450	\$0	\$576,450	In Treasury	Not Approp
Articles of amendment	\$25		\$33,100	\$0	\$33,100	In Treasury	Not Approp
Articles of amendment	\$150		\$315,450	\$0	\$315,450	In Treasury	Not Approp
Articles of Conversion or Certificate of conversion under TBCA or TBOC	\$300		\$888,600	\$0	\$888,600	In Treasury	Not Approp
Articles of dissolution	\$40		\$159,800	\$0	\$159,800	In Treasury	Not Approp
Articles of dissolution	\$5		\$5,205	\$0	\$5,205	In Treasury	Not Approp
Articles of dissolution	\$40		\$346,320	\$0	\$346,320	In Treasury	Not Approp
Articles of merger/consolidation	\$50		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Assignment - Agricultural Lien	\$15		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Assignment - Manufactured-Home Transaction	\$15		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Assignment - Public-Finance Transaction	\$15		\$150	\$0	\$150	In Treasury	Not Approp
Assignment - Transition Property Notice	\$5		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Assignment - Transmitting Utility	\$5		\$65	\$0	\$65	In Treasury	Not Approp
Assignment - Transmitting Utility	\$15		\$180	\$0	\$180	In Treasury	Not Approp
Assignment - UCC1 Standard	\$5		\$20,565	\$0	\$20,565	In Treasury	Not Approp
Assignment - UCC1 Standard	\$15		\$76,335	\$0	\$76,335	In Treasury	Not Approp
Assignment - Utility Security Instrument	\$25		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 01 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Assignment of trademark	\$10		\$1,430	\$0	\$1,430	In Treasury	Not Approp
Assumed name certificate	\$25		\$578,950	\$0	\$278,950	In Treasury	Not Approp
Athlete Agent Administrative Penalties	Not to exceed \$25,000		\$6,250	\$1,750	\$5,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Athlete Agent individual registration	\$100		\$14,000	\$0	\$14,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Athlete Agent registration fee	\$1,000		\$74,000	\$0	\$74,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Automobile Club Agent annual registration fee	\$10		\$27,910	\$0	\$27,910	In Treasury	Not Approp
Business Opportunity Act exemption	\$25		\$10,025	\$0	\$10,025	In Treasury	Not Approp
Business Opportunity amendment	\$25		\$3,225	\$0	\$3,225	In Treasury	Not Approp
Business Opportunity registration	\$195		\$4,290	\$0	\$4,290	In Treasury	Not Approp
Business Opportunity voluntary termination	\$25		\$250	\$0	\$250	In Treasury	Not Approp
Cancellation of Appointment	\$5		\$25	\$0	\$25	In Treasury	Not Approp
Cancellation of Cert of Ltd partnership	\$40		\$89,880	\$0	\$89,880	In Treasury	Not Approp
Cancellation of Reg. as foreign ltd.	\$15		\$13,965	\$0	\$13,965	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certificate of Amendment	\$150		\$187,800	\$0	\$187,800	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certificate of Amendment	\$150		\$356,700	\$0	\$356,700	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certificate of Amendment	\$25		\$4,025	\$0	\$4,025	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certificate of Amendment under TRLPA or TBOC	\$150		\$413,700	\$0	\$413,700	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certificate of conversion Filed under TRLPA or TBOC	\$300		\$136,500	\$0	\$136,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certificate of Correction filed under Misc. Corp. Laws Act or TBOC	\$15		\$59,520	\$0	\$59,520	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certificate of Formation	\$750		\$8,647,500	\$0	\$8,647,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certificate of Formation	\$750		\$1,022,250	\$0	\$1,022,250	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certificate of Formation	\$300		\$10,209,600	\$0	\$10,209,600	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certificate of Formation	\$25		\$243,175	\$0	\$243,175	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certificate of Formation	\$300		\$19,905,600	\$0	\$19,905,600	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 01 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Certificate of Termination	\$5		\$760	\$0	\$760	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certificate of Termination	\$40		\$6,960	\$0	\$6,960	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certificate of Termination	\$40		\$17,040	\$0	\$17,040	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certificate of Termination	\$40		\$23,080	\$0	\$23,080	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certificate of withdrawal	\$5		\$160	\$0	\$160	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certificate of withdrawal	\$15		\$13,215	\$0	\$13,215	In Treasury	Not Approp
Change of address by registered agent	Varies \$15 not to exceed \$750		\$17,640	\$0	\$17,640	In Treasury	Not Approp
Change of address by registered agent	Varies \$15/lp not to exceed 750		\$6,180	\$0	\$6,180	In Treasury	Not Approp
Change of name or address by registered agent	\$15 not to exceed \$250		\$1,050	\$0	\$1,050	In Treasury	Not Approp
Change of name or address by registered agent	Varies \$15 not to exceed \$750		\$1,875	\$0	\$1,875	In Treasury	Not Approp
Change of name or address by registered agent	Varies \$15/lp not to exceed 750		\$3,780	\$0	\$3,780	In Treasury	Not Approp
Change of registered office	\$15		\$323,010	\$0	\$323,010	In Treasury	Not Approp
Change of registered office	\$5		\$22,520	\$0	\$22,520	In Treasury	Not Approp
Change of registered office (Limited Liability Partnerships)	\$15		\$210	\$0	\$210	In Treasury	Not Approp
Change of registered office by RA	varies \$15 but no more than \$250		\$225	\$0	\$225	In Treasury	Not Approp
Change registered office/agent	\$15		\$86,430	\$0	\$86,430	In Treasury	Not Approp
Continuation - UCC1 Standard	\$15		\$132,180	\$0	\$132,180	In Treasury	Not Approp
Continuation - UCC1 Standard	\$5		\$256,895	\$0	\$256,895	In Treasury	Not Approp
Contract Agricultural Lien	\$10		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Correction - Transmitting Utility	\$15		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Correction - UCC1 Standard	\$15		\$1,455	\$0	\$1,455	In Treasury	Not Approp
Credit Card Convenience fee	Varies		\$765,168	\$0	\$765,168	In Treasury	Appropriated
Credit Services Organ. Registration fee	\$100		\$20,000	\$0	\$20,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Entity Name Registration	\$40		\$4,680	\$0	\$4,680	In Treasury	Not Approp
Entity Name Reservation for all entity types	\$40		\$405,840	\$0	\$405,840	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 01 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Exhibitor Registration Fee - Elections	\$350		\$17,450	\$0	\$17,450	In Treasury	Appropriated
Expedited Handling Fee	\$15		\$239,865	\$0	\$239,865	In Treasury	Appropriated
Expedited handling of Corp., LLC, NP assoc. or Partnership document	\$25		\$2,615,198	\$0	\$2,615,198	In Treasury	Not Approp
Federal Lien	\$10		\$80,020	\$0	\$80,020	In Treasury	Not Approp
Foreign RLLP Registration/Renewal (Limited Liability Partnerships)	\$200 per partner; not >\$750		\$92,150	\$0	\$92,150	In Treasury	Not Approp
Health Spa registration fee	\$100		\$101,300	\$0	\$101,300	In Treasury	Not Approp
Issuance of debtor certificate	\$15		\$182,355	\$0	\$182,355	In Treasury	Not Approp
Judicial Finding of Fact	\$15		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Judicial Finding of Fact - Contract Agricultural Lien	\$15		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Judicial Finding of Fact - Federal Lien	\$15		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Judicial Finding of Fact for a UCC Filing	\$15		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees - Per Person - Elections	\$155 - \$160		\$12,310	\$0	\$12,310	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Registration penalty	Varies		\$2,334,375	\$0	\$2,334,375	In Treasury	Not Approp
License Fee - Auto Clubs	\$150		\$7,650	\$0	\$7,650	In Treasury	Not Approp
License Fee - State Seal	\$250		\$3,500	\$0	\$3,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Maintaining record Service of Process	\$40		\$781,600	\$0	\$781,600	In Treasury	Not Approp
Manufactured-Home Transaction	\$60		\$2,280	\$0	\$2,280	In Treasury	Not Approp
Manufactured-Home Transaction - Amendment /Continuation/Assignment	\$5		\$5	\$0	\$5	In Treasury	Not Approp
Manufactured-Home Transaction - Amendment/Continuation/Correction	\$15		\$15	\$0	\$15	In Treasury	Not Approp
Master Amendment and Master Assignment	\$500 and .50 cents each financing statement in excess of fifty		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Membership Camping Broker/Seller	\$50		\$550	\$0	\$550	In Treasury	Not Approp
Membership Camping Resorts registration fee	\$250		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 01 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Newswire Datafeed Option-Election Night Returns	\$750 - \$1,500		\$32,875	\$0	\$32,875	In Treasury	Not Approp
Non-Profit late PR	Varies \$1 not to exceed \$25		\$38,982	\$0	\$38,982	In Treasury	Not Approp
Nonprofit periodic report required under Article 1396-9.01 or Chap 22 TBOC	\$5		\$121,725	\$0	\$121,725	In Treasury	Not Approp
Nonstandard Form Fee	\$15		\$322,935	\$0	\$322,935	In Treasury	Not Approp
Notary Educational Fee	\$1		\$98,632	\$0	\$98,632	In Treasury	Not Approp
Notary Public bond	\$10		\$979,500	\$0	\$979,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Notary Public commission	\$10		\$1,010,710	\$0	\$1,010,710	In Treasury	Not Approp
NSF Check Doc	\$25		\$675	\$0	\$675	In Treasury	Not Approp
Other corporate instruments under the TBCA or TBOC	\$15		\$12,675	\$0	\$12,675	In Treasury	Not Approp
Other ltd. partnership instruments filed under TRLPA or TBOC	\$15		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Periodic report by LP under TRLPA or TBOC	\$50		\$442,450	\$0	\$442,450	In Treasury	Not Approp
Periodic report late fee	\$25 - \$100		\$457,625	\$0	\$457,625	In Treasury	Not Approp
Preclearance of a filing instrument presented by a corporation, limited liability company or limited partnership	\$50		\$31,000	\$0	\$31,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Property rights	\$25		\$150	\$0	\$150	In Treasury	Not Approp
Public Information - Voter Lists	Varies		\$58,012	\$0	\$61,593	In Treasury	Appropriated
Public Information Requests for Election Returns and Misc.	Varies		\$2,622	\$0	\$2,622	In Treasury	Appropriated
Public Safety Organization registration	\$250		\$1,750	\$0	\$1,750	In Treasury	Not Approp
Public Safety Organization renewal	\$250		\$9,750	\$0	\$9,750	In Treasury	Not Approp
Public Safety Organization update	\$50		\$200	\$0	\$200	In Treasury	Not Approp
Public Safety Solicitor registration	\$500		\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Public Safety Solicitor renewal	\$500		\$9,500	\$0	\$9,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Public Safety Solicitor update	\$50		\$300	\$0	\$300	In Treasury	Not Approp
Public-Finance Transaction	\$60		\$10,500	\$0	\$10,500	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 01 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Public-Finance Transaction - Amendment/Continuation/Assignment	\$5		\$30	\$0	\$30	In Treasury	Not Approp
Public-Finance Transaction - Amendment/Continuation/Correction	\$15		\$150	\$0	\$150	In Treasury	Not Approp
Recordation of other instruments	\$10		\$770	\$0	\$770	In Treasury	Not Approp
Registration Fee - Per Person - Elections	\$90 - \$95		\$145,300	\$0	\$145,300	In Treasury	Appropriated
Registration of trademark	\$50		\$58,650	\$0	\$58,650	In Treasury	Not Approp
Reinstatement	\$5		\$220	\$0	\$220	In Treasury	Not Approp
Reinstatement after Involuntary Dissolution/Revocation	\$75		\$179,250	\$0	\$179,250	In Treasury	Not Approp
Reinstatement after Tax Code forfeiture	\$75		\$537,750	\$0	\$537,750	In Treasury	Not Approp
Reinstatement fee after involuntary cancellation for failure to file report	\$75		\$263,850	\$0	\$263,850	In Treasury	Not Approp
Reinstatement following tax forfeiture	\$75		\$280,800	\$0	\$280,800	In Treasury	Not Approp
Reinstatement non-tax	\$75		\$93,600	\$0	\$93,600	In Treasury	Not Approp
Remote Access Option-Election Night Returns	\$1,000 - \$2,000		\$22,375	\$0	\$22,375	In Treasury	Not Approp
Renewal of name registration	\$40		\$1,400	\$0	\$1,400	In Treasury	Not Approp
Renewal of Reserved Entity Name	\$40		\$21,440	\$0	\$21,440	In Treasury	Not Approp
Renewal per partner (Limited Liability Partnerships)	\$200		\$1,848,400	\$0	\$1,848,400	In Treasury	Not Approp
Resolution estab. series of shares	\$15		\$915	\$0	\$915	In Treasury	Not Approp
Restated articles	\$300		\$68,700	\$0	\$68,700	In Treasury	Not Approp
Restated Articles of Incorporation	\$50		\$10,350	\$0	\$10,350	In Treasury	Not Approp
Restated Articles of Organization	\$300		\$13,800	\$0	\$13,800	In Treasury	Not Approp
Restated Certificate of Formation	\$300		\$30,300	\$0	\$30,300	In Treasury	Not Approp
Restated Certificate of Formation	\$50		\$7,800	\$0	\$7,800	In Treasury	Not Approp
Restated Certificate of Formation	\$300		\$29,100	\$0	\$29,100	In Treasury	Not Approp
Restated Certificate under TRLPA or TBOC	\$300		\$80,100	\$0	\$80,100	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 01 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Restitution Lien	\$5		\$10	\$0	\$10	In Treasury	Not Approp
Restitution Lien - Assignment/Amendment/Correction/Continuation/Termination	\$5		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Restriction of transfer of shares	\$15		\$180	\$0	\$180	In Treasury	Not Approp
Royalty - State Seal	3% of annual gross receipts in excess of \$5,000		\$9,839	\$0	\$9,839	In Treasury	Not Approp
Search Report Per Debtor	\$3		\$28,833	\$0	\$28,833	In Treasury	Appropriated
Seminar Manuals	\$35.00		\$5,670	\$0	\$5,670	In Treasury	Appropriated
Share Exchange	\$300		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
State Representative Special Election Filing Fee	\$750		\$10,500	\$0	\$10,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
State Senator Special Election Filing Fee	\$1,250		\$1,250	\$0	\$1,250	In Treasury	Not Approp
Statement appointing an RA by an unincorporated non-profit assn.	\$25		\$1,250	\$0	\$1,250	In Treasury	Not Approp
Statement of change of name or address by registered agent	\$15 per llc not to exceed \$750		\$3,645	\$0	\$3,645	In Treasury	Not Approp
Statement of change of office by reg. agent	\$15 per llc not to exceed \$750		\$9,600	\$0	\$9,600	In Treasury	Not Approp
Statement of change of reg'd. office/reg'd. agent	\$15		\$219,360	\$0	\$219,360	In Treasury	Not Approp
Telephone Solicitor - additional certificate	\$15		\$390	\$0	\$390	In Treasury	Not Approp
Telephone Solicitor quarterly update	\$50		\$7,950	\$0	\$7,950	In Treasury	Not Approp
Telephone Solicitor Registration	\$200		\$2,000	\$0	\$2,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Telephone Solicitor Renewal	\$200		\$6,400	\$0	\$6,400	In Treasury	Not Approp
Telephone Solicitor update addendum	\$50		\$650	\$0	\$650	In Treasury	Not Approp
Termination - Agricultural Lien	\$15		\$225	\$0	\$225	In Treasury	Not Approp
Termination - Federal Lien	\$10		\$42,570	\$0	\$42,570	In Treasury	Not Approp
Termination - Manufactured-Home Transaction	\$15		\$105	\$0	\$105	In Treasury	Not Approp
Termination - Manufactured-Home Transaction	\$5		\$30	\$0	\$30	In Treasury	Not Approp
Termination - Public-Finance Transaction	\$5		\$15	\$0	\$15	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 01 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Termination - Public-Finance Transaction	\$15		\$270	\$0	\$270	In Treasury	Not Approp
Termination - Transmitting Utility	\$15		\$555	\$0	\$555	In Treasury	Not Approp
Termination - Transmitting Utility	\$5		\$50	\$0	\$50	In Treasury	Not Approp
Termination - UCC1 Standard	\$5		\$275,370	\$0	\$275,370	In Treasury	Not Approp
Termination - UCC1 Standard	\$15		\$236,205	\$0	\$236,205	In Treasury	Not Approp
Termination - Utility Security Instrument	\$25		\$775	\$0	\$775	In Treasury	Not Approp
Termination of a Foreign Entity	\$15		\$1,785	\$0	\$1,785	In Treasury	Not Approp
Termination of a Foreign Entity	\$15		\$12,345	\$0	\$12,345	In Treasury	Not Approp
Termination of a Foreign Entity	\$15		\$870	\$0	\$870	In Treasury	Not Approp
Trademark renewal	\$25		\$12,700	\$0	\$12,700	In Treasury	Not Approp
Transfer of Reserved Entity Name	\$15		\$1,110	\$0	\$1,110	In Treasury	Not Approp
Transition Property Notice - Amendment/Correction/Judicial Finding of Fact	\$15		\$60	\$0	\$60	In Treasury	Not Approp
Transmitting Utility	\$15		\$1,500	\$0	\$1,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Transmitting Utility	\$5		\$515	\$0	\$515	In Treasury	Not Approp
TVRS Fees - Online County Fee	System Retired		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
U.S. Representative Special Election Filing Fee	\$3,125		\$12,500	\$0	\$12,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
UCC1 Standard	\$15		\$1,151,580	\$0	\$1,151,580	In Treasury	Not Approp
UCC1 Standard	\$5		\$846,705	\$0	\$846,705	In Treasury	Not Approp
Utility Security Instrument	\$25		\$925	\$0	\$925	In Treasury	Appropriated
Veterans Organization annual report	\$50		\$1,200	\$0	\$1,200	In Treasury	Not Approp
Veterans Organization registration	\$150		\$300	\$0	\$300	In Treasury	Not Approp
Veterans Organization renewal	\$150		\$3,150	\$0	\$3,150	In Treasury	Not Approp
Veterans Solicitor quarterly report	\$50		\$2,300	\$0	\$2,300	In Treasury	Not Approp
Veterans Solicitor registration	\$500		\$2,000	\$0	\$2,000	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 01 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Veterans Solicitor renewal	\$500		\$2,500	\$0	\$2,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Voting System Examination Fee	\$3,000		\$6,000	\$0	\$6,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Withdrawal of Registration of an LLP	\$15		\$1,920	\$0	\$1,920	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$83,807,549	\$44,617	\$83,467,513		
403 Veterans Commission		Yes					
Air Force Association License Plates	\$22		\$2,672	\$0	\$2,672	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$2,672	\$0	\$2,672		
Article Total			\$126,593,451	\$1,014,768	\$1,338,992,876		

ARTICLE I
Statutory Authority
2007

General Government

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/Adjustment Date
813 Commission on the Arts				
Texas State of the Arts License Plates	\$22	3014	General Appropriations Act 79th Legislature, Senate Bill 1, Regular Session, Article I, Rider 6	09/01/2006
302 Office of the Attorney General				
Court Costs and Attorney Fees	Various	3718	Government Code § 402.006	09/01/1987
Credit Service & Charitable Organizations Registration	\$50	3173	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 132, Chapter 20, Article 9023(e)	09/01/1997
Fees for Examinations & Audits (Bonds)	\$750 - \$9,500	3723	Government Code § 1202.004	09/01/2005
Motor Vehicle Registration	\$30.00 (\$8.00 TxDOT, \$22.00 OAG)	3014	Transportation Code § 504.801 (Big Brothers/Big Sisters License Plate Fee)	09/01/2003
Motor Vehicle Registration Fees	\$30.00 (\$8.00 TxDOT, \$22.00 OAG)	3014	Transportation Code § 504.611 (AG Volunteer Advocate Program (CASA) License Plate Fee)	09/01/2003
352 Bond Review Board				
1/3 - 35 Day Closing Fees	Varies	3133	Government Code §1372.006	09/01/2000
2/3 - Final Closing Costs Fees	Varies	3133	Government Code § 1372.006	09/01/2000
Multi-Housing Applciation Fees	\$5000.00	3133	Government Code §1372.006	09/01/2003
PAB Allocation Application Fees	\$500.00	3133	Government Code §1372.006	09/01/2000
527 Cancer Council				
Texans Conquer Cancer License Plates	\$22	3014	Transportation Code § 504.620	09/01/2003

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
304 Comptroller of Public Accounts				
911 Emergency Service Fee	Varies	3647	Health & Safety Code § 771.071	01/01/2002
911 Equalization Surcharge	Varies	3563	Health & Safety Code § 771.072	01/01/2002
911 Wireless Emergency Service Fee	50¢ / month / wireless telecommunications connection	3647	Health & Safety Code § 771.0711	09/01/1997
Abused Children's Fund	0.0088% of total fees collected	3713	Government Code § 102.021; Local Government Code § 133.102	01/01/2004
Annual Statement Filing Fees	Varies	3215	Insurance Code §§ 202.052, 842.101(b), 843.154, 861.254(h), 881.006, 884.256, 886.107, 911.003, 912.003, 942.203, 9	09/01/1993
Arrest Fees	Varies	3706	Code of Criminal Procedure § 102.001; Government Code § 102.021; Local Government Code § 133.104; AG Opinion MW-561	09/01/2003
Automotive Oil Sales Fee	Varies	3596	Health & Safety Code § 371.062	01/01/1992
Basic Civil Legal Services for Indigents	\$5 - \$25	3704	Government Code § 51.941; Local Government Code §§ 133.152, 133.153	12/01/2005
Battery Sales Fee	Varies	3598	Health & Safety Code § 361.138	09/01/1991
Breath Alcohol Testing	0.5507% of total fees collected	3704	Government Code § 102.021; Local Government Code § 133.102	09/01/1999
Center for Study & Prevention of Juvenile Crime & Delinquency	1.2090% of total fees collected	3704	Government Code § 102.021; Local Government Code § 133.102	09/01/1999
Cigar/Tobacco Products Only Distributor Permits	Varies	3283	Tax Code Chapter 155	09/01/1989
Cigarette, Cigar, and Tobacco Products Combination Permits	Varies	3282	Tax Code Chapters 154 and 155	09/01/1997
City Sales Tax Service Fee	Two percent of the taxes collected	3106	Tax Code § 321.503	11/01/1967

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Coastal Protection Fee	\$0.01333 per barrel	3378	Natural Resources Code § 40.155	08/29/2005
Coin Operated Business Machine Business License Fees	Varies	3151	Occupations Code § 2153.154	09/01/1999
Compensation to Victims of Crime Fund	37.6338% of total fees collected	3713	Government Code § 102.021; Local Government Code § 133.102	01/01/2004
Comprehensive Rehabilitation	5.3218% of total fees collected	3713	Government Code § 102.021; Local Government Code § 133.102	01/01/2004
Controlled Substances Act Forfeited Property Sales	Varies	3582	Health & Safety Code §§ 481.151-481.159, 482.004; Code of Criminal Procedure § 59.06	09/01/1995
Correction Management Institute	1.2090% of total fees collected	3704	Local Government Code § 133.102	01/01/2004
County Sales Tax Service Fee	Two percent of the taxes collected	3108	Tax Code § 323.503	01/01/1987
Court Costs and Attorney Fees	Varies	3718	Various §	09/01/1983
Credit Card and Related Fees	Varies	3879	Government Code § 403.023	09/01/2001
Crime Stoppers Assistance	0.2581% of total fees collected	3721	Code of Criminal Procedure §§ 42.12 & 11(a)(21); Government Code §§ 102.021, 414.010(c); Local Government Code § 133.102	10/01/2003
Criminal Justice Planning	12.5537% of total fees collected	3713	Government Code § 102.021; Local Government Code § 133.102	01/01/2004
Customs Brokers Fees (Export Stamps)	\$1.60 per stamp sold only to licensed customs brokers	3727	Tax Code § 151.158(g)	01/01/2004
District Court Suit Filing Fee	\$40 per filing	3709	Government Code § 51.701	09/01/2003
DNA Testing	Varies	3704	Government Code § 102.271 (17)(18); Code of Criminal Procedure § 102.020	09/01/2003
Driving without Insurance	11.1426% of total fees collected	3704	Government Code § 102.021; Local Government Code § 133.102	09/01/1987

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
EMS, Trauma Facilities and Trauma Care Facilities	\$100	3704	Code of Criminal Procedure § 102.0185	09/01/2003
Excess Fines from Speeding Violations	Varies	3055	Transportation Code § 542.402 as amended by Acts 1995, 74th Leg., ch. 30 § 1.	09/01/1975
Failure to Appear or Pay	Varies	3793	Government Code §§ 103.021(36), (37); Transportation Code §§ 706.006, 706.007	09/01/1995
Fair Defense Account	6.0143% of total fees collected	3713	Local Government Code § 133.102	01/01/2004
Fees for Copies or Filing of Records	Varies	3719	Various §	09/01/2003
Fugitive Apprehension Fund	12.0904% of total fees collected	3704	Government Code §§ 102.019, 102.021; Local Government Code § 133.102	01/01/2004
GR and Trauma Care	\$30	3710	Transportation Code § 542.4031	09/01/2005
Insurance Assessment for Volunteer Fire Department	Varies	3208	Insurance Code § 5.102 *see notes	06/23/2005
Insurance Companies Fees (Certified Capital Companies)	\$7,500 per application	3206	Insurance Code § 4.53	09/01/2001
Insurance Company Fees (Automobile Theft Prevention)	\$1 per motor vehicle year of insurance	3206	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Article 4413(37)	05/01/2005
Judicial and Court Personnel Training Fund	4.8362% of total fees collected	3712	Government Code §§ 56. 001, 102. 021(6); Local Government Code § 133.102	01/01/2004
Juror Reimbursement Donation Program	Varies	3740	Government Code § 61.003	09/01/1999
Juvenile Probation Hearings & Order of Non-Disclosure	\$20 - \$28	3704	Government Code §§ 103.021 (31)(c), 411.081 (d); Family Code § 54.0411	09/01/1993
Law Enforcement Standards & Education and Management	Varies	3712	Government Code § 102.021; Local Government Code § 133.102	01/01/2004
Lien Fees	Varies	3716	Tax Code § 113.009	09/01/1983
Life Valuation Fees ** see note	Varies	3215	Insurance Code § 202.052	09/01/1993

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Loan Administration Fees	Varies	3157	Finance Code §§ 342.201(f), 342.308(c)	03/01/2004
Local MTA Sales Tax Service Fee	Two percent of the taxes collected	3107	Tax Code § 322.303 & Transportation Code §§ 451.404, 453.401	01/01/1978
Local Special Purpose District Sales Tax Service Fee	Two percent of the taxes collected	3109	Tax Code § 322.303	09/01/1989
Marriage License Fees	\$30	3707	Local Government Code §§ 118.018, 118.019, 118.022	01/01/2004
Motor Carrier Act Penalties	Varies	3057	Transportation Code § 644.102	09/01/2007
Motor Vehicle Certificates (Certificates of Title)	Varies	3012	Transportation Code § 501.138	09/01/2003
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees	An additional commercial motor vehicle fee of \$10.	3020	Transportation Code § 548.5055	09/01/2003
Motor Vehicle Registration Fees (Motor Vehicle Registration)	Varies	3014	Transportation Code § 502.1675	09/01/2003
Oil Field Cleanup Regulatory Fee on Gas	1/15th cent per 1000 cubic feet of gas	3383	Natural Resources Code § 81.117	09/01/1991
Oil Field Cleanup Regulatory Fee on Oil	5/8th cent per barrel	3381	Natural Resources Code § 81.116	09/01/2001
Oyster Fees	\$1 per 300 lb barrel of oysters taken from Texas Waters	3436	Health & Safety Code § 436.103	09/01/1993
Petroleum Product Delivery Fees	Varies	3080	Water Code § 26.3574	09/01/2005
Professional Fees (Customs Brokers)	\$300 per year	3175	Tax Code § 151.157	01/01/2004
Property and Casualty, Title, and Other Insurer Assessment (Office of Public Insurance Counsel Assessments)	\$0.057 per policy	3205	Insurance Code §§ 501.203-501.205	04/01/2005
Racing Pool/State Share/Greyhound (Simulcast Pari-Mutuel)	Varies	3196	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 6.091	09/01/1995

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Racing Pool/State Share/Horse (Simulcast Pari-Mutuel)	Varies	3200	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 6.091	09/01/1995
Residential Aftercare Participant Fees	Varies	3642	Code of Criminal Procedure § 42.12	09/01/2003
Returned Check Fees	Varies	3775	Business & Commerce Code § 3.506; Code of Criminal Procedure §§ 102.007(e), 102.0071	09/01/2005
School Fund Benefit Fee on Diesel Fuel	25% of diesel fuel tax rate	3032	Transportation Code § 20.002	09/01/1999
Seat Belts/Child Safety Seats	Varies	3710	Transportation Code §§ 545.412, 545.413 (d) and (h)	09/01/2001
Special Vehicle Registrations (Excess Weight)	Varies	3018	Transportation Code § 621.506	09/01/1995
Statutory County Courts	\$15 - \$40	3704	Government Code §§ 51.702, 51.703, 51.704, 101.081 (7), 101.101, 102.021	09/01/2003
Telecommunications Infrastructure Fund Assessment	Varies	3238	Utilities Code § 57.048	09/01/1999
Time Payment Fee	\$25	3801	Government Code §§ 51.921,102.021(5)	09/01/2005
Tobacco Product Advertising Fees	10% of gross sales price of outdoor advertising	3281	Health & Safety Code Chapter 161	09/01/1997
Tobacco Product Related Fines	Varies	3280	Tax Code Chapters 154 and 155	09/01/1997
Tobacco Product Seller Training Fees	None required	3279	Tax Code Chapters 154 and 155	09/01/1997
Unclaimed Compensation to Crime Victims	Varies	3736	Code of Criminal Procedure § 42.12	09/01/1983
Vital Statistics Certification and Service Fees	Varies	3579	Health & Safety Code § 191.022	05/30/2005
Waste Tire Recycling Fee	Varies	3593	Health & Safety Code §361.472 *see notes	12/31/1997

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/Adjustment Date
327 Employees Retirement System				
Membership Fees	\$3	3729	Government Code § 815.401	09/01/1994
Membership Fees	\$10	3729	Government Code § 835.003(a)	09/01/1949
Original 457 Plan Vendors	0.22% per yr.	3727	Government Code § 609.511	09/01/2004
Penalty Interest for Refunded and Military Service Purchases - ERS Fund 955	5%,10%	3758	Government Code §§ 813.102, 813.302	
Penalty Interest for Refunded and Military Service Purchases - JRS II Fund	5%,10%	3758	Government Code §§ 813.102, 813.302	
Social Security Program Fees from Political Subdivisions	\$35 - \$500	3727	Government Code § 606.028	09/01/2004
<hr/>				
356 Texas Ethics Commission				
Fines - Late Filing	\$500 - \$10,000	3717	Election Code § 254.042; Government Code §§ 572.033, 305.033, 571.173	09/01/1993
Fines - Sworn Complaints	Not to exceed \$5,000 or 3X amount, whichever is greater.	3717	Government Code § 571.173	09/01/1993
Lobby Registration Fees	\$500	3175	Government Code § 305.005(c)(2)	12/01/2005
Lobby Registration Fees (501(c)(3) or 501(c)(4))	\$100	3175	Government Code § 305.005(C)(1)	12/01/2005
Requests for information	Based on OAG guidelines	3719	Administrative Code § 111.63	02/11/2004
<hr/>				
303 Facilities Commission				
Centralized Master Bidders List	\$70	3727	Government Code § 2155.073	04/20/1993

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/Adjustment Date
Cooperative Purchasing	\$100	3766	Local Government Code §§ 271.081-271.083 & Government Code §§ 2155.202, 2175.001(1)	09/01/1990
Training Support	\$25 - \$500	3722	Government Code § 2155.078	04/20/1993
<hr/>				
347 Public Finance Authority				
Master Lease Purchase Program Administrative Fees	.5% of outstanding principal	3854	Government Code § 1232.103	09/01/1997
Master Lease Purchase Program Administrative Fees	.5% of outstanding principal	3964	Government Code § 1232.103	09/01/1997
<hr/>				
325 Fire Fighters' Pension Commissioner				
Annual Report - Late Fee	\$0 - \$5,000	3790	Government Code Title 8, Subtitle H	08/31/2007
<hr/>				
301 Office of the Governor				
Conference/Seminar/Training Registration Fees	Varies	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, Art. IX, Sec. 8.08	
Public Information Requests	Varies	3719	Government Code §552.261(a)	09/01/1993
<hr/>				
300 Trusteed Programs Within the Office of the Governor				
Application Fee	\$500 - \$1,000	3727	Government Code §§ 481.029, 489.103, 489.214(a)(2)	09/01/2003
Conference, Seminars, and Training Registration Fees	Varies	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	09/01/2003
Industrial Revenue Bond Fees	\$500 - \$50,000	3727	Government Code § 489.103	09/01/2003
Sale of Publications / Advertising	Varies	3752	Government Code §§ 481.174(a), 485.004	09/01/1993

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/Adjustment Date
TSBIDC Fee	Up to \$100,000.00	3727	Government Code §489.103	09/01/2003
808 Historical Commission				
Cemetery Registration	\$25	3727	Government Code § 442.017(d)	09/01/2001
Historical Marker Application Fees	\$100.00	3790	Government Code §442.006	09/01/2006
Historical Markers	\$75 - \$1,600	3790	Government Code § 442.006	09/01/1987
Main Street Program Participation	\$300.00 - \$7,500.00	3802	Government Code § 442.014(d)	04/19/1989
Museum of the Pacific War Gate Fees	\$3 - \$6	3461	Legislation HB 2025 - 79th Leg., RS	11/01/2005
306 Library & Archives Commission				
Coin Operated Copy Fees - Geneology	\$0.25 per copy	3747	Government Code § 552.261	02/11/2004
Conference Revenue - Non-State Entities	\$15 - \$75	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	09/01/2005
Conference Revenue - State Agencies	\$15 - \$75	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	09/01/2005
Database Searches - Other State Agencies	Varies	3765	Administrative Code § 111.63	02/11/2004
Imaging Services for Non-Government Entities	Varies	3719	Government Code §441.168	06/09/2006
Lost Books	Varies	3754	Government Code §441.182	06/09/2006
Microfilming/Imaging Services Fees (Fees paid by state agencies from funds held in the treasury)	Varies	3765	Government Code § 441.182	06/09/2006

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Microfilming/Imaging Services Fees (Fees paid by state agencies from funds held outside the treasury)	Varies	3766	Government Code § 441.182	08/02/2004
Microfilming/Imaging Services Fees (Local Governments)	Varies	3767	Government Code § 441.168	06/09/2006
Microfilming/Imaging Services Fees (Walk-in customers)	Varies	3719	Government Code § 441.168	05/24/2004
New Millennium License Plate Fees	\$22/plate	3014	General Appropriations Act 79th Legislature, Article I, page I-72, Rider 7 and Transportation Code §504.616	09/01/2005
Record Center Copies and Certification Sales	Varies	3719	Administrative Code § 441.168	06/09/2006
Records Storage Services Fees (Fees paid by state agencies from funds held in treasury)	Varies	3765	Government Code § 441.182	06/09/2006
Records Storage Services Fees (Fees paid by state agencies from funds held outside the treasury)	Varies	3766	Government Code § 441.182	05/24/2004
Sale of Publications	25% over production costs	3752	Government Code § 441.196; § 12.02 GAA, 79th Leg.	09/01/2005
<hr/>				
338 Pension Review Board				
Copies/Personnel Hourly Charge	\$1 - \$15	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	09/01/1979
Object Code 3722 Conferences, Seminars, and Training Fees	\$100.00	3722	Government Code §SB1 79th Leg., R.S., GAA, Art IX, Sec.8.08	09/01/2005
<hr/>				
809 Preservation Board				
Capitol Complex Parking Meters	Varies			05/26/1997
Capitol Complex Pay Phone Revenue	Varies			
Cellular Carrier Lease Space	Varies			

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Fee for use of General Land Office Building	Varies			06/13/1993
Flag Purchase	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	
Gift Shop Revenue	Varies			09/01/1997
Monument Reimbursement	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	
Phone Reimburements from Employees	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	
Press Area Lease Fee	Varies			09/01/1997
Recovery of Direct Cost From Event	Varies	3802	Government Code § 443.019	
Reimburse gate repairs	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	
Reimbursement for Building Upgrades	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	
Reimbursement for Capitol Visitor's Center Rental	\$500.00	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	
Reimbursement for House Furnishing and Equipment Repair	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	
Reimbursement for Property Damage on Capitol Grounds	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	
Reimbursement for Senate Furnishing and Equipment Repairs	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	
Reimbursement for Senate building chage request	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	
Reimbursement for Shipping Charges	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	
Reimbursement for Water Heaters for Senate Members	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/Adjustment Date
Reimbursement for Water Heaters from House Members	Varies	3802	Government Code GAA 79th Leg., Article IX§ 8.03	08/29/1991
Reimbursement from House for Housekeeping Supplies	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	
Texas State History Museum Membership Fee	Varies			09/01/2003
Texas State History Museum Parking Fee	Varies			09/01/2003
Vending Machines	Varies			09/01/1997
Visitor Parking Fee	Varies			05/26/1997
<hr/>				
479 State Office of Risk Management				
0.10 per copy for Open Records request	\$0.10	3719	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	09/01/2006
<hr/>				
307 Secretary of State				
Agricultural Lien - Amendment /Continuation/Correction	\$15	3133	Agriculture Code §128.048 & §188.038	07/01/2001
*Texas Register Value-added On-line Services	Varies	3752	Government Code §2002.0151 & 2002.057	08/28/1995
Abandonment of assumed name	\$10	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 36.15	09/01/1983
Agency total (Publication/Sale of printed or electronically produced records)	Varies	3719	Government Code §	
Agricultural Lien	\$15	3133	Agriculture Code § 128.016 & §188.016	07/01/2001
Aircraft Maintenance Lien	\$15	3133	Property Code §70.3031(d)(1)	09/01/2005

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Amended certificate of authority	\$150	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.152(4) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Amended certificate of authority	\$25	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.153(7) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Amended certificate of authority	\$150	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.154, 4.152(4), & 402.002	01/01/2006
Amended Foreign Registration (Limited Liability Partnerships)	\$10 plus \$200 per partner added by amendment; not >\$750	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.158(6)	01/01/2006
Amended Registration	\$25	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.153(7)	01/01/2006
Amended Registration	\$150	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.152(4)	01/01/2006
Amended Registration	\$150	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.154 & 4.152(4)	01/01/2006
Amended Registration under TRLPA or TBOC	\$150	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.155(2) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Amendment - Federal Lien	\$10	3133	Property Code §14.004 & §14.005	06/19/1987
Amendment - Transmitting Utility	\$15	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(1)	07/01/2001
Amendment - Transmitting Utility	\$5	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(3)	07/01/2001
Amendment - UCC1 Standard	\$15	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(1)	07/01/2001
Amendment - UCC1 Standard	\$5	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(3)	07/01/2001
Amendment - Utility Security Instrument	\$25	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 35.05(c)	09/01/1987
Amendment (Limited Liability Partnerships)	\$10 plus \$200 per partner added by amendment	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.158(5)	01/01/2006

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Amendment to statement	\$5	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.159(2) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Annual statements	\$35	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.156(2) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Any other LLC instrument under Ltd. Liability Co. Act or TBOC	\$15	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.154, 4.152(15) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Any other nonprofit corp. instrument under TNPCA or TBOC	\$5	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.153(14) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Application Fee - State Seal	\$35	3749	Business & Commerce Code § 17.08	09/01/1985
Application for Registration	\$750	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.154 & 4.152(3)	01/01/2006
Application for Registration	\$25	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.153(6)	01/01/2006
Application for Registration	\$750	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.155(1)	01/01/2006
Application for Registration as LLP, per partner	\$200	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.158(1)	01/01/2006
Application for Registration for foreign for-profit corporation	\$750	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.152(3)	01/01/2006
Application for Registration for foreign professional association	\$750	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.156(1)	01/01/2006
Application for Registration for foreign professional corporation	\$750	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.157 & 4.152(3)	01/01/2006
Application for Registration for other foreign entities	\$750	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.160	01/01/2006
Application or certificate for withdrawal	\$15	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.154, 4.152(10) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Articles and Certificates of merger other than nonprofit mergers	\$300	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.151(5) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Articles of amendment	\$150	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.152(2) & 402.002	01/01/2006

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Articles of amendment	\$25	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.153(2) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Articles of amendment	\$150	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.154, 4.152(2) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Articles of Conversion or Certificate of conversion under TBCA or TBOC	\$300	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.151(5) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Articles of dissolution	\$40	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.154, 4.152(9) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Articles of dissolution	\$5	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.153(5) & 402.002	01/01/1961
Articles of dissolution	\$40	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.152(9) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Articles of merger/consolidation	\$50	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.153(3) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Assignment - Agricultural Lien	\$15	3133	Agriculture Code §128.048 & §188.038	07/01/2001
Assignment - Manufactured-Home Transaction	\$15	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(b)(2)	07/01/2001
Assignment - Public-Finance Transaction	\$15	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(b)(1)	07/01/2001
Assignment - Transition Property Notice	\$5	3133	Utilities Code §39.309(d) & Business and Commerce Code §9.515(a)(1)	07/01/2001
Assignment - Transmitting Utility	\$5	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(1)	07/01/2001
Assignment - Transmitting Utility	\$15	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(1)	07/01/2001
Assignment - UCC1 Standard	\$5	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(3)	07/01/2001
Assignment - UCC1 Standard	\$15	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(1)	07/01/2001

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Assignment - Utility Security Instrument	\$25	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 35.05(c)	09/01/1987
Assignment of trademark	\$10	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 16.18(a)(2)	09/01/1983
Assumed name certificate	\$25	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 36.15	09/01/1983
Athlete Agent Administrative Penalties	Not to exceed \$25,000	3175	Occupations Code § 2051.451	09/01/1993
Athlete Agent individual registration	\$100	3175	Administrative Code § 78.21	12/03/1993
Athlete Agent registration fee	\$1,000	3175	Administrative Code § 78.21	10/02/1987
Automobile Club Agent annual registration fee	\$10	3031	Transportation Code § 722.011	09/19/1987
Business Opportunity Act exemption	\$25	3133	Administrative Code § 97.21	09/01/1985
Business Opportunity amendment	\$25	3133	Administrative Code § 97.21	08/31/1981
Business Opportunity registration	\$195	3133	Administrative Code § 97.21	08/31/1981
Business Opportunity voluntary termination	\$25	3133	Administrative Code § 97.21	09/01/1985
Cancellation of Appointment	\$5	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.159(3) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Cancellation of Cert of Ltd partnership	\$40	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.155(6) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Cancellation of Reg. as foreign ltd.	\$15	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.155(13) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Certificate of Amendment	\$150	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.154 & 4.152(2)	01/01/2006
Certificate of Amendment	\$150	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.152(2)	01/01/2006

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Certificate of Amendment	\$25	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.153(2)	01/01/2006
Certificate of Amendment under TRLPA or TBOC	\$150	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.155(2) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Certificate of conversion Filed under TRLPA or TBOC	\$300	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.151(5) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Certificate of Correction filed under Misc. Corp. Laws Act or TBOC	\$15	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.151(1) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Certificate of Formation	\$750	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.155(1)	01/01/2006
Certificate of Formation	\$750	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.156(1)	01/01/2006
Certificate of Formation	\$300	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.152(1)	01/01/2006
Certificate of Formation	\$25	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.153(1)	01/01/2006
Certificate of Formation	\$300	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.154 & 4.152(1)	01/01/2006
Certificate of Termination	\$5	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.153(5)	01/01/2006
Certificate of Termination	\$40	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.152(9)	01/01/2006
Certificate of Termination	\$40	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.154 & 4.152(9)	01/01/2006
Certificate of Termination	\$40	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.155(6)	01/01/2006
Certificate of withdrawal	\$5	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.153(8) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Certificate of withdrawal	\$15	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.152(10) & 402.002	01/01/2006

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Change of address by registered agent	Varies \$15 not to exceed \$750	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.152(7) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Change of address by registered agent	Varies \$15/lp not to exceed 750	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.155(5) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Change of name or address by registered agent	\$15 not to exceed \$250	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.153(10)	01/01/2006
Change of name or address by registered agent	Varies \$15 not to exceed \$750	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.152(7)	01/01/2006
Change of name or address by registered agent	Varies \$15/lp not to exceed 750	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.155(5)	01/01/2006
Change of registered office	\$15	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.152(6) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Change of registered office	\$5	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.153(4) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Change of registered office (Limited Liability Partnerships)	\$15	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.158(7) § 4.155(4)	01/01/2006
Change of registered office by RA	varies \$15 but no more than \$250	3133	Business Organizations Code §§4.153(10) & §402.002	11/01/2006
Change registered office/agent	\$15	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.155(4) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Continuation - UCC1 Standard	\$15	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(1)	07/01/2001
Continuation - UCC1 Standard	\$5	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(3)	06/18/1999
Contract Agricultural Lien	\$10	3133	Property Code §70.404 and Business Commerce Code §9.518 & §9.525	09/01/2001
Correction - Transmitting Utility	\$15	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(1)	07/01/2001
Correction - UCC1 Standard	\$15	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(1)	07/01/2001
Credit Card Convenience fee	Varies	3879	Government Code § 405.031(e)	09/01/2005

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Credit Services Organ. Registration fee	\$100	3173	Finance Code § 393.104	09/01/1987
Entity Name Registration	\$40	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.151(2)	01/01/2006
Entity Name Reservation for all entity types	\$40	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.151(2)	01/01/2006
Exhibitor Registration Fee - Elections	\$350	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	09/01/1995
Expedited Handling Fee	\$15	3720	Government Code § 405.032(a)(1)	09/01/1999
Expedited handling of Corp., LLC, NP assoc. or Partnership document	\$25	3720	Government Code § 405.032(a)(2)	09/01/1999
Federal Lien	\$10	3133	Property Code §14.004 & §14.005	06/19/1987
Foreign RLLP Registration/Renewal (Limited Liability Partnerships)	\$200 per partner; not >\$750	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.158(3) & (4)	01/01/2006
Health Spa registration fee	\$100	3175	Administrative Code § 102.13	09/01/1989
Issuance of debtor certificate	\$15	3719	Business & Commerce Code §9.525(d)(1)	07/01/2001
Judicial Finding of Fact	\$15	3133	Government Code §51.905(b) & Property Code §70.404	05/21/1997
Judicial Finding of Fact - Contract Agricultural Lien	\$15	3133	Property Code §70.404 & Business Commerce Code §9.525	09/01/2001
Judicial Finding of Fact - Federal Lien	\$15	3133	Property Code §14.004 & 70.404	09/01/2001
Judicial Finding of Fact for a UCC Filing	\$15	3133	Government Code §51.905	05/21/1997
Late Registration Fees - Per Person - Elections	\$155 - \$160	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	09/01/1995

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Late Registration penalty	Varies	3133	Business Organizations Code § 9.054	01/01/2006
License Fee - Auto Clubs	\$150	3031	Transportation Code § 722.007	06/19/1987
License Fee - State Seal	\$250	3749	Business & Commerce Code § 17.08	09/01/1985
Maintaining record Service of Process	\$40	3133	Government Code §405.031(a)(4)	09/01/1991
Manufactured-Home Transaction	\$60	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(b)(2)	07/01/2001
Manufactured-Home Transaction - Amendment /Continuation/Assignment	\$5	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(3) & (b)(3)	07/01/2001
Manufactured-Home Transaction - Amendment/Continuation/Correction	\$15	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(1) & (b)(2)	07/01/2001
Master Amendment and Master Assignment	\$500 and .50 cents each financing statement in excess of fifty	3133	Government Code §9.525(f)	07/01/2001
Membership Camping Broker/Seller	\$50	3175	Administrative Code § 103.10	09/01/1989
Membership Camping Resorts registration fee	\$250	3175	Administrative Code § 103.10	09/01/1989
Newswire Datafeed Option-Election Night Returns	\$750 - \$1,500	3802	Election Code § 68.002(b)	09/01/2004
Non-Profit late PR	Varies \$1 not to exceed \$25	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.153(12) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Nonprofit periodic report required under Article 1396-9.01 or Chap 22 TBOC	\$5	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.153(11) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Nonstandard Form Fee	\$15	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(2)	07/01/2001
Notary Educational Fee	\$1	3175	Government Code § 406.007(a)(2)	06/19/1987

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Notary Public bond	\$10	3175	Government Code § 406.007(a)(1)	06/19/1987
Notary Public commission	\$10	3175	Government Code § 406.007	09/01/1983
NSF Check Doc	\$25	3775	Business & Commerce Code § 3.506	09/01/2003
Other corporate instruments under the TBCA or TBOC	\$15	3133	Business Organizations Code §4.152(15) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Other ltd. partnership instruments filed under TRLPA or TBOC	\$15	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.155(13) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Periodic report by LP under TRLPA or TBOC	\$50	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.155(10) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Periodic report late fee	\$25 - \$100	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.155(10) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Preclearance of a filing instrument presented by a corporation, limited liability company or limited partnership	\$50	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.151(7)	01/01/2006
Property rights	\$25	3120	Property Code § 26.006	09/01/1987
Public Information - Voter Lists	Varies	3719	Election Code § 18.066(e)(f)	09/01/1996
Public Information Requests for Election Returns and Misc.	Varies	3719	Election Code § 18.066	
Public Safety Organization registration	\$250	3175	Occupations Code § 1803.054	09/01/1993
Public Safety Organization renewal	\$250	3175	Occupations Code §§ 1803.053[c] & 1803.054	11/09/1993
Public Safety Organization update	\$50	3175	Administrative Code § 105.7(c)	11/09/1993
Public Safety Solicitor registration	\$500	3175	Occupations Code § 1803.055	09/01/1993

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Public Safety Solicitor renewal	\$500	3175	Occupations Code § 1803.054	09/01/1993
Public Safety Solicitor update	\$50	3175	Administrative Code § 105.37(c)	11/09/1993
Public-Finance Transaction	\$60	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(b)(1)	07/01/2001
Public-Finance Transaction - Amendment/Continuation/Assignment	\$5	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(3) & (b)(1)	07/01/2001
Public-Finance Transaction - Amendment/Continuation/Correction	\$15	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(1) & (b)(1)	07/01/2001
Recordation of other instruments	\$10	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 16.19(a)(2)	09/01/1997
Registration Fee - Per Person - Elections	\$90 - \$95	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	09/01/1995
Registration of trademark	\$50	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 16.10(c)(2)(C)	06/19/1987
Reinstatement	\$5	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.153(14) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Reinstatement after Involuntary Dissolution/Revocation	\$75	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.152(14) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Reinstatement after Tax Code forfeiture	\$75	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.152(13) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Reinstatement fee after involuntary cancellation for failure to file report	\$75	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.155(11) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Reinstatement following tax forfeiture	\$75	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.154, 4.152(13) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Reinstatement non-tax	\$75	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.154, 4.152(14) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Remote Access Option-Election Night Returns	\$1,000 - \$2,000	3802	Election Code § 68.002(b)	09/01/2004

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Renewal of name registration	\$40	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.151(4)	01/01/2006
Renewal of Reserved Entity Name	\$40	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.151(2) & 5.105	01/01/2006
Renewal per partner (Limited Liability Partnerships)	\$200	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.158(2)	01/01/2006
Resolution estab. series of shares	\$15	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.152(8) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Restated articles	\$300	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.152(5) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Restated Articles of Incorporation	\$50	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.153(9) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Restated Articles of Organization	\$300	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.154, 4.152(5) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Restated Certificate of Formation	\$300	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.152(5)	01/01/2006
Restated Certificate of Formation	\$50	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.153(9)	01/01/2006
Restated Certificate of Formation	\$300	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.154 & 4.152(5)	01/01/2006
Restated Certificate under TRLPA or TBOC	\$300	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.155(3) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Restitution Lien	\$5	3133	Code of Criminal Procedure § 42.22(7)(b)	09/01/1996
Restitution Lien - Assignment/Amendment/Correction/Continuation/Termination	\$5	3133	Code of Criminal Procedure §42.22, Section 7(b) & Business and Commerce Code §9.515(a) (1)	09/01/2001
Restriction of transfer of shares	\$15	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.152(12) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Royalty - State Seal	3% of annual gross receipts in excess of \$5,000	3748	Business & Commerce Code § 17.08	09/01/1985

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Search Report Per Debtor	\$3	3719	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(d)(2)	07/01/2001
Seminar Manuals	\$35.00	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	
Share Exchange	\$300	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.151(6) & 402.002	01/01/2006
State Representative Special Election Filing Fee	\$750	3727	Election Code §§ 203.005; 172.024	09/01/2003
State Senator Special Election Filing Fee	\$1,250	3727	Election Code §§ 203.005; 172.024	
Statement appointing an RA by an unincorporated non-profit assn.	\$25	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.159(1)	01/01/2006
Statement of change of name or address by registered agent	\$15 per llc not to exceed \$750	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.154 & 4.152(7)	01/01/2006
Statement of change of office by reg. agent	\$15 per llc not to exceed \$750	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.154, 4.152(7) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Statement of change of reg'd. office/reg'd. agent	\$15	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.154, 4.152(6) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Telephone Solicitor - additional certificate	\$15	3175	Administrative Code § 105.209(a)	09/01/2005
Telephone Solicitor quarterly update	\$50	3175	Administrative Code § 105.209(c)	11/09/1993
Telephone Solicitor Registration	\$200	3175	Business & Commerce Code §§ 38.103 & 38.105	09/01/1993
Telephone Solicitor Renewal	\$200	3175	Business & Commerce Code §§ 38.103 & 38.105	09/01/1993
Telephone Solicitor update addendum	\$50	3175	Administrative Code § 105.209(c)	11/09/1993
Termination - Agricultural Lien	\$15	3133	Agriculture Code § 128.048 & §188.038	07/01/2001

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Termination - Federal Lien	\$10	3133	Property Code §14.005	06/19/1987
Termination - Manufactured-Home Transaction	\$15	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525	07/01/2001
Termination - Manufactured-Home Transaction	\$5	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(b)(3)	07/01/2001
Termination - Public-Finance Transaction	\$5	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(b)(1)	07/01/2001
Termination - Public-Finance Transaction	\$15	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(b)(1)	07/01/2001
Termination - Transmitting Utility	\$15	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(1)	07/01/2001
Termination - Transmitting Utility	\$5	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(3)	07/01/2001
Termination - UCC1 Standard	\$5	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(3)	07/01/2001
Termination - UCC1 Standard	\$15	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(1)	07/01/2001
Termination - Utility Security Instrument	\$25	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 35.05(c)	09/01/1987
Termination of a Foreign Entity	\$15	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.154, 4.152(11) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Termination of a Foreign Entity	\$15	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.152(11) & 402.002	01/01/2006
Termination of a Foreign Entity	\$15	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.155(13)	01/01/2006
Trademark renewal	\$25	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 16.14(a)(2)	09/01/1983
Transfer of Reserved Entity Name	\$15	3133	Business Organizations Code § 4.151(3)	01/01/2006

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Transition Property Notice - Amendment/Correction/Judicial Finding of Fact	\$15	3133	Utilities Code § 39.309(d) & Business & Commerce Code § 9.525 (a)(1)	07/01/2001
Transmitting Utility	\$15	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(1)	07/01/2001
Transmitting Utility	\$5	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(3)	07/01/2001
TVRS Fees - Online County Fee	System Retired	3767	Election Code § 18.061	09/01/1996
U.S. Representative Special Election Filing Fee	\$3,125	3727	Election Code §§ 203.005; 172.024	
UCC1 Standard	\$15	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(1)	07/01/2001
UCC1 Standard	\$5	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 9.525(a)(3)	07/01/2001
Utility Security Instrument	\$25	3133	Business & Commerce Code § 35.05(c)	09/01/1987
Veterans Organization annual report	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 1804.103(b)	11/09/1993
Veterans Organization registration	\$150	3175	Occupations Code § 1804.053	09/01/1993
Veterans Organization renewal	\$150	3175	Occupations Code § 1804.053(c)	11/09/1993
Veterans Solicitor quarterly report	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 1804.104	09/01/1993
Veterans Solicitor registration	\$500	3175	Occupations Code § 1804.055	09/01/1993
Veterans Solicitor renewal	\$500	3175	Occupations Code § 1804.055(b)	11/09/1993
Voting System Examination Fee	\$3,000	3802	Election Code § 122.066	09/01/1989
Withdrawal of Registration of an LLP	\$15	3133	Business Organizations Code §§ 4.158(7) § 4.155(13)	01/01/2006

Article 01 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
403 Veterans Commission				
Air Force Association License Plates	\$22	3014	Transportation Code § 504.630	09/01/2003

ARTICLE II

Non-Tax Collected Revenue Survey

2007

Health & Human Services

ARTICLE 02

	Amount (\$) Assessed in 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in 2007
Aging and Disability Services, Department of	\$68,940,373	\$1,606,064	\$66,266,185
Family and Protective Services, Department of	\$4,355,307	\$0	\$4,355,307
State Health Services, Department of	\$72,433,524	\$230,953	\$72,233,039
Total	\$145,729,204	\$1,837,017	\$142,854,531
Assistive and Rehabilitative Services, Department of*	\$185,175	\$0	\$13,165,014
Health and Human Services Commission**	\$1,662,204	\$1,409,300	\$1,262,130,894
Grand Total	\$147,576,583	\$3,246,317	\$1,418,150,439

* Department of Assistive and Rehabilitative Services collects revenues for comprehensive rehabilitation for which it does not assess fees, fines, or penalties.

** Health and Human Services Commission collects various drug rebates, subrogation receipts, Medicaid, and other credits for which it does not assess any fees, fines, or penalties.

Article 02 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
539 Aging and Disability Services, Department of							
Conference, Seminars, and Registration Fees	\$25 - \$45		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Conference, Seminars, and Registration Fees	NR		\$0	\$0	\$35,300	In Treasury	Appropriated
Credentialing - Nursing Home Administrator-Admin Penalty	Varies		\$300	\$100	\$200	In Treasury	Not Approp
Credentialing - Nursing Home Facility Administrator License Fees	\$25 - \$500		\$265,500	\$11,875	\$253,625	In Treasury	Not Approp
Credentialing Licensing Fee - Medication Aides	\$5 - \$30		\$1,624,745	\$0	\$204,025	In Treasury	Appropriated
Elderly Housing Set Aside	Varies		\$262,931	\$0	\$262,931	In Treasury	Appropriated
HCSSA Administrative Penalty	Varies		\$134,625	\$38,069	\$96,556	In Treasury	Not Approp
HCSSA Late Fee	Varies		\$50,188	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
HCSSA License Fee - Alternate Delivery Site	\$300 - \$500		\$47,700	\$0	\$56,075	In Treasury	Part Approp
Health Care Facility - Adult Day Care License Fee	Varies		\$11,676	\$0	\$12,861	In Treasury	Not Approp
Health Care Facility - Assisted Living Facility License Fee	Varies		\$407,170	\$0	\$419,487	In Treasury	Not Approp
Health Care Facility - Nursing Home License Fee	Varies		\$776,305	\$(84,017)	\$860,322	In Treasury	Not Approp
Health Care Facility License Fee - Branch Office	\$875		\$661,500	\$0	\$718,550	In Treasury	Part Approp
Health Care Facility License Fee - Parent	\$875		\$3,160,500	\$0	\$3,400,367	In Treasury	Part Approp
ICF/MR - Licensed	Varies		\$68,980	\$68,980	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
ICF/MR - Unlicensed	Varies		\$4,338	\$4,338	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
LTC Assessed Administrative Penalties	Varies		\$873,850	\$687,286	\$186,564	In Treasury	Not Approp
LTC Civil Monetary Penalties	Varies		\$2,153,952	\$871,383	\$1,350,787	In Treasury	Appropriated
Quality Assurance Fee	Varies		\$58,317,900	\$0	\$58,298,390	In Treasury	Appropriated
Returned Check Fees	\$45		\$45	\$0	\$27	In Treasury	Appropriated
Survey & Certification Health Registration Fee Plan Review	Varies		\$118,168	\$8,050	\$110,118	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$68,940,373	\$1,606,064	\$66,266,185		

Article 02 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
538 Assistive and Rehabilitative Services, Department of							
Business Enterprise Program (Account No. 492)	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$958,086	In Treasury	Appropriated
Business Enterprise Program Trust Fund (Account No. 5043)	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$692,122	In Treasury	Appropriated
Comprehensive Rehabilitation (Account No. 107)	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$11,114,576	In Treasury	Part Approp
Conference, Seminars and Training Registration Fees (3722)	Varies		\$37,735	\$0	\$37,735	In Treasury	Appropriated
Fees for Copies or Filing of Records (3719)	Varies		\$375	\$0	\$375	In Treasury	Not Approp
Individual License/Registration/Certification Fees (3562)	Varies		\$147,065	\$0	\$147,065	In Treasury	Not Approp
Subrogation Receipts	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$215,055	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$185,175	\$0	\$13,165,014		
530 Family and Protective Services, Department of							
		Yes					
Child Care Administrators	\$25 - \$50		\$39,341	\$0	\$39,341	In Treasury	Not Approp
Child Care Application/Licensing/Registration	\$20 - \$100		\$1,521,917	\$0	\$1,521,917	In Treasury	Not Approp
Conference, Seminars, and Training	Various		\$47,700	\$0	\$47,700	In Treasury	Appropriated
Copies of Records	Various		\$26,686	\$0	\$26,686	In Treasury	Not Approp
Criminal History Check	\$2 - \$24		\$281,296	\$0	\$281,296	In Treasury	Not Approp
Informal Declarations	\$12.50		\$100,523	\$0	\$100,523	In Treasury	Not Approp
Marriage License	\$12.50		\$2,337,679	\$0	\$2,337,679	In Treasury	Not Approp
Voluntary Adoption Registry	\$15		\$165	\$0	\$165	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$4,355,307	\$0	\$4,355,307		
537 State Health Services, Department of							
Abortion Clinics	\$5,000		\$153,632	\$0	\$153,632	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Ambulatory Surgical Centers	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation		\$9,900	\$0	\$23,100	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 02 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Administrative Penalties - Athletic Trainers	\$0 - \$500 per day per violation		\$900	\$350	\$550	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Birthing Centers	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Code Enforcement Officers	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Emergency Medical Services	\$0 - \$7,500 per day		\$115,155	\$48,000	\$67,905	In Treasury	Appropriated
Administrative Penalties - End Stage Renal Disease	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Mold Assessors/Remediators	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation		\$24,725	\$5,005	\$18,825	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Respiratory Care Practitioners	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Speech Pathologists and Audiologists	\$0 - \$5,000 per day		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Abortion Clinics	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Asbestos Removal Licensure	\$0 - \$10,000 per day per violation		\$201,925	\$35,000	\$161,925	In Treasury	Appropriated
Administrative Penalties - Bedding Fees	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Body Piercing	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Chemical Dependency Treatment Facilities	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation		\$200	\$0	\$200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Council on Sex Offender Treatment	\$50 - \$5,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Dietitians	\$50 - \$5,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Dispensing Opticians/ Contact Lens Dispensers	\$0 - \$2,500 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Food and Drug Wholesale Distribution/Manufacturing	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation		\$211,701	\$47,205	\$153,435	In Treasury	Appropriated
Administrative Penalties - Food Service Establishments	\$0 - \$10,000 per day per violation		\$57,044	\$5,343	\$51,440	In Treasury	Appropriated
Administrative Penalties - Food, Drug, Device & Cosmetic Salvage	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation		\$3,500	\$0	\$3,500	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Frozen Desserts	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Hearing Aid Dispensers	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Hospital Licensing	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation		\$184,715	\$59,065	\$125,465	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 02 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Administrative Penalties - Inhalant Abuse Permit	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Lead-Based Paint Certification Program	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation		\$4,750	\$0	\$4,750	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Licensed Chemical Dependency Counselors	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation		\$200	\$0	\$200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Mammography Systems Certification	\$0 - \$10,000 per day		\$27,000	\$0	\$53,250	In Treasury	Appropriated
Administrative Penalties - Marriage and Family Therapists	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Massage Therapists	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation		\$9,300	\$800	\$8,500	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Meat Inspection	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$12,061	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Medical Device Distributor and Manufacturer	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation		\$6,250	\$0	\$6,250	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Medical Physicists	\$0 - \$500 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Medical Radiologic Technologist Certification	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation		\$4,800	\$1,100	\$3,700	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Midwifery Training	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation		\$3,300	\$1,600	\$1,700	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Milk Industry Products	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Narcotic Treatment Programs	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Offender Education Programs	\$40 - \$1,500 per day per violation		\$1,220	\$180	\$1,020	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Orthotics and Prosthetics	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Oyster Sales	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Perfusionists Licensing	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Personal Emergency Response System	\$50 - \$5,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Pesticide Applicator	\$0 - \$4,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Private Psychiatric Hospitals & Crisis Stabilization Units (Private Mental Hospital)	\$0 - \$25,000 per day		\$188,250	\$10,005	\$173,250	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Professional Counselors	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Radioactive Materials and Devices	\$0 - \$10,000 per day		\$230,100	\$17,300	\$213,424	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 02 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Administrative Penalties - Renderer's Licensing	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Sanitarian Registration	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Social Worker Licensing	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Special Care Facilities	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Tanning Facility Fees	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Tattoo Studios	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalties - Tier II Chemical	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Administrative Penalties - Youth Camp Inspection	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Adoption Registry Fees	\$30		\$8,280	\$0	\$8,280	In Treasury	Appropriated
Ambulatory Surgical Centers	\$5,200		\$1,016,962	\$0	\$1,016,962	In Treasury	Part Approp
Animal Control Act	\$75		\$40,825	\$0	\$40,825	In Treasury	Part Approp
Asbestos Removal Licensure	\$25 - \$3,210		\$3,736,843	\$0	\$3,736,843	In Treasury	Appropriated
Athletic Trainers	\$60 - \$250		\$355,867	\$0	\$355,867	In Treasury	Part Approp
Bedding Fees	\$55 - \$1,320 plus .03 for each article over \$100,000		\$660,764	\$0	\$660,764	In Treasury	Part Approp
Birthing Centers	\$2,000		\$36,020	\$0	\$36,020	In Treasury	Part Approp
Bloodborne Pathogen Control	\$2,000 - \$2,500		\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
Body Piercing	\$150 - \$400		\$102,694	\$0	\$102,694	In Treasury	Part Approp
Bottled and Vended Water	\$50 - \$100		\$27,938	\$0	\$27,938	In Treasury	Part Approp
Chemical Dependency Treatment Facilities	\$35 - \$1,200		\$574,430	\$0	\$574,430	In Treasury	Part Approp
Code Enforcement Officers	\$50 - \$100		\$103,081	\$0	\$103,081	In Treasury	Part Approp
Council on Sex Offender Treatment	\$15 - \$300		\$78,081	\$0	\$78,081	In Treasury	Part Approp
Dietitians	\$20 - \$300		\$211,955	\$0	\$211,955	In Treasury	Part Approp
Dispensing Opticians/ Contact Lens Dispensers	\$50 - \$600		\$49,792	\$0	\$49,792	In Treasury	Part Approp
Emergency Medical Services	\$15 - \$5000		\$2,021,744	\$0	\$2,021,744	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 02 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
End Stage Renal Disease	\$3,500 - \$6,700		\$1,142,437	\$0	\$1,142,437	In Treasury	Part Approp
Food & Drug	\$50 - \$2,000		\$7,109,411	\$0	\$7,109,411	In Treasury	Appropriated
Food Managers Certification	\$10 - \$2,000		\$107,663	\$0	\$107,663	In Treasury	Part Approp
Food Service Establishments	\$50 - \$750		\$2,296,423	\$0	\$2,296,423	In Treasury	Appropriated
Food Service Worker	\$10 - \$600		\$153,691	\$0	\$153,691	In Treasury	Part Approp
Food, Drug, Device & Cosmetic Salvage	\$600 - \$1,200		\$135,934	\$0	\$135,934	In Treasury	Part Approp
Frozen Desserts	\$800 and \$0.015 per 100 lbs		\$417,130	\$0	\$417,130	In Treasury	Part Approp
Hazardous Products Manufacturing	\$630		\$233,826	\$0	\$233,826	In Treasury	Part Approp
Hazardous Products Manufacturing	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Hearing Aid Dispensers	\$205 - \$500		\$148,699	\$0	\$148,699	In Treasury	Part Approp
Hospital Licensing	\$39 - \$10,000		\$2,622,565	\$0	\$2,622,565	In Treasury	Appropriated
Inhalant Abuse Permit	\$55		\$658,870	\$0	\$658,870	In Treasury	Part Approp
Insurance Notification/HIV	\$25		\$4,450	\$0	\$4,450	In Treasury	Part Approp
Lead-Based Paint Certification Program	\$50 - \$1,000		\$274,851	\$0	\$274,851	In Treasury	Part Approp
Licensed Chemical Dependency Counselors	\$25 - \$75		\$403,470	\$0	\$403,470	In Treasury	Part Approp
Mammography Systems Certification	\$75 - \$9,258		\$522,708	\$0	\$522,708	In Treasury	Appropriated
Marriage and Family Therapists	\$40 - \$130		\$223,434	\$0	\$223,434	In Treasury	Part Approp
Massage Therapists	\$15 - \$2,800		\$2,006,001	\$0	\$2,006,001	In Treasury	Part Approp
Meat Inspection	\$29.50 per hour per program employee		\$55,213	\$0	\$55,213	In Treasury	Part Approp
Medical Device Distributor and Manufacturer	\$200 - \$3,600		\$716,246	\$0	\$716,246	In Treasury	Part Approp
Medical Physicists	\$20 - \$250		\$71,062	\$0	\$71,062	In Treasury	Part Approp
Medical Radiologic Technologist Certification	\$25 - \$1,000		\$786,373	\$0	\$786,373	In Treasury	Part Approp
Midwifery Training	\$35 - \$550		\$54,526	\$0	\$54,526	In Treasury	Part Approp
Milk Industry Products	\$200 - \$800; \$0.00045 per 100 lbs. of milk		\$2,034,910	\$0	\$2,034,910	In Treasury	Part Approp
Mold Assessors/Remediators	\$25 - \$1,000		\$437,611	\$0	\$437,611	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 02 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Narcotic Treatment Programs	\$60 - \$1,000		\$357,160	\$0	\$357,160	In Treasury	Part Approp
Offender Education Programs	\$5 - \$300		\$138,678	\$0	\$138,678	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Fees - Radiation Perpetual Care Account (Surcharge Fee on Specific Licenses)	5% of the total fee for each specific license		\$201,368	\$0	\$201,368	In Treasury	Appropriated
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Athletic Trainers	Initial \$5 & Renewal \$1		\$2,410	\$0	\$2,410	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Code Enforcement Officers	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal		\$2,495	\$0	\$2,495	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Contact Lens	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal		\$258	\$0	\$258	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Council on Sex Offender Treatment	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal		\$559	\$0	\$559	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Dietitians	\$5 Initial & \$1 Renewal		\$4,392	\$0	\$4,392	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Hearing Aid Dispensers	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal		\$690	\$0	\$690	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Marriage and Family Therapists	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal		\$2,989	\$0	\$2,989	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Massage Therapists	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal		\$32,422	\$0	\$32,422	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Medical Physicists	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal		\$495	\$0	\$495	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Medical Radiologic Technologist Certification	\$5 Initial & \$1 Renewal		\$33,494	\$0	\$33,494	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Midwifery Training	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal		\$189	\$0	\$189	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Opticians	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal		\$200	\$0	\$200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Orthotics and Prosthetics	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal		\$1,085	\$0	\$1,085	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Perfusionists Licensing	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal		\$345	\$0	\$345	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Professional Counselors	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal		\$17,623	\$0	\$17,623	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Respiratory Care Practitioners	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal		\$12,762	\$0	\$12,762	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Sanitarians	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal		\$1,250	\$0	\$1,250	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Social Worker Licensing	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal		\$20,623	\$0	\$20,623	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 02 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Speech Pathologists and Audiologists	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal		\$15,304	\$0	\$15,304	In Treasury	Part Approp
Orthotics and Prosthetics	\$75 - \$500		\$157,620	\$0	\$157,620	In Treasury	Part Approp
Oyster Sales	\$1.00 per barrel; \$5 per container		\$387,052	\$0	\$387,052	In Treasury	Appropriated
Perfusionists Licensing	\$75 - \$350		\$47,484	\$0	\$47,484	In Treasury	Part Approp
Personal Emergency Response System	\$20 - \$300		\$18,830	\$0	\$18,830	In Treasury	Part Approp
Pesticide Applicator	\$10 - \$750		\$185,740	\$0	\$185,740	In Treasury	Part Approp
Private Psychiatric Hospitals & Crisis Stabilization Units (Private Mental Hospital)	\$200 - \$10,000		\$384,461	\$0	\$384,461	In Treasury	Part Approp
Professional Counselors	\$25 - \$100		\$850,241	\$0	\$850,241	In Treasury	Part Approp
Public Health Services	\$6 - \$1,900		\$12,016,202	\$0	\$12,016,202	In Treasury	Appropriated
Radioactive Materials and Devices	\$200 - \$463,096		\$10,610,708	\$0	\$10,610,708	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renderer's Licensing	\$50 - \$3,000		\$106,248	\$0	\$106,248	In Treasury	Part Approp
Respiratory Care Practitioners	\$20 - \$120		\$668,268	\$0	\$668,268	In Treasury	Part Approp
Sanitarian Registration	\$50 - \$150		\$105,070	\$0	\$105,070	In Treasury	Part Approp
Seafood Facility Admin	Various		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Social Worker Licensing	\$20 - \$100		\$738,785	\$0	\$738,785	In Treasury	Part Approp
Special Care Facilities	\$200 - \$3,000		\$16,205	\$0	\$16,205	In Treasury	Part Approp
Speech Pathologists and Audiologists	\$45 - \$150		\$739,269	\$0	\$739,269	In Treasury	Part Approp
Tanning Facility Fees	\$220 - \$440		\$451,353	\$0	\$451,353	In Treasury	Part Approp
Tattoo Studios	\$450 - \$900		\$551,082	\$0	\$551,082	In Treasury	Part Approp
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Abortion Clinics	\$20		\$400	\$0	\$400	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Ambulatory Surgical Centers	\$20		\$2,700	\$0	\$2,700	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Asbestos Removal Licensure	Varies from \$4 to \$32		\$77,410	\$0	\$77,410	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Athletic Trainer	\$4 Initial & \$8 Renewal		\$8,509	\$0	\$8,509	In Treasury	Part Approp
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Birthing Center	\$20		\$160	\$0	\$160	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 02 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Body Piercing	Varies from \$5 to \$12		\$3,315	\$0	\$3,315	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Bottled and Vended Water	Renewal \$6		\$828	\$0	\$828	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Code Enforcement Officers	Varies from \$2 to \$6		\$3,926	\$0	\$3,926	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Council on Sex Offender Treatment	Renewal \$6		\$990	\$0	\$990	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Dietitians	\$6 Initial -- \$4 Renewal		\$8,994	\$0	\$8,994	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Dispensing Optician/Contact Lens	Varies from \$0 to \$4		\$1,266	\$0	\$1,266	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Emergency Medical Services	Varies from \$4 to \$6		\$72,852	\$0	\$72,852	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - End Stage Renal Disease	\$20		\$3,380	\$0	\$3,380	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Food Manufacturers Licensing	Varies from \$4 to \$60		\$167,415	\$0	\$167,415	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Food, Drug, Device & Cosmetic Salvage	\$36		\$3,402	\$0	\$3,402	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Frozen Desserts	Renewal \$24		\$960	\$0	\$960	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Hazardous Products Manufacturing	\$19		\$6,424	\$0	\$6,424	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Hearing Aid Dispensers	Varies from \$5 to \$10		\$711	\$0	\$711	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Hospital and Mental Health Facility	\$20		\$5,200	\$0	\$5,200	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Inhalant Abuse Permit	\$4		\$40,738	\$0	\$40,738	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Lead-Based Paint Certification Program	Varies from \$4 to \$30		\$5,721	\$0	\$5,721	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Marriage and Family Therapists	Initial \$2 & Renewal \$4		\$5,748	\$0	\$5,748	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Massage Therapists	Varies from \$4 to \$60		\$66,856	\$0	\$66,856	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Medical Device Distributor and Manufacturer	Varies \$15 to \$108		\$19,399	\$0	\$19,399	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Medical Physicists	Varies from \$8 to \$10		\$1,950	\$0	\$1,950	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 02 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Medical Radiologic Technologist Certification	Varies from \$4 to \$6		\$45,469	\$0	\$45,469	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Midwifery Training	Renewal \$10		\$820	\$0	\$820	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Milk Industry Products	Varies \$6 to \$24		\$6,156	\$0	\$6,156	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Mold Assessors/Remediators	Varies from \$10 to \$30		\$13,752	\$0	\$13,752	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Orthotists and Prosthetists	Varies from \$6 to \$30		\$4,339	\$0	\$4,339	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Perfusionists Licensing	Varies from \$5 to \$10		\$1,125	\$0	\$1,125	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Pesticide Applicator	Renewal \$10		\$1,060	\$0	\$1,060	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Professional Counselors	\$3 Initial -- \$4 Renewal		\$29,417	\$0	\$29,417	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Radioactive Materials and Devices	Varies from \$8 to \$96		\$151,097	\$0	\$151,097	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Respiratory Care Practitioners	Initial \$8, Renewal \$4, & Temporary \$2		\$26,040	\$0	\$26,040	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Sanitarian Registration	Varies from \$4 to \$8		\$4,034	\$0	\$4,034	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Social Worker Licensing	\$8 Initial -- \$4 Renewal		\$40,933	\$0	\$40,933	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Speech Pathologists and Audiologists	Varies \$3 to \$8		\$28,992	\$0	\$28,992	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Tanning Facilities Fees	\$14 Initial & \$ 14 Renewal		\$15,159	\$0	\$15,159	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Tattoo Studios	Initial/Renewal \$28 & Temporary event \$14		\$18,885	\$0	\$18,885	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Vital Statistics	Various		\$3,058,786	\$0	\$3,058,786	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Wholesale Distribution of Drugs	Varies from \$6 to \$46		\$40,019	\$0	\$40,019	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Youth Camp Inspection	Varies		\$6,397	\$0	\$6,397	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tier II Chemical	\$50 - \$500		\$853,815	\$0	\$853,815	In Treasury	Appropriated
Training , Registrations, Testing/HIV	\$300		\$35	\$0	\$35	In Treasury	Part Approp
Vital Statistics	\$3 - \$50		\$5,449,688	\$0	\$5,449,688	In Treasury	Appropriated
Youth Camp Inspection	\$50 - \$750		\$164,496	\$0	\$164,496	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 02 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Agency Total			\$72,433,524	\$230,953	\$72,233,039		
529 Health and Human Services Commission		Yes					
Administrative Penalty assessed in Global Settlement Cases - ABEST Fund 706	Various		\$0	\$0	\$2,486,288	In Treasury	Appropriated
Administrative Penalty assessed in OIG cases - ABEST Fund 758	Various		\$1,662,204	\$1,409,300	\$69,844	In Treasury	Appropriated
Administrative Penalty assessed in OIG Cases - no ABEST Fund	Various		\$0	\$0	\$548,464	In Treasury	Not Approp
Appropriated Receipts-Hospital Based Workers - ABEST Fund 666	N/A		\$0	\$0	\$10,553,799	In Treasury	Appropriated
CHIP HMO Experience Rebates - ABEST Fund 8054 - state share	N/A		\$0	\$0	\$1,591,836	In Treasury	Appropriated
CHIP Premium Payments (Cost Sharing) - ABEST Fund 3643 - state share	N/A		\$0	\$0	\$1,931,892	In Treasury	Appropriated
CHIP Vendor Drug Rebates - ABEST Fund 8070 - state share	N/A		\$0	\$0	\$4,573,379	In Treasury	Appropriated
CHIP Vendor Drug Rebates Interest - ABEST Fund 8070 - state share	N/A		\$0	\$0	\$1,401	In Treasury	Appropriated
Earned Federal Funds - ABEST Fund 888	N/A		\$0	\$0	\$2,307,700	In Treasury	Appropriated
Earned Federal Funds - Medicaid Administrative Claiming - ABEST Fund 888	N/A		\$0	\$0	\$2,686,493	In Treasury	Appropriated
Federal Receipts Indirect Cost - SWCAP - ABEST Fund 888	N/A		\$0	\$0	\$3,970,571	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medicaid Forfeitures - Vendor Drug Audits - ABEST Fund 706 - state share	N/A		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medicaid HMO Experience Rebates - ABEST Fund 705 - state share	N/A		\$0	\$0	\$2,019,928	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medicaid Interest - ABEST Fund 705 - state share	N/A		\$0	\$0	\$1,223,011	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medicaid Miscellaneous Revenues and Adjustments - ABEST Fund 706 - state share	N/A		\$0	\$0	\$353,740	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medicaid Premium Credits - ABEST Fund 705 - state share	N/A		\$0	\$0	\$22,888	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medicaid Subrogation Receipts - ABEST Fund 8044 - state share	N/A		\$0	\$0	\$35,505,578	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 02 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Medicaid Vendor Drug Rebate Interest - ABEST Fund 706 - state share	N/A		\$0	\$0	\$313,743	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medicaid Vendor Drug Rebates - ABEST Fund 706 - state share	N/A		\$0	\$0	\$202,590,047	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medicaid Vendor Drug Rebates Supplemental - ABEST Fund 8081 - state share	N/A		\$0	\$0	\$47,014,870	In Treasury	Appropriated
Premium Copayments Medicaid Buy-In - ABEST Fund 8075 - state share	N/A		\$0	\$0	\$2,881	In Treasury	Appropriated
Urban Rural Hospitals - ABEST Fund 8062	N/A		\$0	\$0	\$942,362,541	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$1,662,204	\$1,409,300	\$1,262,130,894		
Article Total			\$147,576,583	\$3,246,317	\$1,418,150,439		

ARTICLE II
Statutory Authority
2007

Health & Human Services

Article 02 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
539 Aging and Disability Services, Department of				
Conference, Seminars, and Registration Fees	\$25 - \$45	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	09/01/2004
Conference, Seminars, and Registration Fees	NR	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	09/01/2004
Credentialing - Nursing Home Administrator-Admin Penalty	Varies	3557	Health & Safety Code § 242.315	09/01/1997
Credentialing - Nursing Home Facility Administrator License Fees	\$25 - \$500	3557	Health & Safety Code §§ 242.304 & 242.306	09/01/1997
Credentialing Licensing Fee - Medication Aides	\$5 - \$30	3560	Health & Safety Code §§ 242.610 & 242.611	09/01/2003
Elderly Housing Set Aside	Varies	3632	Local Government Code § 394.902 and § 101.022 as amended	01/01/1986
HCSSA Administrative Penalty	Varies	3770	Health & Safety Code § 142.017	09/01/2001
HCSSA Late Fee	Varies			09/01/1999
HCSSA License Fee - Alternate Delivery Site	\$300 - \$500	3557	Health & Safety Code §§ 142.010 & 142.0105	09/01/1999
Health Care Facility - Adult Day Care License Fee	Varies	3557	Human Resources Code § 103.007	09/01/1995
Health Care Facility - Assisted Living Facility License Fee	Varies	3180	Health & Safety Code § 247.024	09/01/1999
Health Care Facility - Nursing Home License Fee	Varies	3557	Health & Safety Code § 242.034	09/01/1999
Health Care Facility License Fee - Branch Office	\$875	3557	Health & Safety Code §§ 142.010 & 142.0105	09/01/1999
Health Care Facility License Fee - Parent	\$875	3557	Health & Safety Code §§ 142.010 & 142.0105	09/01/1999

Article 02 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
ICF/MR - Licensed	Varies			09/01/1997
ICF/MR - Unlicensed	Varies			09/01/1997
LTC Assessed Administrative Penalties	Varies	3770	Health & Safety Code §§ 242.066, 247.045, & 252.065	09/01/1999
LTC Civil Monetary Penalties	Varies	3717	Human Resources Code § 32.021	09/01/2003
Quality Assurance Fee	Varies	3557	Health & Safety Code § 252.204	06/15/2001
Returned Check Fees	\$45	3775	Health & Safety Code § 242.304	09/01/1997
Survey & Certification Health Registration Fee Plan Review	Varies	3180	Administrative Code §§ 19.219, 92.20, 90.20, & 98.22	04/01/2002
<hr/>				
538 Assistive and Rehabilitative Services, Department of				
Business Enterprise Program (Account No. 492)	Varies	3747	Human Resources Code §§ 91.014, 94.011	09/01/1983
Business Enterprise Program Trust Fund (Account No. 5043)	Varies			09/01/1999
Comprehensive Rehabilitation (Account No. 107)	Varies	3713	Human Resources Code § 111.060; Local Government Code § 133.102	09/01/1991
Conference, Seminars and Training Registration Fees (3722)	Varies	3722	Human Resources Code § 81.006	03/24/2004
Fees for Copies or Filing of Records (3719)	Varies	3719	Human Resources Code § 81.006	09/07/2001
Individual License/Registration/Certification Fees (3562)	Varies	3562	Human Resources Code § 81.007	09/01/2004
Subrogation Receipts	Varies	3805	Human Resources Code § 111.059	01/01/1984

Article 02 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
530 Family and Protective Services, Department of				
Child Care Administrators	\$25 - \$50	3611	Human Resources Code § 43.006, Acts 1997, 75th Leg.	09/01/2003
Child Care Application/Licensing/Registration	\$20 - \$100	3611	Human Resources Code § 42.054	04/01/1995
Conference, Seminars, and Training	Various	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	09/01/2005
Copies of Records	Various	3719	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 12.02	09/01/2005
Criminal History Check	\$2 - \$24	3719	Human Resources Code § 42.056	09/01/2003
Informal Declarations	\$12.50	3707	Local Government Code § 118.022	09/01/2003
Marriage License	\$12.50	3707	Local Government Code § 118.022	09/01/2003
Voluntary Adoption Registry	\$15	3624	Family Code § 162.411	09/01/2003
537 State Health Services, Department of				
Abortion Clinics	\$5,000	3557	Health & Safety Code § 245.007	09/01/1998
Administrative Penalties - Ambulatory Surgical Centers	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation	3557	Health & Safety Code §§ 243.015	09/01/2001
Administrative Penalties - Athletic Trainers	\$0 - \$500 per day per violation	3175	Occupations Code § 451.351	09/01/2001
Administrative Penalties - Birthing Centers	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation	3557	Health & Safety Code § 244.015	09/01/1998
Administrative Penalties - Code Enforcement Officers	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation	3175	Occupations Code §1952.252	09/01/1992

Article 02 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Administrative Penalties - Emergency Medical Services	\$0 - \$7,500 per day	3560	Health & Safety Code § 773.065	09/01/2001
Administrative Penalties - End Stage Renal Disease	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation	3557	Health & Safety Code § 251.066	09/01/1996
Administrative Penalties - Mold Assessors/Remediators	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation	3175	Occupations Code §§ 1958.201, & .251-.252	09/01/2003
Administrative Penalties - Respiratory Care Practitioners	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation	3560	Occupations Code § 604.053	09/01/2003
Administrative Penalties - Speech Pathologists and Audiologists	\$0 - \$5,000 per day	3562	Occupations Code § 401.204	09/01/2002
Administrative Penalties - Abortion Clinics	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation	3557	Health & Safety Code §245.017	09/01/1997
Administrative Penalties - Asbestos Removal Licensure	\$0 - \$10,000 per day per violation	3175	Occupations Code § 1954.352	09/01/1998
Administrative Penalties - Bedding Fees	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation	3141	Health & Safety Code § 345.101	09/01/1989
Administrative Penalties - Body Piercing	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation	3180	Health & Safety Code §146.019	09/01/1999
Administrative Penalties - Chemical Dependency Treatment Facilities	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation	3557	Health & Safety Code §§ 464.019	09/01/1993
Administrative Penalties - Council on Sex Offender Treatment	\$50 - \$5,000 per day per violation	3727	Occupations Code § 110.451	09/01/2005
Administrative Penalties - Dietitians	\$50 - \$5,000 per day per violation	3562	Occupations Code § 701.501, & .502	09/01/2003
Administrative Penalties - Dispensing Opticians/ Contact Lens Dispensers	\$0 - \$2,500 per day per violation	3562	Health & Safety Code §§ 352.301, .302, & 353.205	09/01/1999
Administrative Penalties - Food and Drug Wholesale Distribution/Manufacturing	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation	3554	Health & Safety Code § 431.054	09/01/1999
Administrative Penalties - Food Service Establishments	\$0 - \$10,000 per day per violation	3554	Health & Safety Code § 437.018	09/01/2000

Article 02 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Administrative Penalties - Food, Drug, Device & Cosmetic Salvage	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation	3554	Health & Safety Code §432.021	09/01/1993
Administrative Penalties - Frozen Desserts	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation	3554	Health & Safety Code §§ 440.007 & .032	09/01/2003
Administrative Penalties - Hearing Aid Dispensers	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation	3562	Occupations Code §§ 402.106 & 402.551	09/01/2003
Administrative Penalties - Hospital Licensing	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation	3557	Health & Safety Code § 241.059	09/01/2000
Administrative Penalties - Inhalant Abuse Permit	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation	3123	Health & Safety Code §§ 485.101 & .102	09/01/1999
Administrative Penalties - Lead-Based Paint Certification Program	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation	3180	Occupations Code § 1955.103	09/01/1996
Administrative Penalties - Licensed Chemical Dependency Counselors	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation	3562	Occupations Code § 504.302	09/01/1999
Administrative Penalties - Mammography Systems Certification	\$0 - \$10,000 per day	3557	Health & Safety Code § 401.384	09/01/2000
Administrative Penalties - Marriage and Family Therapists	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation	3562	Occupations Code §§ 502.401 & .402	09/01/2005
Administrative Penalties - Massage Therapists	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation	3562	Occupations Code §§ 455.301 & .302	09/01/2001
Administrative Penalties - Meat Inspection	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation	3414	Health & Safety Code § 433.094	09/01/2003
Administrative Penalties - Medical Device Distributor and Manufacturer	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation	3554	Health & Safety Code §431.054	09/01/1999
Administrative Penalties - Medical Physicists	\$0 - \$500 per day per violation	3562	Occupations Code § 602.351	09/01/2001
Administrative Penalties - Medical Radiologic Technologist Certification	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation	3560	Occupations Code §§ 601.351 & .352	09/01/1999
Administrative Penalties - Midwifery Training	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation	3560	Occupations Code § 203.451 & .452	09/01/1994

Article 02 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Administrative Penalties - Milk Industry Products	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation	3400	Health & Safety Code § 431.054	09/01/1999
Administrative Penalties - Narcotic Treatment Programs	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation	3180	Human Resources Code § 466.043	09/01/1996
Administrative Penalties - Offender Education Programs	\$40 - \$1,500 per day per violation	3562	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 106, & 521	09/01/1995
Administrative Penalties - Orthotics and Prosthetics	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation	3562	Occupations Code §§ 605.401 & .402	09/01/2003
Administrative Penalties - Oyster Sales	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation	3436	Health & Safety Code §§ 436.034-.037	09/01/1993
Administrative Penalties - Perfusionists Licensing	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation	3560	Occupations Code § 603.501	09/01/2005
Administrative Penalties - Personal Emergency Response System	\$50 - \$5,000 per day per violation	3562	Health & Safety Code §§ 781.451, & .452	09/01/2005
Administrative Penalties - Pesticide Applicator	\$0 - \$4,000 per day per violation	3562	Agriculture Code § 76.1555	09/01/1997
Administrative Penalties - Private Psychiatric Hospitals & Crisis Stabilization Units (Private Mental Hospital)	\$0 - \$25,000 per day	3611	Health & Safety Code § 571.025	09/01/2002
Administrative Penalties - Professional Counselors	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation	3562	Occupations Code §§ 503.501 & .502	09/01/2005
Administrative Penalties - Radioactive Materials and Devices	\$0 - \$10,000 per day	3589	Health & Safety Code § 401.384	09/01/2000
Administrative Penalties - Renderer's Licensing	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation	3400	Health & Safety Code § 144.081	09/01/2000
Administrative Penalties - Sanitarian Registration	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation	3562	Occupations Code §§ 1953.301, & .302	09/01/2003
Administrative Penalties - Social Worker Licensing	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation	3616	Occupations Code §§ 505.551 & .552	09/01/2005
Administrative Penalties - Special Care Facilities	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation	3180	Health & Safety Code § 248.059	09/01/1999

Article 02 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Administrative Penalties - Tanning Facility Fees	\$0 - \$25,000 per day per violation	3180	Health & Safety Code § 145.0122	06/15/1995
Administrative Penalties - Tattoo Studios	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation	3180	Human Resources Code §146.019	09/01/1999
Administrative Penalties - Tier II Chemical	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation	3577	Health & Safety Code §§ 505.010, 506.010 & 507.009	09/01/1993
Administrative Penalties - Youth Camp Inspection	\$0 - \$1,000 per day per violation	3573	Health & Safety Code § 141.016	09/01/2003
Adoption Registry Fees	\$30	3624	Health & Safety Code §§ 191.0045 & 192.0021	09/01/1991
Ambulatory Surgical Centers	\$5,200	3557	Health & Safety Code §§ 243.007	09/01/2006
Animal Control Act	\$75	3144	Health & Safety Code § 823.004	09/01/2004
Asbestos Removal Licensure	\$25 - \$3,210	3175	Occupations Code §§ 1954.056, .105, .108, .109, & .201-.204	09/01/2006
Athletic Trainers	\$60 - \$250	3175	Occupations Code §§ 451.106, & .201-.203	09/01/2000
Bedding Fees	\$55 - \$1,320 plus .03 for each article over \$100,000	3141	Health & Safety Code § 345.043	09/01/2006
Birthing Centers	\$2,000	3557	Health & Safety Code §§ 244.005, & .007	09/01/1998
Bloodborne Pathogen Control	\$2,000 - \$2,500	3562	Health & Safety Code § 81.307	09/01/2000
Body Piercing	\$150 - \$400	3180	Health & Safety Code §§ 12.0111, 146.003-.005 & .022-.025	09/01/2000
Bottled and Vended Water	\$50 - \$100	3554	Health & Safety Code § 441.002	09/01/2004
Chemical Dependency Treatment Facilities	\$35 - \$1,200	3557	Health & Safety Code §464.007	09/01/2006

Article 02 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Code Enforcement Officers	\$50 - \$100	3175	Occupations Code §§ 1952.052, & .102-.105	09/01/1992
Council on Sex Offender Treatment	\$15 - \$300	3727	Occupations Code §§ 110.159, .305, & .307-.308	09/01/1998
Dietitians	\$20 - \$300	3562	Occupations Code §§ 701.154, .252, .259, .2575, .260, & .301-.302	09/01/1993
Dispensing Opticians/ Contact Lens Dispensers	\$50 - \$600	3562	Occupations Code §§ 352.054, & 353.056	09/01/2002
Emergency Medical Services	\$15 - \$5000	3560	Health & Safety Code §§ 773.050, .052, .054-.0572, .059-.060, .611, .071, .065, .116 & .147	09/01/2004
End Stage Renal Disease	\$3,500 - \$6,700	3557	Health & Safety Code §§ 251.002, & .065	09/01/2006
Food & Drug	\$50 - \$2,000	3554	Health & Safety Code §§ 12.0111, 431.204, .224, .241 & .409	09/01/2006
Food Managers Certification	\$10 - \$2,000	3562	Health & Safety Code §§ 12.0111, & 438.106	09/01/2001
Food Service Establishments	\$50 - \$750	3554	Health & Safety Code §§ 12.0111, & 437.0125	09/01/2006
Food Service Worker	\$10 - \$600	3142	Health & Safety Code § 438.047	09/01/2002
Food, Drug, Device & Cosmetic Salvage	\$600 - \$1,200	3554	Health & Safety Code §§ 12.0111, & 432.009-.010	09/01/2005
Frozen Desserts	\$800 and \$0.015 per 100 lbs	3554	Health & Safety Code §§12.0111, & 440.013	09/01/2004
Hazardous Products Manufacturing	\$630	3555	Health & Safety Code §§ 12.0111, 501.024 & 501.026	09/01/2006
Hazardous Products Manufacturing	\$0 - \$5,000 per day per violation	3555	Health & Safety Code §§ 501.101 & .102	09/01/1999
Hearing Aid Dispensers	\$205 - \$500	3562	Occupations Code §§ 402.106, .203, .207, .251 & .301	09/01/2003
Hospital Licensing	\$39 - \$10,000	3557	Health & Safety Code §§ 241.025	09/01/2006

Article 02 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Inhalant Abuse Permit	\$55	3123	Health & Safety Code § 485.013	09/01/2006
Insurance Notification/HIV	\$25	3724	Insurance Code § 545.055	09/01/1989
Lead-Based Paint Certification Program	\$50 - \$1,000	3180	Occupations Code §§ 1955.053, .055 & .057-.058	09/01/1996
Licensed Chemical Dependency Counselors	\$25 - \$75	3562	Occupations Code § 504.053	09/01/1996
Mammography Systems Certification	\$75 - \$9,258	3557	Health & Safety Code §401.427	09/01/2000
Marriage and Family Therapists	\$40 - \$130	3562	Occupations Code § 502.153	09/01/1998
Massage Therapists	\$15 - \$2,800	3562	Occupations Code §§ 455.153, & .160-.161	09/01/2006
Meat Inspection	\$29.50 per hour per program employee	3414	Health & Safety Code § 433.009	09/01/2003
Medical Device Distributor and Manufacturer	\$200 - \$3,600	3554	Health & Safety Code §§ 12.0111, & 431.276	09/01/2006
Medical Physicists	\$20 - \$250	3562	Occupations Code §§ 602.151, .203, .210 & .213	09/01/2002
Medical Radiologic Technologist Certification	\$25 - \$1,000	3560	Occupations Code § 601.057	09/01/2006
Midwifery Training	\$35 - \$550	3560	Occupations Code § 203.152	09/01/2003
Milk Industry Products	\$200 - \$800; \$0.00045 per 100 lbs. of milk	3400	Health & Safety Code §§ 12.0111, & 435.009	09/01/2004
Mold Assessors/Remediators	\$25 - \$1,000	3175	Occupations Code § 1958.055	09/01/2006
Narcotic Treatment Programs	\$60 - \$1,000	3180	Health & Safety Code § 466.023	02/01/2006

Article 02 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Offender Education Programs	\$5 - \$300	3562	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 106.119; H & SC §461.012(a)(19), 521.371-374 TTC; Article 42.12 Sec 13(h) TCCP; Article 42.12 Sec 13(j) TCCP	09/01/1995
Office of Patient Protection Fees - Radiation Perpetual Care Account (Surcharge Fee on Specific Licenses)	5% of the total fee for each specific license	3589	Health & Safety Code Chapter 401	09/01/2004
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Athletic Trainers	Initial \$5 & Renewal \$1	3175	Occupations Code § 101.307; HB 2985 & HB 23, 78th Leg	01/01/2004
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Code Enforcement Officers	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal	3175	Occupations Code § 101.307; HB 2985 & HB 23, 78th Leg	01/01/2004
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Contact Lens	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal	3562	Occupations Code 101.307; HB 2985 & HB 23, 78th Leg.	01/01/2004
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Council on Sex Offender Treatment	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal	3727	Occupations Code 101.307; HB 2985 & HB 23, 78th Leg.	01/01/2004
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Dietitians	\$5 Initial & \$1 Renewal	3562	Occupations Code § 101.307; HB 2985 & HB 23, 78th Leg	01/01/2004
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Hearing Aid Dispensers	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 101; HB 2985 & HB 23 78th Leg	01/01/2004
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Marriage and Family Therapists	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal	3562	Occupations Code § 101.307; HB 2985 & HB 23, 78th Leg.	01/01/2004
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Massage Therapists	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal	3562	Occupations Code 101.307; HB 2985 & HB 23, 78th Leg.	01/01/2004
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Medical Physicists	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal	3562	Occupations Code 101.307; HB 2985 & HB 23, 78th Leg.	01/01/2004
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Medical Radiologic Technologist Certification	\$5 Initial & \$1 Renewal	3560	Occupations Code § 101.307; HB 2985 & HB 23, 78th Leg	01/01/2004
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Midwifery Training	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal	3560	Occupations Code § 101.307; HB 2985 & HB 23, 78th Leg	01/01/2004
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Opticians	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal	3562	Occupations Code 101.307; HB 2985 & HB 23, 78th Leg.	01/01/2004
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Orthotics and Prosthetics	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal	3562	Occupations Code 101.307; HB 2985 & HB 23, 78th Leg.	01/01/2004

Article 02 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Perfusionists Licensing	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal	3560	Occupations Code § 101.307; HB 2985 & HB 23, 78th Leg	01/01/2004
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Professional Counselors	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal	3562	Occupations Code 101.307; HB 2985 & HB 23, 78th Leg.	01/01/2004
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Respiratory Care Practitioners	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal	3560	Occupations Code § 101.307; HB 2985 & HB 23, 78th Leg	01/01/2004
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Sanitaricians	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal	3562	Occupations Code 101.307; HB 2985 & HB 23, 78th Leg.	01/01/2004
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Social Worker Licensing	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal	3616	Occupations Code 101.307; HB 2985 & HB 23, 78th Leg.	01/01/2004
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Speech Pathologists and Audiologists	\$5 Initial & \$1 renewal	3562	Occupations Code 101.307; HB 2985 & HB 23, 78th Leg.	01/01/2004
Orthotics and Prosthetics	\$75 - \$500	3562	Occupations Code § 605.152	09/01/2002
Oyster Sales	\$1.00 per barrel; \$5 per container	3436	Health & Safety Code § 436.103	09/01/2003
Perfusionists Licensing	\$75 - \$350	3560	Occupations Code § 603.154, .252, 253, 2535, .259, .301, & .303	09/01/2001
Personal Emergency Response System	\$20 - \$300	3562	Health & Safety Code §§ 781.051, .252, .253, .254, & .257	02/01/2007
Pesticide Applicator	\$10 - \$750	3562	Agriculture Code §§ 76.106, .107 & .109	09/01/1998
Private Psychiatric Hospitals & Crisis Stabilization Units (Private Mental Hospital)	\$200 - \$10,000	3611	Health & Safety Code § 577.006	09/01/2004
Professional Counselors	\$25 - \$100	3562	Occupations Code § 503.202	09/01/1995
Public Health Services	\$6 - \$1,900	3595	Health & Safety Code §§ 12.031-12.039	09/01/1999
Radioactive Materials and Devices	\$200 - \$463,096	3589	Health & Safety Code §§ 401.052, .301-.302, .381 & 401.384	09/01/2006

Article 02 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Renderer's Licensing	\$50 - \$3,000	3400	Health & Safety Code §§ 12.0111, & 144.072-.073	09/01/2000
Respiratory Care Practitioners	\$20 - \$120	3560	Occupations Code § 604.053	09/01/2006
Sanitarian Registration	\$50 - \$150	3562	Occupations Code § 1953.052	09/01/2003
Seafood Facility Admin	Various	3770	Health & Safety Code Chapter 436	09/01/2000
Social Worker Licensing	\$20 - \$100	3616	Occupations Code § 505.203	09/01/2006
Special Care Facilities	\$200 - \$3,000	3180	Health & Safety Code § 248.024	09/01/2004
Speech Pathologists and Audiologists	\$45 - \$150	3562	Occupations Code §§ 401.204, .302, .303, .305, .307, .310, .352 & .353	09/01/2006
Tanning Facility Fees	\$220 - \$440	3180	Health & Safety Code §§ 12.0111 & 145.010	09/01/2002
Tattoo Studios	\$450 - \$900	3180	Health & Safety Code §§12.0111, & 146.005	09/01/1998
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Abortion Clinics	\$20	3557	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Ambulatory Surgical Centers	\$20	3557	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Asbestos Removal Licensure	Varies from \$4 to \$32	3175	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec. 11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Athletic Trainer	\$4 Initial & \$8 Renewal	3175	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec. 11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Birthing Center	\$20	3557	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Body Piercing	Varies from \$5 to \$12	3180	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Bottled and Vended Water	Renewal \$6	3554	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004

Article 02 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Code Enforcement Officers	Varies from \$2 to \$6	3175	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Council on Sex Offender Treatment	Renewal \$6	3727	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Dietitians	\$6 Initial -- \$4 Renewal	3562	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Dispensing Optician/Contact Lens	Varies from \$0 to \$4	3562	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Emergency Medical Services	Varies from \$4 to \$6	3560	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - End Stage Renal Disease	\$20	3557	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Food Manufacturers Licensing	Varies from \$4 to \$60	3554	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Food, Drug, Device & Cosmetic Salvage	\$36	3554	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Frozen Desserts	Renewal \$24	3554	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Hazardous Products Manufacturing	\$19	3555	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Hearing Aid Dispensers	Varies from \$5 to \$10	3562	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Hospital and Mental Health Facility	\$20	3557	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Inhalant Abuse Permit	\$4	3123	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec. 11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Lead-Based Paint Certification Program	Varies from \$4 to \$30	3180	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Marriage and Family Therapists	Initial \$2 & Renewal \$4	3562	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004

Article 02 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Massage Therapists	Varies from \$4 to \$60	3562	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Medical Device Distributor and Manufacturer	Varies \$15 to \$108	3554	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Medical Physicists	Varies from \$8 to \$10	3562	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Medical Radiologic Technologist Certification	Varies from \$4 to \$6	3560	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Midwifery Training	Renewal \$10	3560	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Milk Industry Products	Varies \$6 to \$24	3400	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Mold Assessors/Remediators	Varies from \$10 to \$30	3175	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Orthotists and Prosthetists	Varies from \$6 to \$30	3562	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Perfusionists Licensing	Varies from \$5 to \$10	3560	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Pesticide Applicator	Renewal \$10	3562	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Professional Counselors	\$3 Initial -- \$4 Renewal	3562	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Radioactive Materials and Devices	Varies from \$8 to \$96	3589	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Respiratory Care Practitioners	Initial \$8, Renewal \$4, & Temporary \$2	3560	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Sanitarian Registration	Varies from \$4 to \$8	3562	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Social Worker Licensing	\$8 Initial -- \$4 Renewal	3616	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004

Article 02 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/Adjustment Date
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Speech Pathologists and Audiologists	Varies \$3 to \$8	3562	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Tanning Facilities Fees	\$14 Initial & \$ 14 Renewal	3180	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Tattoo Studios	Initial/Renewal \$28 & Temporary event \$14	3180	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Vital Statistics	Various	3579	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Wholesale Distribution of Drugs	Varies from \$6 to \$46	3554	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Youth Camp Inspection	Varies	3573	General Appropriations Act Art. IX, Sec.11.20, 78th Leg.	09/01/2004
Tier II Chemical	\$50 - \$500	3577	Health & Safety Code §§ 505.016, 506.017 & 507.013	09/01/1994
Training , Registrations, Testing/HIV	\$300	3175	Health & Safety Code §§ 85.087 & 93.003	09/01/2001
Vital Statistics	\$3 - \$50	3579	Health & Safety Code §§ 191.0045 & 192.0021	09/01/2006
Youth Camp Inspection	\$50 - \$750	3573	Health & Safety Code §§ 141.0035, .004, .005 & .0095	09/01/1993

529 Health and Human Services Commission

Administrative Penalty assessed in Global Settlement Cases - ABEST Fund 706	Various	3714	Human Resources Code § 32.039; Administrative Code §§ 371.11 & 371.1721	09/01/1987
Administrative Penalty assessed in OIG cases - ABEST Fund 758	Various	3717	Human Resources Code § 32.039; Administrative Code §§ 371.11 & 371.1721	01/09/2005
Administrative Penalty assessed in OIG Cases - no ABEST Fund	Various	3717	Human Resources Code § 32.039; Administrative Code §§ 371.11 & 371.1721	01/09/2005
Appropriated Receipts-Hospital Based Workers - ABEST Fund 666	N/A	3766	Human Resources Code § 11.003	09/01/2005

Article 02 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/Adjustment Date
CHIP HMO Experience Rebates - ABEST Fund 8054 - state share	N/A	3649	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012; SB1 Rider 25	09/01/2003
CHIP Premium Payments (Cost Sharing) - ABEST Fund 3643 - state share	N/A	3643	Health & Safety Code § 63.006	09/01/2003
CHIP Vendor Drug Rebates - ABEST Fund 8070 - state share	N/A	3649	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012; SB1 Rider 10	09/01/2003
CHIP Vendor Drug Rebates Interest - ABEST Fund 8070 - state share	N/A	3854	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012; SB1 Rider 24	09/01/2003
Earned Federal Funds - ABEST Fund 888	N/A	3602	General Appropriations Act SB1 Rider 32	09/01/2005
Earned Federal Funds - Medicaid Administrative Claiming - ABEST Fund 888	N/A	3702	General Appropriations Act SB1 Rider 34	09/01/2005
Federal Receipts Indirect Cost - SWCAP - ABEST Fund 888	N/A	3726	General Appropriations Act SB1 Rider 34	09/01/2005
Medicaid Forfeitures - Vendor Drug Audits - ABEST Fund 706 - state share	N/A	3769	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012; SB1 Rider 10	09/01/2003
Medicaid HMO Experience Rebates - ABEST Fund 705 - state share	N/A	3639	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012; SB1 Rider 24	09/01/2003
Medicaid Interest - ABEST Fund 705 - state share	N/A	3854	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012; SB1 Rider 24	09/01/2003
Medicaid Miscellaneous Revenues and Adjustments - ABEST Fund 706 - state share	N/A	3802	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012; SB1 Rider 10	09/01/2003
Medicaid Premium Credits - ABEST Fund 705 - state share	N/A	3639	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012; SB1 Rider 24	09/01/2003
Medicaid Subrogation Receipts - ABEST Fund 8044 - state share	N/A	3802	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012; SB1 Rider 11	09/01/2003
Medicaid Vendor Drug Rebate Interest - ABEST Fund 706 - state share	N/A	3854	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012; SB1 Rider 10	09/01/2003
Medicaid Vendor Drug Rebates - ABEST Fund 706 - state share	N/A	3638	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012; SB1 Rider 10	09/01/2003

Article 02 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Medicaid Vendor Drug Rebates Supplemental - ABEST Fund 8081 - state share	N/A	3565	Government Code § 531.069; SB1 Rider 10	09/01/2003
Premium Copayments Medicaid Buy-In - ABEST Fund 8075 - state share	N/A	3643	Government Code § 531.02444	09/01/2006
Urban Rural Hospitals - ABEST Fund 8062	N/A	3588	Administrative Code § 355.8043 - TAC	09/01/2005

ARTICLE III

Non-Tax Collected Revenue Survey

2007

Public Education

ARTICLE 03
Public Education

	Amount (\$) Assessed in 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in 2007
Texas Education Agency	\$30,013,625	\$31,789	\$29,981,836
Teacher Retirement System	\$44,782,573	\$33,561	\$44,788,220
Total	\$74,796,198	\$65,350	\$74,770,056

Note: Data points rounded to nearest dollar.

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
703 Texas Education Agency							
Commercial Driver Training School Fees	Varies based on course, certificate, license, or penalty		\$1,943,158		\$1,943,158	In Treasury	Appropriated
Conference, Seminars, and Training Registration Fees	Varies based on conference, seminars, &/or training session		\$25		\$25	In Treasury	Appropriated
Educator Certification Examination Fees	Varies based on type of test administered		\$13,316,277		\$13,316,277	In Treasury	Part Approp
Educator Certification Fees	Varies based on type of certificate obtained		\$7,961,445		\$7,961,445	In Treasury	Part Approp
Educator Fingerprint Fees	\$45		\$1,858,963		\$1,858,963	In Treasury	Part Approp
Educator Original Certification Online Subscription Fees	\$2		\$296,223		\$296,223	In Treasury	Part Approp
Educator Renewal Certification Online Subscription Fees	\$2		\$56,252		\$56,252	In Treasury	Part Approp
Fees - Copies or Filing of Records	Varies based on output format and/or number of pages		\$24,396	\$210	\$24,186	In Treasury	Appropriated
High School Equivalency Certificate	\$15 per certificate; \$5 per duplicate certificate		\$716,526	\$31,579	\$684,947	In Treasury	Appropriated
In-School Driver's Education Certificates	\$2		\$179,069		\$179,069	In Treasury	Appropriated
Reimbursements - Third Party	Varies		\$5,347		\$5,347	In Treasury	Appropriated
Royalties	Varies based on product		\$749,500		\$749,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of Publications / Advertising	Varies based on publication		\$88,499		\$88,499	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of Textbooks	Varies based on type of book		\$2,023,145		\$2,023,145	In Treasury	Appropriated
School Bond Guarantee Fees	\$2,300		\$794,800		\$794,800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Textbook Manufacturer Penalties	Varies		\$0		\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$30,013,625	\$31,789	\$29,981,836		
323 Teacher Retirement System							
403(b) Certification Fee	\$3,000 per five year certification		\$171,000	\$0	\$171,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Fee for Preparing Mailing Label Information	Varies		\$2,765	\$1,395	\$4,872	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Interest by Delinquent Districts	Varies		\$42,059	\$1,047	\$46,125	In Treasury	Not Approp
Long-Term Care Administration Fee	\$1.65 per certificate of coverage per month		\$185,407	\$31,063	\$184,937	In Treasury	Not Approp
Member Contribution Reinstatement and Military Service Fees	Varies		\$41,494,298	\$0	\$41,494,298	In Treasury	Not Approp
Member Installment or Payroll Deduction Fees	Varies		\$2,886,857	\$0	\$2,886,857	In Treasury	Not Approp
Open Records Administrative Expense Fee	Varies		\$187	\$56	\$131	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$44,782,573	\$33,561	\$44,788,220		
Public Education Total			\$74,796,198	\$65,350	\$74,770,056		

ARTICLE III

Statutory Authority

2007

Public Education

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
703 Texas Education Agency				
Commercial Driver Training School Fees	Varies based on course, certificate, license, or penalty	3030	Education Code § 1001.055	09/01/2003
Conference, Seminars, and Training Registration Fees	Varies based on conference, seminars, &/or training session	3722	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Article 4413(29c); Sept. 1, 1999 by HB 3757, 76th Leg.	09/01/1999
Educator Certification Examination Fees	Varies based on type of test administered	3511	Education Code § 21.041	09/01/2003
Educator Certification Fees	Varies based on type of certificate obtained	3511	Education Code § 21.041	09/02/2004
Educator Fingerprint Fees	\$45	3511	Education Code § 21.041	09/01/2003
Educator Original Certification Online Subscription Fees	\$2	3511	Government Code § 2054.2591	05/01/2004
Educator Renewal Certification Online Subscription Fees	\$2	3511	Government Code § 2054.2591	05/01/2004
Fees - Copies or Filing of Records	Varies based on output format and/or number of pages	3719	Government Code § 552.261, 603.004 et al; Acts 1848	02/22/2007
High School Equivalency Certificate	\$15 per certificate; \$5 per duplicate certificate	3510	Education Code § 11.35; 1985 by HB 1593, 69th Leg.	06/06/2004
In-School Driver's Education Certificates	\$2	3030	Education Code § 1001.151; 1967 by the 60th Leg.	10/01/2004
Reimbursements - Third Party	Varies	3802	Government Code § 403.011, 403.012; GAA	06/19/1999
Royalties	Varies based on product	3748	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article III Page III-20, Rider 68	09/01/2003
Sale of Publications / Advertising	Varies based on publication	3752	Government Code § 2052.301; 1957 by the 55th Leg.	09/01/1989
Sale of Textbooks	Varies based on type of book	3532	Education Code § 31.105; §§ 12.02, 12.63; 1925 by the 39th Leg.	04/05/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
School Bond Guarantee Fees	\$2,300	3530	Education Code § 45.055(c); § 20.905; 1983 SB 384, SJR 12, 68th Leg.	09/01/2005
Textbook Manufacturer Penalties	Varies	3685	Education Code § 31.151(d); May 30, 1995, Acts 1995, 74th Leg., ch. 260	09/01/1999
323 Teacher Retirement System				
403(b) Certification Fee	\$3,000 per five year certification	3727	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 109, Article 6228a-5 § 7	04/03/2006
Fee for Preparing Mailing Label Information	Varies	3758	Government Code § 825.507(e)	09/01/1993
Interest by Delinquent Districts	Varies	3790	Government Code § 825.408(a); Insurance Code § 1575.207(a)(2)	09/01/1986
Long-Term Care Administration Fee	\$1.65 per certificate of coverage per month	3761	Insurance Code § 1576.002(b)	09/01/2000
Member Contribution Reinstatement and Military Service Fees	Varies	3758	Government Code §§ 823.501c(2), 823.302(d), 823.401(e), 825.403(h)	09/01/1982
Member Installment or Payroll Deduction Fees	Varies	3758	Government Code §§ 825.410(g), 825.411	09/01/1997
Open Records Administrative Expense Fee	Varies	3719	Government Code § 552.262	09/01/2005

ARTICLE III

Non-Tax Collected Revenue Survey

2007

Higher Education

ARTICLE 03
Higher Education

	Amount (\$) Assessed in 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in 2007
Higher Education Coordinating Board	\$339,115	\$1,900	\$314,600
The University of Texas System Administration	\$89,563	\$0	\$89,563
The University of Texas at Arlington	\$156,244,288	\$1,129,461	\$155,114,824
The University of Texas at Austin	\$469,646,586	\$4,106,573	\$465,450,011
The University of Texas at Dallas	\$121,480,800	\$388,335	\$121,092,464
The University of Texas at El Paso	\$90,964,639	\$181,454	\$90,953,586
The University of Texas - Pan American	\$70,108,514	\$209,868	\$69,898,646
The University of Texas at Brownsville	\$15,565,892	\$4,188,942	\$16,655,642
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	\$11,188,510	\$163,330	\$11,025,182
The University of Texas at San Antonio	\$185,560,474	\$472,630	\$185,087,843
The University of Texas at Tyler	\$25,588,082	\$13,388	\$25,574,694
Texas A&M University	\$331,080,674	\$236,076	\$330,844,598
Texas A&M University at Galveston	\$10,254,368	\$24,886	\$10,229,484
Prairie View A&M University	\$45,557,791	\$706,815	\$44,853,977
Tarleton State University	\$39,967,740	\$94,367	\$39,877,667
Texas A&M University - Corpus Christi	\$38,188,817	\$173,623	\$38,015,195
Texas A&M University - Kingsville	\$29,149,430	\$281,689	\$28,867,738
Texas A&M International University	\$17,664,364	\$58,560	\$17,598,880
West Texas A&M University	\$28,220,838	\$269,138	\$27,951,700
Texas A&M University - Commerce	\$26,660,366	\$183,943	\$26,417,596
Texas A&M University - Texarkana	\$4,211,807	\$(3,164)	\$4,214,971
University of Houston	\$269,106,962	\$2,018,301	\$267,088,658
University of Houston - Clear Lake	\$34,659,805	\$577,989	\$34,437,353
University of Houston - Downtown	\$44,633,981	\$959,884	\$43,674,100
University of Houston - Victoria	\$9,062,212	\$105,122	\$8,957,091
Midwestern State University	\$29,837,803	\$140,158	\$29,973,224
University of North Texas	\$197,441,589	\$1,124,049	\$197,534,749
Stephen F. Austin State University	\$93,444,588	\$635,178	\$92,809,410
Texas Southern University	\$73,408,307	\$2,047,107	\$71,366,975
Texas Tech University	\$223,321,518	\$275,564	\$196,277,735
Angelo State University	\$28,852,015	\$1,997,913	\$26,854,102
Texas Woman's University	\$70,798,657	\$6,712,319	\$64,086,338

Note: Data points rounded to nearest dollar.

ARTICLE 03
Higher Education

	Amount (\$) Assessed in 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in 2007
Lamar University	\$49,712,391	\$269,950	\$49,442,441
Lamar Institute of Technology	\$5,971,294	\$58,818	\$6,032,571
Lamar State College - Orange	\$7,935,649	\$73,522	\$7,862,127
Lamar State College - Port Arthur	\$5,003,067	\$105,862	\$4,897,205
Sam Houston State University	\$99,747,505	\$979,679	\$99,174,060
Texas State University - San Marcos	\$220,819,249	\$638,177	\$220,194,606
Sul Ross State University	\$17,661,138	\$366,659	\$22,671,915
The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas	\$16,055,803	\$780	\$16,055,023
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	\$746,109,145	\$417,605,448	\$328,503,697
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	\$82,222,445	\$48,177,333	\$34,044,110
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	\$22,035,473	\$112,207	\$21,262,650
The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center	\$1,918,772,329	\$195,566,440	\$1,723,205,889
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	\$67,814,092	\$31,193,602	\$36,620,490
Texas A&M University System Health Science Center	\$18,464,116	\$545,433	\$17,933,786
University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth	\$10,652,607	\$0	\$10,652,607
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	\$23,350,426	\$25,317	\$20,956,453
Alamo Community College	\$79,121,978	\$0	\$79,124,362
Alvin Community College	\$8,187,638	\$129,984	\$8,057,656
Amarillo College	\$11,676,464	\$204,635	\$11,546,263
Angelina College	\$6,963,172	\$160,132	\$6,808,333
Austin Community College	\$56,362,797	\$249,999	\$56,112,797
Blinn Junior College	\$30,555,080	\$182,469	\$30,491,014
Brazosport College	\$6,025,550	\$0	\$6,025,550
Central Texas College	\$25,444,660	\$0	\$25,444,660
Cisco Junior College	\$7,342,118	\$954,462	\$6,389,675
Clarendon College	\$1,323,197	\$0	\$1,323,197
Coastal Bend College	\$1,712,134	\$62,511	\$1,649,923
College of the Mainland	\$5,462,359	\$147,095	\$5,315,265
Collin County Community College	\$21,277,349	\$0	\$21,277,349
Dallas County Community College	\$67,702,901	\$5,006,782	\$64,201,092
Del Mar College	\$21,590,311	\$0	\$21,590,311
El Paso Community College	\$38,313,718		
Frank Phillips College	\$3,001,137	\$(9,860)	\$3,001,137

Note: Data points rounded to nearest dollar.

ARTICLE 03
Higher Education

	Amount (\$) Assessed in 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in 2007
Galveston College	\$2,829,625	\$26,052	\$2,805,172
Grayson County Junior College	\$5,405,850	\$69,132	\$5,336,688
Hill College	\$5,899,229	\$53,611	\$5,845,618
Houston Community College	\$77,420,971	\$1,139,432	\$76,281,539
Howard College	\$4,332,824	\$72,752	\$4,260,072
Kilgore College	\$15,183,178	\$701,688	\$14,481,490
Laredo Community College	\$11,385,337	\$213,815	\$11,171,521
Lee College	\$7,250,300	\$0	\$7,250,300
McLennan Community College	\$12,341,593	\$124,323	\$12,217,270
Midland College	\$10,286,097	\$144,909	\$10,141,188
Navarro College	\$11,034,400		\$11,034,400
North Central Texas College	\$11,045,259	\$116,888	\$10,928,371
North Harris Montgomery Community College District	\$49,842,217	\$408,707	\$49,433,510
Northeast Texas Community College	\$4,636,501	\$83,496	\$4,553,005
Odessa College	\$6,369,201		\$6,369,201
Panola Junior College	\$3,386,960	\$66,944	\$3,339,435
Paris Junior College	\$6,975,678	\$38,698	\$6,936,980
Ranger Junior College	\$1,130,371	\$5,156	\$1,125,215
San Jacinto College	\$36,844,313	\$(579,843)	\$36,844,313
South Plains College	\$17,493,859	\$189,467	\$17,219,791
South Texas College	\$28,648,509	\$1,236,199	\$27,412,311
Southwest Texas Junior College	\$11,874,519	\$256,147	\$11,618,372
Tarrant Junior College	\$42,319,389	\$3,006,350	\$37,300,928
Temple Junior college	\$8,892,758	\$29,470	\$8,863,288
Texarkana College	\$4,021,174	\$0	\$4,021,174
Trinity Valley Community College	\$5,980,560	\$322,613	\$5,668,226
Tyler Junior College	\$18,745,192	\$0	\$18,745,192
Vernon College	\$5,035,214	\$30,695	\$5,004,519
Victoria College	\$6,096,522	\$17,973	\$6,078,549
Weatherford College	\$7,092,794	\$24,336	\$7,068,458
Western Texas College	\$2,526,169		\$2,705,519
Wharton County Junior College	\$12,137,671	\$43,145	\$12,094,526
Texas State Technical College System Administration	\$666,104	\$0	\$666,104

Note: Data points rounded to nearest dollar.

ARTICLE 03
Higher Education

	Amount (\$) Assessed in 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in 2007
Texas State Technical College - Harlingen	\$8,815,644	\$0	\$8,815,644
Texas State Technical College - West Texas	\$8,152,486	\$90,878	\$8,061,608
Texas State Technical College - Marshall	\$2,090,039	\$49,943	\$2,040,097
Texas State Technical College - Waco	\$22,050,545	\$459,685	\$21,590,860
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	\$4,916,179	\$0	\$4,916,179
Texas Cooperative Extension	\$1,919,099	\$46,005	\$1,872,845
Texas Engineering Extension Service	\$27,612,160	\$3,347	\$27,608,813
Texas Forest Service	\$596,867	\$1,198	\$603,195
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	\$7,607,973	\$773,678	\$6,834,295
Total	\$7,035,580,717	\$741,549,723	\$6,238,222,591

Note: Data points rounded to nearest dollar.

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
781 Higher Education Coordinating Board							
Career Schools and Colleges	Varies		\$250,615	\$1,900	\$226,100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Unaccredited Private Colleges	Varies		\$88,500	\$0	\$88,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$339,115	\$1,900	\$314,600		
720 The University of Texas System Administration							
Parking Permit Fees	\$96/\$150/\$240		\$89,563	\$0	\$89,563	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$89,563	\$0	\$89,563		
714 The University of Texas at Arlington							
		Yes					
Computer and Information Technology Fee	\$26.00 sch; max \$330.00		\$14,389,384	\$80,051	\$14,309,333	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Course Fees	\$2 - \$500 per course/per semester		\$660,079	\$0	\$660,079	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition	\$74.73/sch - \$155.42/sch		\$62,012,375	\$244,464	\$61,767,911	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition	\$74.73/SCH - \$155.42/SCH		\$3,519,037	\$13,873	\$3,505,164	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Education Fee	\$20 - \$500 per course/per semester ; Varies		\$731,145	\$1,998	\$729,147	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduate Differential Tuition	\$50.00 sch		\$4,788,313	\$59,586	\$4,728,727	In Treasury	Appropriated
Graduate Differential Tuition	\$50.00 SCH		\$305,637	\$3,803	\$301,834	In Treasury	Appropriated
Graduate Program Enhancement Fee for Non-Res grads only	\$6.00 sch		\$587,648	\$1,952	\$585,696	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
ID Card Activation Fee	\$10 student Fall & Spring/\$5 summer		\$658,603	\$3,421	\$655,181	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Intercollegiate Athletics Fee	\$8.50 sch; max \$115.00		\$4,351,032	\$19,960	\$4,331,072	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Education Fee	\$1 per student per semester		\$61,958	\$501	\$61,457	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Student Services Fees	\$65 per student per semester		\$557,203	\$979	\$556,224	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Service Fees	\$15.00 sch; max \$225.00		\$8,568,586	\$41,789	\$8,526,797	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Medical Services Fee	\$45 per student per semester		\$2,802,295	\$22,733	\$2,779,562	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Music Fees	\$2 - \$100 per course/per semester		\$31,455	\$60	\$31,395	In Treasury	Appropriated
Other Miscellaneous Fees	Varies (See comments)		\$2,389,219	\$28,671	\$2,360,547	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreational Facility Fee	\$15 per student per semester		\$842,512	\$1,800	\$840,712	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Registration Fees	\$5 per student per semester		\$312,885	\$3,177	\$309,708	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Parking Permit Fee	\$90/Fall;\$66/Spring;\$36/Summer per student		\$1,931,420	\$25,044	\$1,906,375	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$10.08 sch; max \$133.08		\$5,155,463	\$24,264	\$5,131,199	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Union Fees	\$39 per student per semester		\$2,221,042	\$11,940	\$2,209,102	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Non-Resident	\$325/SCH Grad and Undergrad		\$10,584,004	\$156,209	\$10,427,795	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Undergrad/Grad	\$50.00 sch		\$25,966,597	\$383,186	\$25,583,411	In Treasury	Appropriated
Utility Fee	\$50/student per semester		\$2,816,396	\$0	\$2,816,396	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$156,244,288	\$1,129,461	\$155,114,824		
721 The University of Texas at Austin							
Advising & Placement Fee - Communication Undergrad	\$195 per semester		\$1,605,848	\$13,280	\$1,592,568	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advising Fee - Architecture Graduate	\$58 per semester		\$40,903	\$338	\$40,564	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advising Fee - Architecture Undergrad	\$58 per semester		\$37,937	\$314	\$37,623	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advising Fee - Business Graduate MBA	\$435 per semester		\$456,750	\$3,777	\$452,973	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advising Fee - Business Graduate MPA/PPA	\$420 per semester		\$300,090	\$2,481	\$297,608	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advising Fee - Business Joint Degrees	\$190 per semester		\$3,043	\$25	\$3,018	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advising Fee - Business Undergraduate	\$131 per semester		\$1,153,750	\$9,542	\$1,144,208	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advising Fee - Communication Graduate	\$57.50 per semester		\$86,537	\$716	\$85,822	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advising Fee - Communication/MA/MBA	\$28.75 per semester		\$86	\$1	\$86	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advising Fee - Education Graduate	\$30 per semester		\$92,488	\$765	\$91,724	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advising Fee - Education Undergraduate	\$130.81 per semester		\$578,865	\$4,787	\$574,078	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advising Fee - Engineering Graduate	\$30 per semester		\$108,568	\$898	\$107,670	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Advising Fee - Engineering Undergraduate	\$104 per semester		\$1,154,478	\$9,548	\$1,144,930	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advising Fee - Fine Arts Undergraduate	\$121.54 per semester		\$347,452	\$2,873	\$344,579	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advising Fee - LBJ School	\$51.50 per semester		\$31,652	\$262	\$31,390	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advising Fee - Liberal Arts	\$139.05 per semester		\$3,563,591	\$29,471	\$3,534,120	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advising Fee - MSE/MBA	\$10 per semester		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advising Fee - Natural Science	\$155.53 per semester		\$2,955,304	\$24,440	\$2,930,864	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advising Fee - Nursing	\$67 per semester		\$154,708	\$1,279	\$153,429	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advising Fee - Pharmacy	\$76 per semester		\$117,107	\$968	\$116,139	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advising Fee - Social Work	\$87 per semester		\$135,203	\$1,118	\$134,085	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Affiliated Studies Registration Fee	\$103 per semester		\$71,379	\$0	\$71,379	Out of Treasury	Part Approp
Aquatics Center Fee	0.85 per semester credit hour		\$1,108,827	\$0	\$1,108,827	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Architectural Materials Lab Fee	\$62 per semester		\$85,433	\$707	\$84,727	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Architecture Design Workshop Fee	\$91.48 per semester		\$100,291	\$829	\$99,462	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Art Design Media Services Center Fee	\$515 per semester		\$69,010	\$571	\$68,439	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Art Studio Services Fee	\$90.64 per semester		\$119,010	\$984	\$118,026	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Art Woodshop Services Fee	\$33.99 per semester		\$40,872	\$338	\$40,534	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Business Freshman Orientation Fee	\$35 per semester		\$22,365	\$185	\$22,180	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Career Service Fee - Education	\$20.60 per semester		\$111,242	\$920	\$110,322	Out of Treasury	Part Approp
Career Service Fee - Fine Arts Graduate	\$32.96 per semester		\$42,981	\$355	\$42,626	Out of Treasury	Part Approp
Career Service Fee - Fine Arts Undergrad	\$29.87 per semester		\$85,392	\$706	\$84,686	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Funds Tuition	\$46 per credit hour		\$66,023,059	\$550,058	\$65,473,001	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition > \$46 SCH	Varies		\$143,085,553	\$1,192,088	\$141,893,465	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Energy Fee	varies per credit hour		\$3,994,115	\$32,287	\$3,871,828	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Equipment Maintenance - Architecture	\$22.50 per semester		\$29,457	\$244	\$29,213	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Field Experiences Fee	\$59.74 per semester		\$210,202	\$1,738	\$208,464	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Fine Arts Visual Arts Fee	\$8.24 per semester		\$4,903	\$41	\$4,862	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Grad Certification Fee	\$12.36 per semester		\$276,758	\$2,289	\$274,469	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Gregory Gym Renovation Fee	\$1.90 per credit hour		\$2,454,490	\$0	\$2,454,490	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Health Services Building Fee	\$8 per semester		\$893,295	\$0	\$893,295	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Honors Program Fee	\$154.50 per semester		\$158,131	\$1,308	\$156,823	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
In Absentia	\$25 per semester		\$10,425	\$0	\$10,425	In Treasury	Appropriated
Incidental Fees	Varies per course		\$37,217,598	\$307,790	\$36,909,808	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Information Technology Fee	\$12.29 per credit hour		\$15,986,827	\$132,211	\$15,854,616	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Technology Fee - Architecture	\$80 per semester		\$109,372	\$905	\$108,467	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Technology Fee - Business Graduate	\$750 per semester		\$782,564	\$6,472	\$776,092	Out of Treasury	Part Approp
Instructional Technology Fee - Business Undergraduate	\$206 per semester		\$1,739,917	\$14,389	\$1,725,528	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Technology Fee - Communication	\$140 per semester		\$1,347,570	\$11,144	\$1,336,426	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Technology Fee - Joint Business Majors	\$75 per semester		\$1,382	\$11	\$1,370	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Technology Fee - Joint Communication Majors	\$70 per semester		\$210	\$2	\$208	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Technology Fee - Law	\$200 per semester		\$522,740	\$4,323	\$518,417	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Technology Fee - LBJ MPA/MBA	\$25 per semester		\$185	\$2	\$183	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Technology Fee - LBJ School	\$54.59 per semester		\$38,830	\$321	\$38,509	Out of Treasury	Part Approp
Instructional Technology Fee - Nursing	\$62 per semester		\$143,993	\$1,191	\$142,802	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Technology Fee - Pharmacy	\$158 per semester		\$225,753	\$1,867	\$223,886	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Technology Fee - Social Work	\$97 per semester		\$150,859	\$1,248	\$149,611	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Technology Fee MPA/PPA	\$700 per semester		\$453,327	\$3,749	\$449,578	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Education Fee	\$3 per semester		\$334,985	\$0	\$334,985	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Student Orientation Fees	\$51.50 per semester		\$68,688	\$0	\$68,688	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Student Services Fees	\$51.50 per semester		\$546,621	\$4,521	\$542,100	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Jordan/Chavez Statues Fee	\$2 per semester		\$229,091	\$0	\$229,091	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$2 - \$30 per course		\$216,475	\$0	\$216,475	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Learning Resource Center - AE & EM	\$175 per semester		\$65,144	\$539	\$64,605	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Learning Resource Center - Biomedical Engineering	\$149.85 per semester		\$41,096	\$340	\$40,756	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Learning Resource Center - Chemical Engineering	\$149.85 per semester		\$70,916	\$586	\$70,330	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Learning Resource Center - Civil Engineering	\$180 per semester		\$160,569	\$1,328	\$159,241	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Learning Resource Center - Education	\$149.35 per semester		\$1,180,724	\$9,765	\$1,170,959	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Learning Resource Center - EE & CE	\$149.85 per semester		\$222,393	\$1,839	\$220,553	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Learning Resource Center - Law	\$134 per semester		\$365,713	\$3,024	\$362,688	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Learning Resource Center - MAN SYS ENG	\$160.15 per semester		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Learning Resource Center - MAT SCI ENG	\$160.15 per semester		\$21,060	\$174	\$20,886	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Learning Resource Center - MSE/MBA	\$77.50 per semester		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Part Approp
Learning Resource Center - PET & GEO ENG	\$164 per semester		\$49,405	\$409	\$48,996	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Learning Resource Center - Social Work	\$97 per semester		\$150,859	\$1,248	\$149,611	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Learning Resource Center Mechanical Engineering	\$178 per semester		\$128,507	\$1,063	\$127,444	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fees	\$12.29 per credit hour		\$15,986,827	\$132,211	\$15,854,616	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
MBA Orientation Fee	\$150 per semester		\$38,850	\$321	\$38,529	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
McCombs Plus Fee	\$800 per semester		\$404,000	\$3,341	\$400,659	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Medical Services Fee	\$64.88 per semester		\$7,244,619	\$0	\$7,244,619	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
MPA Orientation Fee	\$160 per semester		\$16,800	\$139	\$16,661	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Music Services Fee	\$132.87 per semester		\$206,048	\$1,704	\$204,344	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Nursing Student Assistance Fee	\$100 per semester		\$231,950	\$1,918	\$230,032	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Miscellaneous Fees	Varies		\$5,729,857	\$0	\$5,729,857	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Permit Fees	Varies		\$5,135,298	\$428,045	\$4,707,253	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Placement Fee - Architecture	\$63 per semester		\$85,721	\$709	\$85,012	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Placement Fee - Business Graduate - MBA	\$645 per semester		\$672,545	\$5,562	\$666,983	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Placement Fee - Business Graduate - MPA/PPA	\$545 per semester		\$353,739	\$2,925	\$350,814	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Placement Fee - Business Undergraduate	\$155 per semester		\$1,304,248	\$10,786	\$1,293,462	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Placement Fee - Engineering Graduate	\$30 per semester		\$141,612	\$1,171	\$140,441	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Placement Fee - Engineering Undergraduate	\$50 per semester		\$563,750	\$4,662	\$559,088	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Placement Fee - Graduate Business Joint	\$225.75 per semester		\$3,513	\$29	\$3,484	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Placement Fee - Law	\$240 per semester		\$689,740	\$5,704	\$684,036	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Placement Fee - Law/MBA	\$100 per semester		\$1,020	\$8	\$1,012	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Placement Fee - LBJ School	\$103 per semester		\$74,139	\$613	\$73,526	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Placement Fee - LBJ School/MPA/MBA	\$50 per semester		\$365	\$3	\$362	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Placement Fee - Liberal Arts	\$27.81 per semester		\$688,526	\$5,694	\$682,832	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Placement Fee - MSE/MBA	\$15 per semester		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Placement Fee - Natural Science	\$32.96 per semester		\$626,200	\$5,179	\$621,022	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Placement Fee - Nursing	\$77 per semester		\$177,801	\$1,470	\$176,331	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Placement Fee - Pharmacy	\$25 per semester		\$28,205	\$233	\$27,972	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Placement Fee - School of Information	\$130 per semester		\$76,875	\$636	\$76,239	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Placement Fee - Social Work	\$82 per semester		\$127,501	\$1,054	\$126,447	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreational Sports Fees	\$20 per semester		\$2,233,237	\$0	\$2,233,237	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Registration Fees	\$7 per semester		\$799,541	\$6,612	\$792,929	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Center Building Fee	\$1.10 per credit hour		\$1,421,030	\$0	\$1,421,030	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$10.04 per semester		\$1,121,085	\$0	\$1,121,085	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$12.60 per credit hour		\$14,557,385	\$0	\$14,557,385	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Summer Field Trip GEO 320L	\$235 per semester		\$1,880	\$16	\$1,864	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Summer Field Trip GEO 376L	\$280 per semester		\$3,360	\$28	\$3,332	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Summer Field Trip GEO 660A (B)	\$435 per semester		\$30,100	\$249	\$29,851	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Supplementary Fee	Varies per course		\$69,800	\$0	\$69,800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Theatre and Dance Building Service Fee	\$45.32 per semester		\$40,697	\$337	\$40,361	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Theatre and Dance Performance and Production Fee	\$140.08 per semester		\$125,792	\$1,040	\$124,752	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Graduate Non Resident	\$328 per credit hour		\$14,929,605	\$148,219	\$14,781,386	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Graduate NonResident	\$46 per credit hour		\$2,093,786	\$20,787	\$2,072,999	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Graduate Resident	\$50per credit hour		\$3,823,475	\$37,959	\$3,785,516	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Graduate Resident	\$46 per credit hour		\$3,517,597	\$34,922	\$3,482,675	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Law Non Resident	\$328 per credit hour		\$2,255,955	\$22,397	\$2,233,558	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Law NonResident	\$300 per credit hour		\$2,063,374	\$20,485	\$2,042,889	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Law Resident	\$80 per credit hour		\$2,341,520	\$23,246	\$2,318,274	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Law Resident	\$160 per credit hour		\$4,683,040	\$46,492	\$4,636,548	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition MBA, MPA or PPA NonResident	\$282 per credit hour		\$2,587,152	\$25,685	\$2,561,467	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition MBA, MPA or PPA Resident	\$46 per credit hour		\$837,568	\$8,315	\$829,253	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition MBA, MPA, OR PPA Non Resident	\$328 per credit hour		\$3,009,170	\$29,875	\$2,979,295	In Treasury	Part Approp
Tuition MBA, MPA, or PPA Program Resident	\$50per credit hour		\$910,400	\$9,038	\$901,362	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Pharmacy D Nonresident	\$328 per credit hour		\$95,631	\$949	\$94,681	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Pharmacy D NonResident	\$328 per credit hour		\$95,631	\$949	\$94,681	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Pharmacy D Resident	\$50 per credit hour		\$863,700	\$8,575	\$855,125	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Pharmacy D Resident	\$92 per credit hour		\$1,589,208	\$15,777	\$1,573,431	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Undergraduate Non Resident	\$325 per credit hour		\$15,631,233	\$155,184	\$15,476,048	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Undergraduate Resident	\$50 per credit hour		\$46,778,374	\$464,408	\$46,313,966	In Treasury	Appropriated
Undergrad Writing Center Fee	\$12 per semester		\$957,675	\$7,920	\$949,755	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Union Fee	\$45.44 per semester		\$5,073,913	\$0	\$5,073,913	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Agency Total			\$469,646,586	\$4,106,573	\$465,450,011		
738 The University of Texas at Dallas		Yes					
Advising Fee - Undergraduate	\$45.00 Flat + \$15.00 SCH		\$4,515,472	\$19,636	\$4,495,836	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Application Fee	\$50.00		\$510,425	\$100	\$510,325	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Audit Fee - Enrolled Students	\$100		\$5,400	\$0	\$5,400	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Audit Fee - Non-Enrolled Students	\$100.00		\$1,625	\$500	\$1,125	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Designated Tuition - see notes 1	Varies based on SCH		\$40,105,687	\$111,050	\$39,994,637	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Field Trip fees	Varies by Course		\$51,440	\$220	\$51,220	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Studies Telecampus Fee	\$25		\$6,465	\$150	\$6,315	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduate Advising Fee	\$50.00		\$643,925	\$3,736	\$640,189	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Inabsentia Fees	\$100		\$18,900	\$0	\$18,900	In Treasury	Appropriated
Information Technology Fee	\$35.00 Flat + \$25.00 SCH		\$9,290,143	\$35,332	\$9,254,810	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment handling fee	\$25		\$68,565	\$1,175	\$67,390	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Infrastructure Fee	\$16		\$5,170,839	\$24,617	\$5,146,222	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Document Evaluation Fee	\$100		\$391,235	\$25	\$391,210	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Education Fee	\$3		\$103,648	\$469	\$103,179	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Student Special Services Fees	\$100		\$467,995	\$2,135	\$465,860	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$30		\$201,297	\$240	\$201,057	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Registration Fees - see note 4	\$100 - \$250		\$169,410	\$4,786	\$164,624	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Acquisition Fee	\$12		\$3,877,810	\$12,699	\$3,865,111	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Medical Services Fee	\$31.19		\$1,061,856	\$4,033	\$1,057,823	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Miscellaneous Fees - see note 5	Varies - See Note 5		\$1,557,629	\$24,788	\$1,532,841	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Permits	Varies		\$1,305,557	\$618	\$1,304,939	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Record Processing Fee	\$75.00		\$3,814,918	\$14,508	\$3,800,410	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Recreational Facility Fee - see note 3	\$64.00		\$2,178,791	\$7,888	\$2,170,902	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreational Sports Course fees	\$25		\$16,925	\$50	\$16,875	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
SOM Distance learning Fee	\$80		\$755,128	\$5,630	\$749,498	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees - see note 2	\$18.26		\$5,734,752	\$17,126	\$5,717,626	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Teaching Supervisory Fee	\$250		\$53,875	\$0	\$53,875	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Union Fees - see note 3	\$60		\$2,042,589	\$7,298	\$2,035,291	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - graduate nonresident	\$375		\$11,709,566	\$24,829	\$11,684,737	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - graduate resident	\$100		\$5,597,345	\$21,229	\$5,576,116	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - undergraduate nonresident	\$325		\$4,490,046	\$4,488	\$4,485,559	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - undergraduate resident	\$50		\$11,414,090	\$15,524	\$11,398,566	In Treasury	Appropriated
University Center Fee	\$15		\$180	\$0	\$180	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Utility Fee	\$120.00		\$4,147,272	\$23,456	\$4,123,816	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$121,480,800	\$388,335	\$121,092,464		
724 The University of Texas at El Paso		Yes					
Designated Tuition	\$85.50 per semester credit hour		\$38,940,130	\$34,474	\$38,929,835	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Differential Tuition	\$28 - \$38 per semester credit hour		\$1,443,285	\$2,162	\$1,441,544	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Energy Fee	\$2.50 per semester credit hour		\$1,138,799	\$1,899	\$1,136,900	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Health Center Fees	\$12 per student per term		\$566,975	\$744	\$567,108	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Student Services Fees	\$25 per international student per term		\$123,229	\$6,500	\$123,486	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Studies Fee	\$4 per student per term		\$188,721	\$243	\$188,891	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab and Other Course Fees	Varies		\$660,661	\$1,023	\$662,114	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fees	\$7 Undergraduate/\$8 Graduate per semester credit hour		\$3,239,146	\$4,117	\$3,238,873	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Nonresident Statutory Tuition	\$326 per semester credit hour		\$1,685,664	\$12,496	\$1,677,627	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Other Miscellaneous Fees	Varies		\$3,842,076	\$74,990	\$3,825,847	Out of Treasury	Part Approp
Parking Permit Fees	\$10 - \$150		\$1,435,333	\$6,138	\$1,429,195	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreation Fees	\$12 per student per term		\$561,402	\$738	\$564,266	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Registration Fees	\$5 per student per term		\$235,884	\$304	\$237,002	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Resident Statutory Tuition	\$50 per semester credit hour		\$23,019,911	\$14,241	\$23,013,968	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Services Fees	\$14 per semester credit hour/\$168 max		\$5,877,723	\$10,465	\$5,891,479	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Union Fees	\$30 per student per term		\$1,273,677	\$1,846	\$1,278,974	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Technology Fee	\$15 per semester credit hour/\$225 max		\$6,732,023	\$9,074	\$6,746,477	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$90,964,639	\$181,454	\$90,953,586		
736 The University of Texas - Pan American							
Computer Access Fee	\$6.75/SCH		\$3,015,697	\$7,098	\$3,008,599	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Course Fees	\$15-\$300/SCH & /Course		\$933,398	\$1,127	\$932,271	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition	\$63.15/SCH w \$884..10 cap		\$27,449,453	\$65,714	\$27,383,739	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Differential Tuition	\$30/SCH		\$1,066,242	\$0	\$1,066,242	In Treasury	Not Approp
Health Insurance Fee for Int'l Students	Varies		\$40,900	\$917	\$39,983	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Education Fee	\$1/Semester		\$48,432	\$61	\$48,371	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$2-\$30/Course		\$48,096	\$63	\$48,033	In Treasury	Appropriated
Library Technology Fee	\$2.25/SCH		\$1,005,828	\$2,284	\$1,003,544	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Medical Service Fee	\$17.85/Semester		\$728,632	\$1,018	\$727,614	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
New Student Fee	\$50/First Semester		\$228,293	\$800	\$227,493	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Non-Resident Tuition	\$325/SCH		\$680,521	\$6,825	\$673,696	In Treasury	Appropriated
Other Miscellaneous Fees	Varies		\$2,816,725	\$57,159	\$2,759,566	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Permits	Varies		\$471,074	\$1,905	\$469,169	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Registration Fees	\$8/Semester		\$754,187	\$6,711	\$747,476	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Student Services Fee	\$13/SCH w \$250 cap		\$5,839,508	\$1,519	\$5,837,989	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Union Fee	\$30/Semester		\$1,220,684	\$663	\$1,220,021	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Supplemental Fees	Varies		\$1,410	\$4	\$1,406	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Success Initiative (TSI) Fees	\$110/Course		\$206,239	\$5,125	\$201,114	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition	\$50/SCH		\$22,285,803	\$50,170	\$22,235,633	In Treasury	Appropriated
Utility Fee	\$2.85/SCH		\$1,267,392	\$705	\$1,266,687	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$70,108,514	\$209,868	\$69,898,646		
747 The University of Texas at Brownsville		Yes					
Advising Fee - Graduate	\$25 per semester		\$53,426	\$16,254	\$55,425	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Advising Fee - Undergraduate	\$50 per semester		\$419,308	\$58,548	\$482,820	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Automated Fee	\$30 per semester		\$313,709	\$60,725	\$344,040	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Computer Fee	\$11 per sch		\$789,364	\$201,533	\$895,671	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Designated Fee	\$66 per sch		\$4,513,609	\$1,183,982	\$5,138,777	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
International Education Fee	\$2 per semester		\$20,205	\$5,081	\$20,315	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Library Fees	\$3 per sch		\$236,809	\$63,181	\$255,871	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Medical Services Fee	\$20 per semester		\$173,724	\$45,796	\$183,565	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Other Miscellaneous Fees	Varies		\$2,667,560	\$915,157	\$2,398,123	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Records Fees	\$10 per semester		\$104,560	\$18,211	\$116,218	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Student Recreation Fee	\$79 per semester		\$686,132	\$183,623	\$718,784	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Student Services Fees	\$12 per sch		\$904,599	\$248,456	\$965,615	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Student Union Fees	\$41.56 per semester		\$345,167	\$83,486	\$375,021	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Nonresident - Graduate	\$358 per sch		\$54,564	\$11,766	\$57,746	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Nonresident - Undergraduate	\$328 per sch		\$53,737	\$14,132	\$50,237	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Resident - Graduate	\$80 per sch		\$799,028	\$260,851	\$808,687	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Tuition Resident - Undergraduate	\$50 per sch		\$3,430,391	\$818,160	\$3,788,727	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$15,565,892	\$4,188,942	\$16,655,642		
742 The University of Texas of the Permian Basin		Yes					
Advising Fee	\$10 per semester		\$75,656	\$896	\$74,760	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Athletics Fee	\$7 per sch		\$402,239	\$7,526	\$394,713	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition	\$68 per sch		\$4,677,635	\$73,108	\$4,604,527	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Service Fees	\$3 per sch		\$213,611	\$3,225	\$210,386	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Medical Services Fee	\$11 per semester		\$64,540	\$986	\$63,554	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Non-resident Tuition	\$393 per sch		\$338,174	\$4,358	\$333,816	In Treasury	Appropriated
Other Miscellaneous Fees	Varies		\$283,087	\$0	\$283,087	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Permit Fees	Varies		\$103,756	\$4,032	\$99,724	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$10.50 per sch		\$613,268	\$11,289	\$601,979	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Union Fees	\$35 per semester		\$223,298	\$3,136	\$220,163	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Technology Fee	\$5 per sch		\$360,342	\$5,376	\$354,966	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition	\$50 per sch		\$3,832,904	\$49,398	\$3,783,507	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$11,188,510	\$163,330	\$11,025,182		
743 The University of Texas at San Antonio		Yes					
(Foreign Language) Multi-Media (Learning Center) Fee	\$7 per course		\$35,323	\$35	\$35,288	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
45 Hour Credit Limitation Charge	\$121/SCH		\$351,747	\$2,408	\$349,339	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Application Fee - Graduate	\$30 per student per application		\$265	\$0	\$265	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Application Fee - Undergraduate	\$30 per student per application		\$56,830	\$90	\$56,740	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Applied Arts/Sci Advising Fee	\$91 per semester		\$7,517	\$91	\$7,426	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Architecture Grad Services Chrg	\$50 per semester		\$7,925	\$0	\$7,925	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Architecture UG Advising Fee	\$80 per semester		\$135,577	\$359	\$135,218	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Art Locker Fee	\$15 per semester		\$2,715	\$0	\$2,715	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Athletics Fee	\$9.40/SCH Fall; \$10/SCH Spr & Sum		\$5,986,569	\$7,415	\$5,979,154	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Audit Fee	\$50 per non-enrolled UTSA student per course; \$25 per enrolled UTSA student per course		\$3,175	\$0	\$3,175	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Automated Services Charge	\$23.85/SCH - \$95.40 min; \$286.20 max		\$14,889,827	\$13,371	\$14,876,456	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Binding Charge	\$10 per copy, 5 copies required		\$9,490	\$240	\$9,250	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Certification Charge-COLFA/COS	\$15 per semester		\$5,549	\$0	\$5,549	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Certification Charge-Graduate	\$25 per semester		\$900	\$0	\$900	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Certification Charge-Non Major	\$67 per semester		\$44,006	\$335	\$43,671	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Chaparral Village Apts-Rent	Varies, based on size		\$5,097,291	\$16,884	\$5,080,408	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Chaparral Village Cancellation	Net \$500 (with \$175 deposit refund)		\$37,725	\$5,672	\$32,053	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Chaparral Village Daily Rent	Varies		\$16,355	\$475	\$15,880	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Chaparral Village Damages/Keys	Varies		\$17,070	\$864	\$16,206	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Chaparral Village Dep Forfeit	\$175		\$14,725	\$525	\$14,200	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Chaparral Village Late Fees	\$30 delinquent rent		\$17,670	\$600	\$17,070	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Child Dev Ctr-Tuition & Fees	Varies by age of child/household income		\$432,849	\$100	\$432,749	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
CLEP-non UTSA (Non-Refundable)	\$20 per test		\$8,215	\$115	\$8,100	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
COB Graduate Services Chrg	\$50 per semester credit hour		\$529,638	\$900	\$528,738	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
COB International Std Program	\$10/course/lower division; \$20/course/upper division; Graduate rate of \$20/course		\$647,594	\$766	\$646,828	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
COB Technical Serv & Inst Supp	\$15 per course		\$587,487	\$699	\$586,788	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
COB Undergraduate Advising Fee	\$95 per semester		\$959,262	\$687	\$958,575	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
COE Undergraduate Advising Fee	\$91 per semester		\$250,831	\$109	\$250,722	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
COEHD Graduate Services Chrg	\$25 per semester credit hour		\$519,944	\$848	\$519,096	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
COEHD Program Fee	\$5 per long semester		\$13,451	\$44	\$13,407	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
COEHD TExES Charge	\$32 per semester		\$140,984	\$197	\$140,787	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
COEHD Undergrad Advising Fee	\$87 per semester		\$535,733	\$696	\$535,037	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
COLFA Graduate Services Chrg	\$40 per course		\$86,980	\$62	\$86,918	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
COLFA Undergrad Advising Fee	\$83 per semester		\$811,799	\$1,002	\$810,797	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
COPA Graduate Services Chrg	\$50 per semester		\$14,535	\$0	\$14,535	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
COPP Undergrad Advising Fee	\$90 per semester		\$146,502	\$105	\$146,397	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
COS Graduate Services Chrg	\$30 per semester credit hour		\$234,232	\$120	\$234,112	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
COS Undergraduate Advising	\$82 per semester		\$639,654	\$853	\$638,801	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Counseling Ctr No-Show Charge	\$5 per appt		\$1,010	\$210	\$800	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Counseling Fee - EDP	\$35 per course		\$38,846	\$60	\$38,786	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Credit Card Expense Charge	1.855%		\$453,651	\$0	\$453,651	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Criminal Justice Internship	\$60 per student		\$11,928	\$30	\$11,898	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Diploma Re-order Charge	\$15 per diploma		\$2,400	\$0	\$2,400	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Learning Fee	\$25/SCH		\$278,102	\$737	\$277,365	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
ECP Writing Materials Fee	\$5 per course		\$5,577	\$5	\$5,572	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
EDU Assessment Course Fee	\$15 per course UG; \$25 per course GR		\$37,066	\$75	\$36,992	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Educ Field Instruction-Bio	\$30 per course		\$6,570	\$0	\$6,570	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Educational Field Instruction	\$40 per course		\$111,485	\$150	\$111,335	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Energy Fee	\$45 per semester		\$2,952,578	\$3,658	\$2,948,920	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Equip & Materials Fee-History	\$5 per course		\$23,898	\$1	\$23,896	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Equip & Materials-Physics/Astr	\$18 per course		\$53,222	\$82	\$53,140	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Equip & Materials-Psychology	\$5 per course		\$8,720	\$4	\$8,716	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Freshman Advising	\$102 per semester		\$1,151,821	\$1,361	\$1,150,460	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Geographic Info Sys Lab	\$32/st UG course; \$40/st GR course		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Grad Chnge of Major/Degree Fee	\$5 per change		\$825	\$115	\$710	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduate Service Chg-Eng	\$60 per semester		\$33,912	\$0	\$33,912	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Health Insurance-Fall	Varies		\$269,799	\$2,085	\$267,714	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Health Insurance-Spring	Varies		\$371,925	\$9,392	\$362,533	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Health Insurance-Summer	Varies		\$16,116	\$3,081	\$13,035	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Health Services No-Show Charge	\$5 per appt		\$1,165	\$10	\$1,155	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
ID Card Fee	\$3 per semester		\$196,844	\$240	\$196,605	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
ID Card Replacement Fee	\$10 per replacement		\$29,615	\$10	\$29,605	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Plan Fee	\$16 per academic term		\$91,168	\$788	\$90,380	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Plan Late Fee	\$10 per delinquent payment		\$29,390	\$3,040	\$26,350	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instruction Fee - Music	\$100 per course		\$42,045	\$0	\$42,045	In Treasury	Not Approp
Instrument User - Biology	\$10 per course		\$40,208	\$20	\$40,188	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instrument User - EES	\$15 per course		\$4,038	\$0	\$4,038	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instrument User - Music	\$30 per course		\$12,721	\$0	\$12,721	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instrument User Fee-Chemistry	\$15 per course		\$27,897	\$15	\$27,882	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instrument User Physics/Astron	\$20 per course		\$32,125	\$120	\$32,005	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Intensive English Program	Varies		\$319,597	\$9,329	\$310,267	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Education Fee	\$1 per semester		\$65,621	\$47	\$65,574	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Student Prog Chg	\$50/non-immigrant student/semester		\$111,642	\$365	\$111,278	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Janet Muller Loan Interest	5%		\$6,173	\$1,709	\$4,464	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Janet Muller Loan Late Fee	\$10 per each semester's loan (Fall due Nov 30th; Spr due Apr 30th; Sum due Jul 30th)		\$3,670	\$990	\$2,680	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
JPL & DT Library Income	Varies		\$81,083	\$0	\$81,083	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Kinesiology Activity Fee	\$10 per course		\$18,494	\$33	\$18,461	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Kinesiology Supply & Main Fee	\$10 per course		\$10,999	\$2	\$10,996	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Laboratory Fees	Varies		\$335,234	\$346	\$334,888	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Learning Resources - Business	\$15/ lower division UG course; \$21/ upper division UG course		\$598,125	\$767	\$597,358	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Learning Resources - Core Curr	\$12 per course		\$1,005,138	\$1,565	\$1,003,574	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Learning Resources - Ed & HD	\$10 per course		\$242,590	\$446	\$242,144	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Learning Resources - Engineering	\$20 per course		\$123,140	\$104	\$123,036	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Learning Resources - Freshman	\$4 per sch		\$104,367	\$208	\$104,159	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Learning Resources Fee - COS	\$5 per sch		\$782,942	\$1,169	\$781,772	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Learning Resources-COLFA	\$10 per course		\$389,187	\$623	\$388,564	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Resource Charge	\$11.44 per sch		\$7,642,477	\$7,812	\$7,634,664	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Manipulatives Fee-Sci/Math	\$30/UG course; \$35/GR course		\$54,584	\$30	\$54,554	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Meal Plan (110)	\$840 per semester		\$743,400	\$1,608	\$741,792	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Meal Plan (150)	\$855 per semester		\$789,165	\$1,263	\$787,902	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Meal Plan (175)	\$891 per semester		\$596,544	\$595	\$595,950	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Meal Plan (200)	\$954 per semester		\$597,990	\$1,590	\$596,400	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Meal Plan (300)	\$1,251 per semester		\$138,861	\$0	\$138,861	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Meal Plan Cancellation	Varies		\$7,723	\$278	\$7,444	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Meal Plan Late Fee	\$10 delinquent meal payment		\$5,411	\$400	\$5,011	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Media Equipment & Materials Fee	\$30/UG course; \$35/GR course		\$1,350	\$0	\$1,350	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Medical Services Fee	\$23.50 per semester		\$1,542,092	\$1,272	\$1,540,820	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
MS Piper Loan Interest	5%		\$2,100	\$591	\$1,509	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
MS Piper Loan Late Fee	\$10 per each semester's loan		\$980	\$220	\$760	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Music Course Fee	\$25 per non-music major per course		\$47,447	\$147	\$47,300	In Treasury	Not Approp
Music Locker Fee	\$15 per semester		\$1,290	\$0	\$1,290	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Orientation Fee-Freshman	\$150 Fall; \$55 Spring & Summer		\$744,386	\$2,265	\$742,121	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Orientation Fee-Transfer Students	\$55 Fall & Summer		\$15,698	\$220	\$15,478	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Orientation Fee-Variou Misc	Varies (reschedule, family, housing chgs)		\$118,156	\$250	\$117,906	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Miscellaneous Fees	Varies		\$95,016	\$112	\$94,904	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking - Alumni Permit	\$20 per fiscal year flat fee		\$4,200	\$0	\$4,200	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking - Resident Permit	\$170 per fiscal year; prorated for less than 12 mths		\$320,041	\$342	\$319,699	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking - Student General	\$115 per fiscal year; prorated for less than 12 mths		\$1,985,201	\$3,565	\$1,981,637	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking - Student General w/garage	\$230 per fiscal year; prorated for less than 12 mths		\$142,612	\$460	\$142,152	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking - Student Motorcycle	\$42 per fiscal year; prorated for less than 12 mths		\$2,310	\$0	\$2,310	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fines	Varies		\$1,529,556	\$845	\$1,528,711	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
PE Golf Fee	\$80 per semester		\$2,640	\$0	\$2,640	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
PE Rock Climbing Fee	\$40 per semester		\$5,550	\$40	\$5,510	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Pharmacy/Lab	Varies		\$213	\$0	\$213	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Professional Affiliation & Dev	\$25 per semester		\$5,825	\$0	\$5,825	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Professional Devel Chrg-COB	\$25 per semester / upper division		\$194,852	\$125	\$194,726	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Programs Charge-Honors College	\$20 per long semester		\$26,935	\$34	\$26,901	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Publication Charge	\$5 per semester		\$328,067	\$336	\$327,731	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Record Processing Charge	\$10 per semester		\$656,109	\$635	\$655,474	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreation Center Fee	\$65/sem Fall; \$66/sem Spr & Sum		\$4,302,493	\$4,016	\$4,298,477	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check - Application Fee	\$30 per returned check		\$120	\$0	\$120	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check - Meal Plan	Varies		\$855	\$0	\$855	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check - Parking Fines	Varies		\$620	\$0	\$620	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check - Tuition & Fee	Varies		\$655,737	\$0	\$655,737	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Returned Check Fees	\$15 per check		\$7,420	\$60	\$7,360	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Roadrunner Camp	\$125 per student		\$20,650	\$0	\$20,650	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Sch of Architecture Programs Fee	\$25 per course		\$109,721	\$38	\$109,684	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Social Work Field Ed Chrg-Grad	\$20/SCH		\$30,900	\$0	\$30,900	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Emer Loan Interest	5%		\$2,502	\$613	\$1,889	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Emer Loan Late Fee	\$10 per each semester's loan		\$730	\$200	\$530	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Exchange Programs	Varies		\$60,959	\$0	\$60,959	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Field Trip-Biology	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Field Trip-Geography	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$14.85/SCH - \$178.20 max		\$9,147,629	\$11,276	\$9,136,353	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Studio Art Fee	\$30 per course		\$61,755	\$167	\$61,588	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Study Abroad Application Fee	\$60 per semester		\$13,250	\$150	\$13,100	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Study Abroad Registration Fee	\$90 per semester		\$8,800	\$85	\$8,715	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Teaching & Learning Ctr Chrg	\$5 per student		\$328,110	\$242	\$327,867	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tech Srv/Instruct Supp-Freshmn	\$2 per semester credit hour		\$52,198	\$118	\$52,080	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tech Srv/Instruct Support-COE	\$5 per semester credit hour		\$105,713	\$93	\$105,620	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tech Srv/Instruct Support-COEHD	\$5/SCH		\$440,516	\$830	\$439,686	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tech Srv/Instruct Support-COS	\$5 per semester credit hour		\$704,698	\$1,444	\$703,254	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Center - Accuplacer	\$25 per test		\$5,155	\$0	\$5,155	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Center - ACT Residual	\$35 per test		\$735	\$0	\$735	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Center - Chem Placement	\$10 per test		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Center - CLEP Non-Refd	\$25 per test		\$495	\$0	\$495	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Center - Misc Tests	Varies		\$1,300	\$0	\$1,300	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Center - Quick TASP Non-Ref	\$5 per test		\$3,525	\$380	\$3,145	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Center Foreign Lang Pl	\$15 per test		\$105	\$0	\$105	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Testing Center Math Placement	\$10 per test		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Three-Peat Enrollment Charge	\$121 per sch		\$865,522	\$23,197	\$842,325	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Designated Funds	\$92.25/SCH		\$61,599,377	\$105,927	\$61,493,449	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Faculty Dependent Waiver	\$50/SCH		\$7,900	\$0	\$7,900	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Family Unity Waiver	\$50/SCH		\$1,200	\$0	\$1,200	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Graduate Incremental Tuition	\$50/SCH		\$2,798,008	\$4,543	\$2,793,465	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Graduate Incremental Tuition - Nonresident	\$275/SCH		\$546,833	\$2,503	\$544,331	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - International	\$325/SCH		\$2,390,905	\$5,333	\$2,385,572	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Katrina Waiver	\$50/SCH		\$8,750	\$0	\$8,750	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Military Waiver	\$50/SCH		\$312,117	\$600	\$311,517	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Nonresident	\$325/SCH		\$1,922,831	\$9,147	\$1,913,684	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - RA/TA Waiver	\$50/SCH		\$204,100	\$163	\$203,937	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Relocated Waiver	\$50/SCH		\$245,365	\$629	\$244,736	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Resident	\$50/SCH		\$31,637,568	\$79,324	\$31,558,244	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Scholarship Waiver	\$50/SCH		\$184,480	\$163	\$184,317	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Student Exchange	\$50/SCH		\$16,350	\$0	\$16,350	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Texas Tomorrow	\$50/SCH		\$1,200	\$0	\$1,200	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Loan - Foreign Interest	5%		\$25,570	\$5,362	\$20,208	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Loan - Foreign Late Fee	\$10 per loan		\$1,780	\$480	\$1,300	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Loan - Non Res Interest	5%		\$28,085	\$7,241	\$20,844	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Loan - Non Res Late Fee	\$10 per loan		\$1,860	\$510	\$1,350	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Loan - Resident Interest	5%		\$272,447	\$68,640	\$203,807	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Loan - Resident Late Fee	\$10 per loan		\$22,250	\$6,391	\$15,859	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition -Pilot Program Waiver	\$50/SCH		\$93,800	\$750	\$93,050	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Undeclared Advising	\$102 per semester		\$378,242	\$1,250	\$376,992	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
University Center Fee	\$4.40/SCH - \$20 min; \$52.80 max		\$2,765,172	\$3,492	\$2,761,680	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
UTSA Card	Varies		\$916,293	\$2,473	\$913,820	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
UTSA Housing Application Fee	\$25 per application		\$20,675	\$0	\$20,675	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Visual Resource Fee	\$5 per course		\$230	\$0	\$230	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Writing Core Program Fee	\$5 per course		\$43,482	\$106	\$43,375	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$185,560,474	\$472,630	\$185,087,843		
750 The University of Texas at Tyler							
Add/Late Fee	\$5 per student adding or registering late		\$9,700	\$5	\$9,695	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Application Fee	\$100 per student		\$70,400	\$0	\$70,400	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Automated Services Fee	\$30 per student		\$432,541	\$228	\$432,313	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Basic Computer Access Fee	\$100 per student		\$1,441,806	\$759	\$1,441,047	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Bordering State Tuition	\$80 per sch		\$23,200	\$12	\$23,188	In Treasury	Appropriated
Designated Tuition	\$75 per sch undergrad; \$86 per sch grad		\$10,623,889	\$5,590	\$10,618,299	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Diploma Fee	\$25		\$1,050	\$0	\$1,050	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Fine & Performing Arts Fee	\$30 per student		\$391,322	\$206	\$391,116	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Property Deposit	\$10 per student - one time fee		\$6,690	\$4	\$6,686	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fees	\$10		\$10,680	\$0	\$10,680	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Contract Fee/Late Fee	\$25, \$25		\$30,620	\$16	\$30,604	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Intercollegiate Athletics Fee	\$10 per sch \$60min/\$150max		\$1,027,399	\$541	\$1,026,858	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Education Fee	\$1 per student		\$14,417	\$8	\$14,409	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Internship Fee for Special Services	\$60 one time nonrefundable fee		\$2,880	\$0	\$2,880	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Internship Fee for Student Teaching	\$800 one time nonrefundable fee		\$57,375	\$0	\$57,375	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Matriculation Fees	\$15 per student		\$615	\$0	\$615	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Medical Services Fee - charged in spring/summer only for FY07	\$35 per student		\$458,956	\$241	\$458,715	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
NSF Fees	\$15 per check		\$1,345	\$0	\$1,345	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Nurse Entrance Exam/Nursing Test	\$62 per student applying to our program		\$55,104	\$29	\$55,075	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Nurse Packs	\$45 paid by students taking specific nursign course		\$23,204	\$12	\$23,192	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Nursing Insurance Fee	\$14.50, \$9		\$13,283	\$7	\$13,276	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Out of State Tuition	\$325 per sch		\$493,522	\$260	\$493,262	In Treasury	Appropriated
Parking Permit	\$30, \$20, \$10, \$5 per permit prorated throughout the year		\$193,354	\$102	\$193,252	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Records Fees	\$5		\$72,080	\$38	\$72,042	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreational Facility Fee	\$40 per student		\$514,962	\$271	\$514,691	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Reinstatement Fee	\$100.00		\$2,600	\$0	\$2,600	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Resident Tuition	\$50 per sch		\$6,826,942	\$3,592	\$6,823,350	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Services Fees	\$11 per sch Max \$150.00		\$1,460,531	\$768	\$1,459,763	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Union Fees	\$100 per student		\$1,327,615	\$699	\$1,326,916	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$25,588,082	\$13,388	\$25,574,694		
711 Texas A&M University							
Abstracts and Thesis	\$95/Masters-\$155/Doctoral		\$133,265	\$779	\$132,486	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advising Fee	\$8.85 per sch with \$132.75 max		\$10,644,863	\$3,520	\$10,641,343	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Application Fee	\$60/UG - \$50/Grad - \$75/Intl.		\$1,719,919	\$0	\$1,719,919	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Bursar Fees	\$0.55 per sch with \$8.25 max		\$661,556	\$225	\$661,331	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Computer Access Fee	\$18.80 per sch with \$282.00 max		\$22,407,628	\$9,364	\$22,398,264	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
COOP Fees	\$75 per semester		\$24,600	\$0	\$24,600	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Course Field Trips	Varies per Course		\$291,810	\$42	\$291,768	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Designated Tuition	\$95.70 per sch with \$1,435.50 max for undergrads		\$105,487,847	\$43,694	\$105,444,153	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Education Fee	\$40 per sch		\$600,818	\$763	\$600,055	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Education Inst. Enhanc. Course Fees	\$0 - \$1,500 per course		\$1,496,360	\$1,336	\$1,495,024	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Education Teaching Fee	Varies per Course		\$623,855	\$2,537	\$621,318	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Energy Fees	\$99 per semester in Fall 06; \$65 per semester in other terms		\$8,129,425	\$3,367	\$8,126,058	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fees	\$40/Graduate; \$90/Graduate for late application for graduation		\$546,892	\$10,004	\$536,888	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Health Center Fees	\$60 per semester		\$5,690,476	\$2,125	\$5,688,351	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
ID Card Fees	\$3 per semester		\$407,373	\$1,158	\$406,215	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Payment Fee	\$15 per semester		\$234,480	\$987	\$233,493	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Enhancement Course Fees	\$0 - \$200 per course		\$15,468,028	\$7,902	\$15,460,126	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Administrative Fee	\$200 - \$500 per semester		\$428,600	\$254	\$428,346	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Education Fee	\$4 per semester		\$406,764	\$189	\$406,575	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Student Services Fees	\$46 per semester		\$407,919	\$304	\$407,615	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$2 - \$30 per semester		\$550,663	\$497	\$550,166	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Payment Fees	\$25 per Due Date		\$392,980	\$9,964	\$383,016	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$100 per semester for registration on 1st-12th class day; \$200 per sem for reg after 12th class day		\$663,125	\$7,625	\$655,500	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Access Fees	\$21.80 per sch with \$327.00 max		\$26,447,653	\$30,961	\$26,416,692	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fines	Varies		\$20,311	\$2,146	\$18,165	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
New Student Orientation (UG and Grad)	\$75/UG - \$50/Grad		\$925,905	\$21,692	\$904,213	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fees (Permits)	\$210 yr/Lot; \$374 yr/Garage; \$63 yr/Motorcycle & night		\$5,718,923	\$10,291	\$5,708,632	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreation Sports Fees	\$98 per semester		\$9,401,812	\$3,720	\$9,398,092	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Reinstatement Fees	\$50 per semester		\$50	\$0	\$50	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Item Penalty	\$30 per Incident		\$30,609	\$865	\$29,744	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Software Licensing Fees	\$1.25 per sch with \$18.75 max		\$1,501,900	\$654	\$1,501,246	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Specific Program Enrollment Fees	Varies per Program		\$1,290,906	\$352	\$1,290,554	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Statutory Tuition	\$50 per sch Res/\$325 per sch NonRes/Intl		\$68,254,414	\$23,359	\$68,231,055	In Treasury	Appropriated
Statutory Tuition - Courses Attempted more than twice - unfunded	additional \$125 per sch per unfunded course		\$236,138	\$167	\$235,971	In Treasury	Appropriated
Statutory Tuition - Excess Credit Hours	\$325 per sch		\$1,066,780	\$17,813	\$1,048,967	In Treasury	Appropriated
Statutory Tuition - Graduate	\$50 per sch		\$7,961,470	\$2,985	\$7,958,485	In Treasury	Appropriated
Statutory Tuition - Vet	\$5,400 Res/\$16,200 NonRes/Intl (Annual)		\$2,775,735	\$2,507	\$2,773,228	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Complex Fees	\$40 per semester		\$3,843,555	\$1,519	\$3,842,036	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$13.08 per sch; 156.96 MAX		\$13,583,553	\$5,034	\$13,578,519	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Study Abroad Fees	Varies per program		\$4,064,785	\$0	\$4,064,785	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Fees	Varies		\$139,053	\$2,919	\$136,134	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transportation Fees	\$60 per semester		\$5,758,406	\$2,218	\$5,756,188	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
University Writing Center Fees	\$8 per semester		\$619,468	\$238	\$619,230	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Vet. Microscope Rental Fees	\$40 per semester		\$20,002	\$0	\$20,002	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$331,080,674	\$236,076	\$330,844,598		
718 Texas A&M University at Galveston							
Application Fees	\$45 UGRAD,\$50 GRAD, \$75 INTERNATIONAL		\$66,309	\$0	\$66,309	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Computer Access Fee	\$12.50 per sch		\$550,195	\$759	\$549,436	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Course Field Trip Fees	Varies		\$585,550	\$759	\$584,791	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition	\$106.00		\$3,891,388	\$5,809	\$3,885,580	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Ed Fee	\$50.00 per sch		\$750	\$0	\$750	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Energy Fee	\$6.50 per sch		\$287,696	\$375	\$287,321	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Health Center Fees	\$36.00		\$105,334	\$168	\$105,167	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
ID Card Fees	\$5.00 per semester		\$19,248	\$40	\$19,208	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Payment Fee	\$15.00 per semester		\$12,496	\$267	\$12,229	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Enhancement Course Fees	\$0-\$200 per course		\$287,223	\$232	\$286,991	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Education Fee	\$20.00		\$440	\$0	\$440	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$0-\$30.00 per course		\$112,128	\$0	\$112,128	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Payments	\$20.00		\$13,680	\$294	\$13,386	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$100.00		\$34,300	\$694	\$33,606	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Access Fees	\$10.00 per sch		\$307,461	\$425	\$307,036	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fines	Varies		\$1,095	\$0	\$1,095	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
New Student Orientation	\$75.00		\$45,745	\$215	\$45,530	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Permits	\$45 Faculty/Staff per year; \$66.00 Student per year		\$95,718	\$3,344	\$92,375	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreation Sports Fees	\$20.00 per semester		\$65,950	\$82	\$65,868	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Reinstatement Fee	\$50.00		\$250	\$13	\$237	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Item Penalty	\$30.00		\$1,650	\$67	\$1,583	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Software Licensing Fees	\$1.25 per sch		\$55,204	\$72	\$55,132	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Statutory Tuition	\$50 per sch Res/ \$328 per sch NonRes/ Intl		\$3,109,595	\$10,519	\$3,099,075	In Treasury	Appropriated
Statutory Tuition-Courses attempted more than twice-unfunded	\$125 per sch per unfunded		\$16,875	\$0	\$16,875	In Treasury	Appropriated
Statutory Tuition-Graduate	\$50.00 per sch		\$31,050	\$0	\$31,050	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Center Facility Fee	\$30.00 per semester		\$108,945	\$152	\$108,792	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$11.90 per sch; \$142.80 MAX		\$448,093	\$600	\$447,494	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$10,254,368	\$24,886	\$10,229,484		

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
715 Prairie View A&M University							
Application Fee	Varies		\$115,654	\$0	\$115,654	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Athletics Fee	\$10 per sch		\$2,043,025	\$43,406	\$1,999,619	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Board Authorized Tuition	\$34 per sch		\$6,965,790	\$83,703	\$6,882,087	In Treasury	Appropriated
Computer Access Fee	\$14 per sch		\$2,943,687	\$62,542	\$2,881,145	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition	\$46 per sch		\$9,424,304	\$113,245	\$9,311,059	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Identification Card Fees	\$5 per semester		\$94,847	\$2,015	\$92,832	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Carrying Fee	\$36 per semester		\$218,418	\$4,641	\$216,777	Out of Treasury	Part Approp
Installment Late Fee	\$50 each		\$290,478	\$6,172	\$284,306	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Education Fee	\$1 per semester		\$18,968	\$403	\$18,565	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$5 - \$30 per course		\$149,608	\$3,179	\$146,430	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Library Access Fees	\$14 per sch		\$2,303,619	\$48,943	\$2,254,676	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fines	Varies		\$2,140	\$45	\$2,095	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fees	Varies		\$313,405	\$6,659	\$306,746	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Records Processing	\$17 per semester		\$322,366	\$6,849	\$315,517	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Reinstatement Fees	\$75 per semester		\$134,135	\$2,850	\$131,285	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Special Course Fees	Varies		\$1,673,974	\$35,565	\$1,638,409	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Statutory Tuition	\$50R/\$325NR sch, COB \$120/\$377 grad sch		\$14,443,060	\$199,482	\$14,243,578	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Center Complex Fees	\$40 per semester		\$698,012	\$14,830	\$683,182	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Health Fee	\$65 per semester		\$1,098,682	\$23,343	\$1,075,339	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$14 per sch		\$2,303,619	\$48,943	\$2,254,676	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$45,557,791	\$706,815	\$44,853,977		

713 Tarleton State University

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Admissions - Fees	\$25 per application		\$220,834	\$0	\$220,834	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Ag Facilities Fees	\$6 per course		\$36,037	\$232	\$35,954	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
CISCO Networking Academy Fee	\$175 per course		\$4,200	\$0	\$4,375	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Clinical Lab Science Program Fees	\$4 per sch		\$9,476	\$0	\$9,476	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Computer Access Fee	\$4 per sch		\$956,835	\$4,462	\$952,495	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Degree Program Fees (only on-line courses for specific degree programs)	\$300 per course		\$256,005	\$767	\$255,448	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition	\$70 per sch		\$16,739,902	\$25,455	\$16,723,861	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Diploma Fee	\$10 One-Time		\$850	\$0	\$850	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Education Fee	\$40 per sch		\$320,450	\$1,798	\$319,610	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Entrance Evaluation Fees	\$100 One-Time		\$7,580	\$0	\$7,580	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Field Assignment Fees	\$50 per course		\$80,910	\$200	\$81,111	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Health Services Fees	\$3.10 per sch		\$563,260	\$2,666	\$560,933	Out of Treasury	Part Approp
Identification Card Fees	\$10.00 per semester		\$232,252	\$967	\$231,839	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Fees	\$20 per semester		\$82,180	\$1,678	\$81,862	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Course Fees	\$5-50 per course		\$226,049	\$1,310	\$225,022	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Equipment	\$1 per sch		\$239,199	\$1,124	\$238,106	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Intercollegiate Athletics Fee	\$6.00 per SCH/max 78.00		\$1,001,960	\$5,222	\$996,738	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Education Fee	\$4 per semester		\$92,292	\$389	\$91,906	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Student Services Fees	\$40 per semester		\$9,520	\$0	\$9,520	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$2 - \$30 per course		\$226,217	\$737	\$225,510	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Payment Fees	\$10 per Payment		\$22,697	\$2,060	\$21,512	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$25 per semester		\$29,039	\$0	\$29,039	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Access Fees	\$5 per sch		\$1,195,677	\$5,302	\$1,191,360	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fines	\$0.10 per DAY, \$10 MAX		\$4,531	\$0	\$4,531	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Network Certification Program Fee	\$175.00		\$16,625	\$0	\$16,625	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Off-Campus Course Fees	\$14 - 69 per course		\$126,457	\$288	\$126,090	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fees	\$25.00 per semester		\$438,025	\$2,535	\$436,090	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Program Delivery Fees	\$21 per sch		\$734,366	\$3,008	\$731,856	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Records Fees	\$10 per semester		\$231,341	\$1,544	\$229,859	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Statutory Tuition	\$50 per sch Res/\$325 per sch NonRes/Intl		\$12,855,831	\$18,694	\$12,821,183	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Center Complex Fees	\$3.30 per sch/max \$33.00		\$438,179	\$2,266	\$436,075	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Endowment Scholarship Fees	\$1 per sch		\$181,641	\$886	\$181,086	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees - Killeen	\$7.20 per sch		\$229,863	\$749	\$229,121	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees - Stephenville	\$13.90 per sch		\$2,116,499	\$9,798	\$2,109,596	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Fees	\$15 One-Time		\$40,961	\$230	\$40,614	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$39,967,740	\$94,367	\$39,877,667		
760 Texas A&M University - Corpus Christi							
Academic Advising Fee	\$25 per semester fall/spr, \$12.50 per semester sum.		\$508,082	\$4,167	\$503,915	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Application Fee - Graduate	\$40 per application		\$56,065	\$174	\$55,891	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Application Fee - Undergraduate	\$25 per application		\$145,850	\$521	\$145,329	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Athletics Fee	\$12 per sch max. \$156		\$2,452,878	\$10,417	\$2,442,460	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Board Authorized Tuition	\$12.50 per sch		\$359,500	\$1,215	\$358,285	In Treasury	Appropriated
Computer Process Fee	\$7 per sch		\$1,524,343	\$9,983	\$1,514,360	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Course Fees - Other	\$5 - \$980 per course		\$458,412	\$4,167	\$454,245	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition	\$73 per sch max. \$1022		\$15,881,577	\$34,725	\$15,846,852	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Emergency Loan Late Fees	\$25 per loan		\$35,488	\$3,820	\$31,669	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Emergency Loan Processing Fee	\$25 per loan		\$90,225	\$347	\$89,878	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Energy Fee	\$2 per sch		\$409,622	\$1,910	\$407,712	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Health Services Fees	\$7 per sch max. \$22		\$496,117	\$2,952	\$493,166	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
ID Card Service Fee	\$7.50 per semester fall/spr, \$3.75 per semester sum.		\$166,594	\$868	\$165,726	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Plan Fees	\$20 per semester		\$19,075	\$434	\$18,641	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Plan Late Fees	\$25 per installment payment		\$17,750	\$1,042	\$16,708	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Education Fee	\$1 per semester		\$24,026	\$868	\$23,158	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Processing Fee	\$75 per semester		\$33,139	\$1,215	\$31,923	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$5 - \$30 per course		\$218,566	\$1,215	\$217,350	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Registration Fees	\$25 per semester		\$17,223	\$1,042	\$16,182	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Use Fee	\$5.50 per sch		\$1,197,707	\$8,681	\$1,189,026	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Orientation Fees	\$50 per attendee		\$84,780	\$2,778	\$82,002	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Permits	\$100 per year		\$598,865	\$19,099	\$579,766	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Records Maintenance Fee	\$5 per semester fall/spr, \$2.50 per semester summer		\$100,614	\$1,736	\$98,878	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreational Sports Fees	\$2 per sch max \$24		\$374,520	\$2,691	\$371,829	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Statutory Tuition	\$50 per sch		\$8,937,139	\$17,362	\$8,919,777	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Center Complex Fees	\$45 per semester fall/spr, \$22.50 per semester sum.		\$874,995	\$7,813	\$867,182	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$13.75 per sch, max. \$198 fall/spring, \$99 summer		\$2,925,065	\$12,154	\$2,912,912	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Three Peat Fee	\$100 per sch		\$180,600	\$20,227	\$160,373	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$38,188,817	\$173,623	\$38,015,195		
732 Texas A&M University - Kingsville							
Application Fee	\$15/UG - \$35/Gr - \$50/Intl.		\$195,282	\$0	\$195,282	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Athletics Fee	\$12 per sch; \$156 MAX		\$1,648,364	\$9,324	\$1,639,040	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Board Authorized Tuition - Nonresident	\$343 per sch		\$216,706	\$0	\$216,706	In Treasury	Appropriated
Board Authorized Tuition - Resident	\$68 per sch		\$326,200	\$359	\$325,840	In Treasury	Appropriated
Computer Access Fee	\$10 per sch		\$1,660,110	\$17,369	\$1,642,741	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition	\$60 per sch		\$9,937,464	\$59,639	\$9,877,825	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Learning Fee	\$35 per sch		\$2,243	\$1,677	\$566	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Group Hospital Fees	\$49 per semester		\$783,911	\$10,308	\$773,603	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
ID Card Fees	\$10 per semester		\$200,786	\$1,414	\$199,372	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Plans	\$30 per semester		\$11,203	\$2,693	\$8,510	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Education Fee	\$3 per semester		\$56,763	\$556	\$56,207	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$2 - \$30 per sch		\$85,920	\$1,363	\$84,557	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Registration Fees	\$35 per semester		\$107,613	\$2,574	\$105,038	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Access Fees	\$5 per sch		\$831,654	\$9,920	\$821,734	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Music Applied Course Fee	\$50 per sch		\$23,303	\$0	\$23,303	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Permits	\$35.00 per year		\$129,639	\$0	\$129,639	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Program Fees-System Center San Antonio	\$12 per sch		\$219,797	\$1,434	\$218,363	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Statutory Tuition - Nonresident	\$325 per sch		\$2,741,236	\$60,512	\$2,680,724	In Treasury	Appropriated
Statutory Tuition - Resident	\$50 per sch		\$7,289,860	\$21,454	\$7,268,405	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Center Complex Fees	\$30 per semester		\$413,559	\$4,759	\$408,799	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$12 per sch; \$250 MAX		\$1,793,664	\$26,109	\$1,767,556	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcript Fees	\$10 per semester		\$190,226	\$2,496	\$187,730	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition for Excessive Hours-Nonresident	\$100 per sch		\$6,664	\$1,750	\$4,914	In Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition for Excessive Hours-Resident	\$100 per sch		\$277,263	\$45,979	\$231,284	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$29,149,430	\$281,689	\$28,867,738		

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Application Fee	\$25 per Applicant		\$10,280	\$0	\$10,280	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Assessment Fee - Compulsory	\$15 F/S, \$7.50 Sum		\$166,908	\$1,496	\$165,422	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Computer Access Fee - Compulsory	\$8 SCH		\$883,472	\$6,242	\$877,230	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition - Compulsory	Varies		\$6,843,992	\$16,721	\$6,827,271	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Diploma/Graduation Fee	\$20 ea,\$15 reprint,\$1.25 change		\$21,424	\$18	\$19,449	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Health Fee - Compulsory	\$29 F/S semester & \$14.50 SUM		\$322,132	\$2,862	\$319,270	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
ID Fee - Compulsory	\$7 semester		\$132,407	\$1,307	\$131,100	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Fee - Compulsory	\$4semester		\$51,764	\$460	\$51,304	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$2 - \$75 per semester		\$89,940	\$830	\$84,110	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Registration Fees	\$20 F/S & SUM		\$27,065	\$160	\$26,905	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Access Fee - Compulsory	\$6 sch		\$472,478	\$3,295	\$469,184	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fines	\$0.25 per day, \$10 Max					Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fees	Student \$15 F/S SUM & Fac/Staff \$25 Ann, \$40 Gated		\$8,305	\$45	\$8,280	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Service Fee - Compulsory	\$23.35 SCH, Cap at \$250		\$2,261,563	\$15,517	\$2,246,047	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Statutory Tuition - General Academic	Varies		\$5,988,916	\$7,276	\$5,981,640	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Center Fee - Compulsory	\$3 SCH		\$307,166	\$2,331	\$304,836	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Fees	\$25 New Student		\$76,552	\$0	\$76,552	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$17,664,364	\$58,560	\$17,598,880		

757 West Texas A&M University

Application Fee	\$25		\$122,600	\$0	\$122,600	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition	\$57 per sch		\$9,945,784	\$95,695	\$9,850,089	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduate Tuition	\$20 per Grad sch		\$541,020	\$5,205	\$535,815	In Treasury	Appropriated
Health Fee	\$38 per semester		\$585,091	\$5,630	\$579,461	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
ID/Records Fee	\$15 per semester		\$249,617	\$2,402	\$247,215	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Education Fee	\$4 per semester		\$76,722	\$738	\$75,984	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$2 per various classes		\$14,134	\$136	\$13,998	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Fees	\$4/SCH		\$243,205	\$2,340	\$240,865	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fees	\$3 per SCH/30 hr cap		\$528,694	\$5,087	\$523,607	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fines	Varies		\$5,938	\$0	\$5,938	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Optional Payment Plan Fee	\$25		\$49,475	\$476	\$48,999	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Permits	\$20/Year		\$120,233	\$0	\$120,233	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreational Sports Fees	\$70 per semester		\$1,077,919	\$10,371	\$1,067,548	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Reinstatement Fees	\$25		\$81,575	\$785	\$80,790	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Statutory Tuition (Note 1)	\$50 per sch Res/\$326 per sch NonRes/Intl		\$9,812,376	\$94,411	\$9,717,965	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Center Complex Fees	\$3 per sch - 10 hour cap		\$376,826	\$3,626	\$373,200	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services	\$16 per sch - 12 hour cap		\$2,582,174	\$24,845	\$2,557,329	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Technology Fee	\$10 per sch		\$1,763,357	\$16,966	\$1,746,391	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Traffic Safety Fee	\$1 per semester		\$24,915	\$240	\$24,675	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Washington, D.C., Internship Education Fee	\$1 per semester		\$19,183	\$185	\$18,998	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$28,220,838	\$269,138	\$27,951,700		
751 Texas A&M University - Commerce							
Application Fee	\$25.00		\$139,754	\$11,295	\$128,459	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition	\$67.00 per sch		\$1,760,971	\$15,440	\$1,745,531	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Ed Fee	\$40 per sch		\$1,356,052	\$19,126	\$1,336,926	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduate Differential	\$30.00 per sch		\$1,760,971	\$15,440	\$1,745,531	In Treasury	Appropriated
Identification Fee	\$5.00 per semester		\$130,484	\$1,576	\$128,908	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Fees	\$17.00 per semester		\$25,265	\$394	\$24,871	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
International Education Fee	\$1.00 per semester		\$25,702	\$406	\$25,296	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$5.00 - \$30.00 per semester		\$62,267	\$795	\$61,472	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Loan Fee	\$25.00 per loan per semester		\$47,745	\$6,375	\$41,370	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Payment Fees	\$20.00 per pymt per semester		\$68,897	\$3,783	\$65,114	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$50.00 per semester		\$68,200	\$3,059	\$6,514	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fees	\$4.00 per sch		\$819,821	\$5,851	\$813,970	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Non Resident Tuition	\$325.00 per sch		\$2,018,178	\$13,335	\$2,004,843	In Treasury	Appropriated
Recreation Sports Fees	\$32.50<6 hrs., \$65.00>5 hrs.		\$1,303,425	\$7,615	\$1,295,810	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Special Course Fees	Various		\$337,952	\$2,563	\$335,389	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Statutory Tuition	\$50.00 per sch		\$9,444,134	\$25,735	\$9,418,399	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Services Fees	\$21 per sch; \$224 MAX		\$3,615,842	\$25,637	\$3,590,005	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Technology Fee	\$6.00 per sch		\$1,227,224	\$9,344	\$1,217,880	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcript Fees	\$8.00 per semester		\$205,972	\$2,456	\$203,516	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Union Center Fee	\$100 per semester		\$2,158,897	\$13,718	\$2,145,179	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Vehicle Operation & Parking Fees	\$13 - \$22		\$82,613	\$0	\$82,613	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$26,660,366	\$183,943	\$26,417,596		
764 Texas A&M University - Texarkana							
Accelerated Certification Alternative App. Fee	\$50 each		\$4,300	\$0	\$4,300	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Accelerated Certification Alternative Internship Fee	\$2500 each		\$120,031	\$0	\$120,031	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Computer Access Fee	\$6 per sch		\$191,513	\$0	\$191,513	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition	\$42 per sch		\$1,341,389	\$0	\$1,341,389	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fees - Graduate	\$52 each		\$9,568	\$0	\$9,568	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fees - Undergraduate	\$38 each		\$12,008	\$0	\$12,008	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Payment Service Charge Fees	\$20 per semester		\$9,506	\$0	\$9,506	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
International Education Fee	\$3 per semester		\$14,174	\$0	\$14,174	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$10 - \$30		\$8,649	\$0	\$8,649	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Add Fee	\$50 each		\$250	\$0	\$250	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Payment Fees	\$25 each		\$7,570	\$0	\$7,570	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Statutory Tuition	\$50 per sch Res/\$325 per sch NorRes/Intl		\$2,078,040	\$(3,164)	\$2,081,204	In Treasury	Appropriated
Statutory Tuition - Courses Attempted more than twice - unfunded	additional \$325 per sch per unfunded course		\$9,900	\$0	\$9,900	In Treasury	Appropriated
Statutory Tuition - Excess Credit Hours	\$325 per sch		\$14,175	\$0	\$14,175	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Endowment Fees	\$2 per sch		\$63,842	\$0	\$63,842	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$9.50 per sch		\$303,167	\$0	\$303,167	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcript Fees	\$5 per semester		\$23,725	\$0	\$23,725	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$4,211,807	\$(3,164)	\$4,214,971		
730 University of Houston							
International Education Fee (54.5132)	Varies		\$180,816	\$1,356	\$179,460	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees (Education Code § 54.501)	\$2.00 - \$30.00		\$424,964	\$3,187	\$421,776	In/Out Treasury	Part Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$20 per semester		\$76,060	\$570	\$75,490	In/Out Treasury	Part Approp
Nonresident Designated Tuition	\$88.50 per semester		\$7,029,891	\$52,724	\$6,977,166	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Nonresident Tuition 54.051	\$325.00 - \$485.00		\$24,781,316	\$185,860	\$24,595,456	In Treasury	Appropriated
Parking & Traffic Fines (54.505)	\$25.00 - \$200.00		\$5,198,210	\$38,987	\$5,159,223	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreational Facility Fee (54.528)	\$84 per semester		\$6,535,790	\$49,018	\$6,486,771	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Resident Designated Tuition	\$88.50 per semester		\$79,411,108	\$595,583	\$78,815,525	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Resident Tuition 54.051	\$50.00 - \$240.00		\$51,339,577	\$385,047	\$50,954,530	In Treasury	Appropriated
Technology Use Fees (Computer Use)	\$12.00 per sch		\$10,046,137	\$75,346	\$9,970,791	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Total Incidental Fees (54.504)	Varies		\$66,990,668	\$502,430	\$66,488,238	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Total Student Services Fee (54.5061)	\$176.00 per semester		\$14,370,308	\$107,777	\$14,262,531	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
University Center Fee (Education Code § 54.526)	\$35 per semester		\$2,722,117	\$20,416	\$2,701,701	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$269,106,962	\$2,018,301	\$267,088,658		
759 University of Houston - Clear Lake							
Admissions - Applications	Varies		\$148,331	\$0	\$148,543	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Business Incidental Fees	Varies		\$434,189	\$6,655	\$431,779	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Computer Use Fee	Varies		\$1,976,212	\$34,012	\$1,962,464	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition	Varies		\$12,732,303	\$300,522	\$12,589,961	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Education Incidental Fees	Varies		\$141,153	\$2,497	\$140,254	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Extended Access	Varies		\$511,929	\$36,197	\$504,550	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fees	Varies		\$154,924	\$0	\$154,924	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Human Sciences and Humanities Incidental Fees	Varies		\$143,123	\$3,625	\$141,596	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Fees	\$15.00		\$35,915	\$17,375	\$21,688	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Applications	Varies		\$48,815	\$0	\$48,815	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Records	Varies		\$76,577	\$1,872	\$75,868	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$50.00		\$172,515	\$17,677	\$155,038	In Treasury	Appropriated
Library Miscellaneous Fees	Varies		\$6,936	\$0	\$6,936	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Use Fee	Varies		\$795,695	\$13,291	\$790,579	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Loan Service Fee	Varies		\$36,412	\$2,805	\$46,283	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$25.00		\$1,915	\$850	\$2,440	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Science, Computer Engineering Incidental Fees	Varies		\$161,685	\$3,229	\$161,253	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Center Fees	\$30.00		\$549,595	\$10,626	\$545,547	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student ID Cards	\$3.00		\$56,629	\$1,062	\$56,247	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Parking Fees	Varies		\$423,575	\$6,600	\$420,984	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Student Services Fees	Varies		\$2,898,231	\$52,784	\$2,876,478	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcripts and Publications	\$15.00		\$283,134	\$20,091	\$281,141	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Nonresident Graduate	Varies		\$1,921,505	\$3,249	\$1,931,387	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Nonresident Undergraduate	Varies		\$613,400	\$381	\$615,603	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Resident Graduate	Varies		\$4,870,801	\$8,102	\$4,873,105	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Resident Under Graduate	Varies		\$4,449,345	\$5,075	\$4,450,216	In Treasury	Appropriated
Utility Surcharge	Varies		\$595,145	\$9,982	\$585,163	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Voice Response	\$13.00		\$250,378	\$16,432	\$252,071	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Writing Center Fee	\$9.00		\$169,438	\$2,998	\$166,440	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$34,659,805	\$577,989	\$34,437,353		
784 University of Houston - Downtown							
Application Fee	\$35		\$6,535	\$0	\$6,535	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Computer Use Fee	\$12		\$2,956,327	\$63,634	\$2,892,693	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Course Fees (Education Code § 54.051)	Varies		\$1,305,072	\$28,061	\$1,277,011	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation/Diploma Fee	\$50		\$105,329	\$0	\$105,329	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Identification Card Fees	\$4		\$1,495	\$0	\$1,495	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Plan Fees	\$24		\$328,118	\$30,519	\$297,599	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Education Fee	\$3		\$89,469	\$0	\$89,469	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Student Services Fees	\$65		\$28,696	\$0	\$28,696	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees (Education Code § 54.501)	\$30		\$106,995	\$0	\$106,995	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Registration Fees	\$50		\$199,490	\$0	\$199,490	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Book Replacement Fee	Varies		\$6,254	\$0	\$6,254	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fees	\$3		\$747,476	\$16,089	\$731,387	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Orientation Fees	\$25		\$24,658	\$0	\$24,658	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Parking - Student/Red Night	\$80		\$560,423	\$10,885	\$549,538	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreation / Intramural Fees	Varies		\$2,107	\$0	\$2,107	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Registration - Enrollment Fees	\$50		\$39,050	\$0	\$39,050	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Special Fees, Fines & Assessments	Varies		\$1,238,213	\$23,443	\$1,214,771	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services (Education Code § 54.503)	\$11		\$2,689,927	\$57,902	\$2,632,025	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Foreign (Education Code § 54.051)	\$325		\$549,932	\$0	\$549,932	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - FRN (Education Code § 54.051)	\$325		\$2,055,625	\$0	\$2,055,625	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Res(Education Code § 54.051)	\$50		\$12,432,216	\$316,152	\$12,116,065	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Designated	\$70.75		\$18,480,210	\$398,550	\$18,081,660	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
University Center Fee (Education Code § 54.526)	\$15		\$680,364	\$14,649	\$665,716	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$44,633,981	\$959,884	\$43,674,100		
765 University of Houston - Victoria							
Higher Ed, Tuition and Fees-Pledged	\$50-325		\$3,369,733	\$39,089	\$3,330,644	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Payment Fee	\$12.50 - \$25		\$34,450	\$400	\$34,050	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$15 per sch, Max \$150		\$612,652	\$7,107	\$605,546	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Total Incidental Fees	Varies		\$1,820,101	\$21,113	\$1,798,988	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Designated	\$69		\$3,225,276	\$37,413	\$3,187,863	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$9,062,212	\$105,122	\$8,957,091		
735 Midwestern State University							
Penalties/ Fines/ Late Fees	\$30.00 each time		\$96,069	\$12,990	\$92,812	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fines	\$15.00 per each check		\$1,995	\$360	\$1,950	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Application Fees	\$25.00 each time		\$123,165	\$0	\$123,165	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Applied Music Fees	\$70.00 per course		\$15,211	\$0	\$15,278	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Student Appropriated Tuition - Non-resident	\$325 per SCH		\$1,183,033	\$7,800	\$1,180,033	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Appropriated Tuition - Resident	\$50.00 per SCH		\$6,797,418	\$7,287	\$6,804,709	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Center / Union Fees	\$35.00 per semester		\$405,860	\$2,001	\$404,659	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Computer Use Fee	\$12 per SCH		\$1,786,598	\$8,030	\$1,790,569	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Course Fees	Varies per course		\$1,212,026	\$7,990	\$1,211,579	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Designated Local Tuition	\$66.00 per sch		\$9,797,252	\$29,348	\$9,775,823	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Housing	\$1,260 - \$1,870 per semester		\$2,595,800	\$28,004	\$2,577,320	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Installment Fees	\$22.50 per semester		\$78,258	\$3,469	\$80,117	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student International Fees	\$4.00 per semester		\$55,282	\$761	\$54,932	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Laboratory Fees	\$30.00 per course		\$79,187	\$322	\$84,308	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Late Registration Fees	\$25.00 each time		\$22,725	\$1,018	\$22,240	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Library Fee	\$5 per SCH		\$744,487	\$4,507	\$741,130	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Meal Plans	\$1,170 - \$1,280 per semester		\$1,472,903	\$9,392	\$1,646,354	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Medical Services Fee	\$15 per semester		\$173,992	\$708	\$174,027	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Property Deposit Fees	\$10.00 One time		\$2,940	\$2,900	\$380	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Publication Fee	\$5.00 per semester		\$69,097	\$451	\$68,778	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Recreational Center Fee	\$75 per semester		\$483,235	\$2,215	\$481,017	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Reinstatement Fee	\$50.00 each time		\$9,025	\$275	\$8,850	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Service Fees	\$14.25 per SCH/ cap at \$250/semester		\$2,135,890	\$5,232	\$2,138,018	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Three-peat Tuition	\$100 per SCH		\$99,530	\$3,632	\$97,043	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Traffic/Parking Fines	Varies		\$118,903	\$0	\$118,903	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Vehicle Registration Fees	\$32.00 per year		\$146,534	\$852	\$147,535	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Wellness Center Fee	\$1 per SCH / \$15 cap		\$131,388	\$614	\$131,695	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$29,837,803	\$140,158	\$29,973,224		

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
752 University of North Texas							
Board Authorized Tuition	\$50 per SCH		\$4,695,790	\$13,042	\$4,700,039	In Treasury	Appropriated
Board Designated Tuition, Non-Resident	\$90.50 per SCH		\$4,937,436	\$22,546	\$4,941,173	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Board Designated Tuition, Resident	\$90.50 per SCH		\$68,101,562	\$310,974	\$68,153,097	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Credit by Exam Fee	\$53		\$24,963	\$265	\$25,544	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Delinquent/Late Payment Fee	\$10		\$359,010	\$227,769	\$169,232	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Doctoral over 99 Hours Tuition	\$325 per SCH		\$137,800	\$0	\$138,567	In Treasury	Appropriated
Graduate Admissions Application Fee	\$50		\$292,680	\$0	\$292,680	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Payment Plan Fee	\$12.50		\$238,425	\$2,186	\$236,813	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional (Course) Fees	\$.65 - \$600 average \$16.39		\$11,348,716	\$3,981	\$11,399,047	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Admissions Application Fee	\$75 Application / \$25 Appl Updates		\$248,875	\$0	\$248,875	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Education Fee	\$4 Fall/Spring prorated Summer		\$311,570	\$1,666	\$311,797	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Student Fee	\$65		\$273,992	\$1,436	\$272,742	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$2 - \$30		\$200,676	\$331	\$203,078	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Registration Fee	\$25		\$159,125	\$6,086	\$154,822	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Use Fee	\$16.50 per SCH		\$13,553,374	\$68,963	\$13,578,366	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Medical Service Fee	\$47.85 Fall/Spring, prorated Summer		\$3,974,124	\$21,569	\$3,970,205	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fees	Varies		\$1,976,102	\$0	\$1,976,102	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Publication Fee	\$20 Fall/Spring, prorated Summer		\$1,575,579	\$9,017	\$1,576,597	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreational Facility Fee	\$78 Fall/Spring, prorated Summer		\$5,322,422	\$28,981	\$5,324,637	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Removal of Incomplete Grade	\$5		\$5	\$0	\$15	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fee	\$25		\$19,225	\$3,568	\$17,527	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Special Course Fees	\$30 per SCH		\$107,136	\$330	\$107,136	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Student Service Fee	\$14 per SCH, 15hr max Fall/Spring,7.5hr max Summer		\$11,340,590	\$54,577	\$11,359,618	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Union Fee	\$45 Fall/Spring, prorated Summer		\$3,070,138	\$16,420	\$3,071,967	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
TAMS Program Fee	\$1,300		\$471,192	\$0	\$549,819	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Technology Use Fee	\$13 per SCH		\$10,679,063	\$53,876	\$10,699,368	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transportation (Shuttle Bus) Fee	\$3.50 per SCH		\$2,470,484	\$11,875	\$2,476,543	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Non Resident	\$325 per SCH		\$9,421,207	\$95,962	\$9,360,068	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition, Texas Resident	\$50		\$39,000,453	\$156,291	\$39,084,791	In Treasury	Appropriated
Undergraduate Admissions Application Fee	\$40		\$804,323	\$0	\$804,323	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Undergraduate Student Advising Fee	\$3.25 per SCH		\$2,325,552	\$12,338	\$2,330,161	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$197,441,589	\$1,124,049	\$197,534,749		
755 Stephen F. Austin State University							
*Late Registration Fees	\$5 each or \$50/sch after deadline		\$46,060	\$2,839	\$43,221	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Admissions - Application Fee	\$25		\$301,269	\$155	\$301,114	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Admissions - Graduate Application Fee	\$25		\$18,346	\$312	\$18,034	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Admissions - International Student Application Fee	\$50		\$5,185	\$0	\$5,185	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advanced Placement Exams	\$10 per exam		\$60	\$0	\$60	In Treasury	Appropriated
Apartments	\$279 - \$618 per month		\$797,651	\$24,036	\$773,615	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Athletic Revenues	\$4 - \$10		\$1,074,472	\$0	\$1,074,472	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Beef Farm	Undet. Range		\$43,078	\$0	\$43,078	In Treasury	Appropriated
Bookstore	\$350K min or 9.5%gross		\$398,885	\$0	\$398,885	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Breakage Fee - Halls	varies		\$42,718	\$21,266	\$21,452	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Breakage Fee- Apartments	varies		\$4,079	\$1,750	\$2,329	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Cafeteria	\$455 - \$1,383 per semester		\$9,197,665	\$113,270	\$9,084,395	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Commencement Services Fee	\$25-100		\$70,925	\$4,812	\$66,113	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Computer Use	\$10 per sch		\$3,157,986	\$11,992	\$3,145,994	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Concurrent Enrollment	\$50 per 3 sch		\$32,750	\$0	\$32,750	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Course Fees	varies		\$1,095,307	\$1,993	\$1,093,314	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition	\$85 per sch		\$25,538,169	\$76,500	\$25,461,669	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition - Nonresident	\$85 per sch		\$919,964	\$5,139	\$914,825	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Discretionary Graduate Rate	\$30 per sch		\$770,568	\$3,125	\$767,443	In Treasury	Appropriated
Distance Learning Fee	\$25 per sch		\$492,274	\$1,812	\$490,462	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Early Childhood Lab	\$70 - \$430 per month		\$544,488	\$0	\$544,488	In Treasury	Appropriated
Educator Certificate Application Fee	\$100		\$39,700	\$0	\$39,700	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Housing Damage	Depends on damage		\$23,881	\$3,140	\$20,741	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Individual Instruction	\$52-350/each		\$2,047	\$0	\$2,047	In Treasury	Appropriated
Installment Contract Fee	\$15 - \$25		\$181,742	\$10,015	\$171,727	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Interest Earnings on Treasury	Various		\$188,608	\$0	\$188,608	In Treasury	Appropriated
International Education	\$3		\$91,294	\$495	\$90,799	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Jack Bucks Service Fee	3-6% of Gross Sales		\$16,784	\$0	\$16,784	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$10-30 per class		\$176,829	\$278	\$176,550	In Treasury	Appropriated
Library Fees	\$4 per sch		\$1,263,191	\$5,001	\$1,258,190	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fines	Various		\$15,707	\$0	\$15,707	In Treasury	Appropriated
Matriculation Fees	\$15		\$420	\$0	\$420	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
MRI Non Resident Tuition Replacement	\$581 per course		\$28,469	\$0	\$28,469	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Newspaper	\$18 - 600 per ad		\$114,878	\$0	\$114,878	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
NSF Charge	\$20 - 21.24		\$8,469	\$676	\$7,793	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Orientation	\$120		\$461,600	\$40	\$461,560	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Sales and Services	Undet. Range		\$3,987,322	\$1,865	\$3,985,457	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
P.O. Box Rental	\$5-\$10 per semester or \$36 per year; includes contract fee with US Postal Svc		\$147,499	\$1,472	\$146,028	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fines	\$5 - \$80		\$998,525	\$97,619	\$900,906	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Permits	\$3.20 - 180		\$523,447	\$10,499	\$512,948	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Placement Credential	\$10		\$1,266	\$0	\$1,266	In Treasury	Appropriated
Property Deposits relinquished	\$10		\$12,170	\$140	\$12,030	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Publication	\$1 per sch		\$315,708	\$1,255	\$314,453	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreation Center Fee	\$25 - \$120 per sch		\$2,698,280	\$12,584	\$2,685,696	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Registration & Records Fee	\$8		\$244,160	\$1,786	\$242,374	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Residence Halls	\$1,400 - \$2,100 per semester		\$14,638,657	\$144,687	\$14,493,970	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Residential Hall Room Forfeit	\$100		\$124,000	\$2,050	\$121,950	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Small Animal Farm	Undet. Range		\$3,405	\$0	\$3,405	In Treasury	Appropriated
Soil Testing Lab	\$10-19 per test		\$54,716	\$0	\$54,716	In Treasury	Appropriated
Stop Payment Fee	\$30-50		\$2,714	\$0	\$2,714	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Center Fees	\$35 - \$85		\$2,140,226	\$9,947	\$2,130,279	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student ID	\$5/each and \$1/replacement		\$46,592	\$1,783	\$44,809	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$11.00 per sch		\$3,260,381	\$13,523	\$3,246,858	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Surplus Sales	varies		\$5,333	\$0	\$5,333	In Treasury	Appropriated
Surplus Sales	varies		\$5,333	\$0	\$5,333	In Treasury	Appropriated
Swine Farm Operations	Undet. Range		\$8,174	\$0	\$8,174	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Texas Resident	\$50 per sch		\$15,510,210	\$32,264	\$15,477,946	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition for Excess Hours	\$325 per SCH		\$291,208	\$4,401	\$286,807	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition for Repeated Hours	\$100 per SCH		\$178,285	\$2,915	\$175,370	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Nonresident	\$325-per sch		\$921,932	\$7,066	\$914,866	In Treasury	Appropriated
Vending	Min guar \$31,100 or 15%		\$31,100	\$0	\$31,100	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Yearbook	\$48		\$128,427	\$676	\$127,751	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$93,444,588	\$635,178	\$92,809,410		
717 Texas Southern University							
Alternative Certification Program	\$40		\$8,280	\$3,930	\$4,350	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Application Fee	\$42 - \$75		\$398,805	\$0	\$398,805	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Computer Services Fee	\$83		\$1,898,674	\$35,880	\$1,862,794	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Course Fees	\$2-30		\$10,149	\$525	\$10,674	In Treasury	Appropriated
Designated Tuition	\$98 per sch		\$27,117,875	\$555,171	\$26,562,704	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Food Service - Other Sales and Services	\$1,535.10 per semester		\$811,457	\$92,576	\$718,881	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Housing - Other Sales and Services	\$1,751 per semester		\$2,008,682	\$143,266	\$1,865,416	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Incidental Fees	\$2 - \$30		\$2,505,550	\$229,186	\$2,276,364	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Interest and Investment Income	Various		\$189,859	\$0	\$189,859	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Interest on Cash in State Treasury	Various		\$382,197	\$0	\$382,197	In Treasury	Appropriated
International Student Health Premium Fee	\$354.00		\$216,319	\$11,013	\$205,306	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Education Fee	\$1		\$21,911	\$0	\$23,839	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fee	\$2 - \$3		\$1,622	\$0	\$1,622	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$2 - \$3		\$9,904	\$0	\$10,501	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Registration Fees	\$104		\$782,354	\$88,536	\$693,818	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Service Fees	\$31		\$709,232	\$14,525	\$694,707	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Medical Services Fee	\$35		\$782,188	\$0	\$784,359	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Operating Revenue	Various		\$1,946,677	\$0	\$1,946,677	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Sales and Services	Various		\$587,256	\$0	\$587,256	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Other Sales and Services - Pledged	Various		\$1,336,854	\$0	\$1,336,854	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking	\$40		\$392,925	\$193,826	\$199,099	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Parking Fines	\$7.50 - \$20.00		\$57,150	\$38,811	\$18,339	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreational Facility Fee	\$50		\$1,215,083	\$21,732	\$1,193,351	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Resident Law Tuition	\$240 per sch		\$3,548,640	\$720	\$3,547,920	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Center Fees	\$35		\$805,204	\$16,058	\$789,146	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$165		\$3,507,980	\$77,970	\$3,430,010	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Teaching Fee	\$75		\$1,375	\$550	\$825	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Foreign Graduate	\$343		\$60,375	\$0	\$60,375	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Foreign Law School	\$365		\$65,700	\$0	\$65,700	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Foreign Pharmacy	\$325		\$75,094	\$0	\$75,094	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Foreign Undergraduate	\$325 per sch		\$783,668	\$144,745	\$638,923	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Non Resident Law School	\$365		\$1,793,525	\$5,840	\$1,787,685	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - NonResident Pharmacy	\$325		\$212,745	\$0	\$212,745	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Non-Resident Undergraduate	\$325 per sch		\$6,058,363	\$227,876	\$5,830,487	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Resident Doctoral	\$96 per sch		\$10,733	\$0	\$10,762	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Resident Graduate	\$96 per sch		\$1,280,735	\$9,795	\$1,270,940	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Resident Pharmacy	\$137		\$1,974,971	\$0	\$1,974,971	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Resident PharmD Tuition	\$144 per sch		\$3,744	\$0	\$3,744	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Resident	\$50 per sch		\$9,631,410	\$129,081	\$9,502,329	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Non-Resident Graduate	\$343 per sch		\$203,042	\$5,495	\$197,547	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$73,408,307	\$2,047,107	\$71,366,975		
733 Texas Tech University							
Board Authorized Tuition	\$50 per SCH		\$5,971,284	\$2,980	\$6,207,941	In Treasury	Appropriated
Board Authorized Tuition	\$50		\$927,245	\$462	\$963,994	In Treasury	Appropriated
Child Development Center	Varies		\$474,645	\$0	\$474,645	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Course Fees	\$3-\$45 per SCH dependent on specific course and section of enrollment		\$8,166,210	\$53,553	\$7,388,544	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Cultural Activities Fee	\$1 per SCH		\$787,282	\$1,644	\$737,388	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated	Varies		\$60,174,534	\$9,142	\$53,132,235	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition	Varies		\$9,344,144	\$1,419	\$8,250,588	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Discretionary Incidental Fees	Rate varies based on specific enrollment. Also includes fees assessed based on specific action, such as library fines.		\$10,848,637	\$11,210	\$11,039,566	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Energy Fee	\$20 flat fee 1-6 SCH;\$40 flat fee 7-11 SCH; \$60 flat fee 12 SCH and above		\$3,449,469	\$74,994	\$3,232,730	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
ID Card	\$5 flat fee		\$366,685	\$529	\$428,789	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Information Technology Fee	\$20.50 per SCH		\$16,471,418	\$35,683	\$14,662,422	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Education Fee	\$4 Flat fee		\$297,365	\$654	\$279,515	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$2-\$30 per lab section rate dependent on specific lab section of enrollment		\$894,452	\$637	\$888,051	In Treasury	Appropriated
Library	\$16 per SCH		\$12,552,342	\$21,712	\$11,468,241	Out of Treasury	Part Approp
Medical Services Fee	\$75 flat fee over 3 hours		\$4,624,693	\$6,009	\$4,163,481	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreation Center Fee	\$60 flat fee over 3 credit hours;\$35 flat fee for 3 hours and under		\$3,758,435	\$5,955	\$3,581,737	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Statutory Tuition	\$50 per SCH		\$46,762,441	\$0	\$35,697,443	In Treasury	Appropriated
Statutory Tuition	\$50		\$7,261,460	\$0	\$5,543,243	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Athletic Fee	\$52 flat fee over 3 credit hours		\$2,786,769	\$8,311	\$2,627,161	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Business Services Fee	\$8 per SCH		\$6,422,380	\$13,282	\$6,021,999	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$10.50 per SCH; maximum of \$126		\$7,376,121	\$13,824	\$6,673,322	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Union Fees	\$98 flat fee over 3 credit hours; \$49 flat fee 3 and under		\$6,094,312	\$8,382	\$5,452,307	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transportation Fees	\$3.50 per SCH to a max of \$42		\$2,400,157	\$5,182	\$2,253,355	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Vehicle Registration and Other Fees Related to Parking	Registration ranges from \$2-\$250 Other Fees related to parking range from \$10 to \$200		\$5,109,038	\$0	\$5,109,038	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$223,321,518	\$275,564	\$196,277,735		
737 Angelo State University							
Admissions - Application Fee	\$20		\$104,340	\$0	\$104,340	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Advising Center Fee	\$25		\$309,934	\$8,448	\$301,486	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Art Course Fee	Varies		\$9,049	\$230	\$8,819	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Auto Parking	Varies		\$347,471	\$3,050	\$344,422	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Biology Course Fee	Varies		\$3,733	\$53	\$3,680	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Board Authorized Tuition	\$20 per semester credit hour		\$162,860	\$60	\$162,800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Continuing Studies Fees	Varies		\$106,995	\$0	\$106,995	In Treasury	Appropriated
Designated Tuition	\$60 per semester credit hour		\$9,909,465	\$297,792	\$9,611,673	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Education Department Fees	\$25		\$4,924	\$75	\$4,849	In Treasury	Appropriated
English Remediation Fee	\$50		\$4,200	\$200	\$4,000	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduate School Fees	\$25		\$16,805	\$0	\$16,805	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Fees	\$30		\$190,064	\$0	\$190,064	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Interest State Deposits	Varies		\$310,664	\$0	\$310,664	In Treasury	Appropriated
International Education Fee	\$4 per semester		\$53,996	\$1,379	\$52,617	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Student Application Fee	Varies		\$1,998	\$0	\$1,998	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Kinesiology Fees	\$10		\$18,340	\$250	\$18,090	In Treasury	Appropriated
Lab Fees	\$15		\$141,124	\$2,824	\$138,300	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Registration Fees	\$25		\$20,905	\$100	\$20,805	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fees	\$3 per sch		\$495,475	\$13,138	\$482,337	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Management and Marketing Course Fee	Varies		\$3,663	\$68	\$3,594	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Medical Services Fee	\$38.50		\$520,351	\$14,898	\$505,452	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Miscellaneous Income	Varies		\$7,497	\$0	\$7,497	In Treasury	Appropriated
Music Course Fee	Varies		\$1,185	\$30	\$1,155	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Music Fees	\$25/\$50		\$9,308	\$250	\$9,058	In Treasury	Appropriated
Nonresident Tuition	\$326 per semester credit hour		\$54,980	\$8,525	\$46,455	In Treasury	Appropriated
Nursing Test Fee	Varies		\$13,544	\$132	\$13,411	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Physical Therapy Course Fee	Varies		\$13,455	\$544	\$12,912	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Psychology Course Fee	Varies		\$880	\$40	\$840	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
PT Application Fee	\$25		\$1,425	\$0	\$1,425	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Publication Fee	\$5		\$67,578	\$1,797	\$65,781	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Records Maintenance Fee	\$10		\$152,138	\$3,804	\$148,334	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreation Sports Fees	\$26.40		\$356,812	\$10,056	\$346,755	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Sales and Services	vARIES		\$129,013	\$0	\$129,013	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Services Fees	\$19.80 per sch Cap \$225		\$2,722,121	\$63,978	\$2,658,144	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Technology Services	\$15		\$2,477,514	\$66,902	\$2,410,612	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Texas-Resident Tuition	\$50 per semester credit hour		\$9,693,922	\$1,487,345	\$8,206,577	In Treasury	Appropriated
University Center Fee	\$20 + \$1 per semester credit hour		\$414,287	\$11,945	\$402,343	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$28,852,015	\$1,997,913	\$26,854,102		
731 Texas Woman's University							
Add/Drop Fee	\$5 per request		\$43,274	\$4,327	\$38,947	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Athletic Concessions	Various		\$25,630	\$0	\$25,630	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Audit Fee	Varies		\$632	\$63	\$569	In Treasury	Appropriated
Certification Processing Fees	Varies		\$1,893	\$0	\$1,893	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Clinic Fees(OT,DT,DH,Nu, etc)	Varies		\$56,030	\$5,603	\$50,427	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Commission-Denton Book Store	Varies		\$285,745	\$0	\$285,745	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Continuing Education Fees	Varies		\$903,431	\$0	\$903,431	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Copier Service	Varies		\$30,920	\$0	\$30,920	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Delinquency Fee	\$15		\$33,225	\$0	\$33,225	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Education Fee	Varies by course		\$2,943,693	\$294,369	\$2,649,324	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Food Plans For Students	Varies		\$2,882,064	\$288,206	\$2,593,858	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Golf Course Sales-Green Fees	Varies		\$253,363	\$0	\$253,363	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Golf Course Sales-Taxable	Varies		\$142,275	\$0	\$142,275	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduate Application Fee	\$30		\$155,547	\$0	\$155,547	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation and Diploma Fee	\$25		\$85,015	\$0	\$85,015	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Guest Housing	Varies		\$13,130	\$1,313	\$11,817	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Higher One Program Revenue	Varies		\$54,426	\$0	\$54,426	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Hospital Income	Varies		\$392,671	\$39,267	\$353,404	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Fees	\$15		\$66,420	\$6,642	\$59,778	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Application Fee	\$50		\$24,720	\$0	\$24,720	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Education Fee	\$1 per semester		\$32,204	\$3,220	\$28,984	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	Varies by course		\$59,227	\$5,923	\$53,304	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Registration Fees	\$25		\$64,487	\$6,449	\$58,038	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fines	Varies		\$34,401	\$3,440	\$30,961	In Treasury	Appropriated
Library Use Fee	\$50		\$1,467,520	\$146,752	\$1,320,768	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Matriculation Fees	\$15		\$60	\$0	\$60	In Treasury	Appropriated
Music Fees	Varies by course		\$2,790	\$279	\$2,511	In Treasury	Appropriated
Non-Taxable Sales	Varies		\$220,376	\$22,038	\$198,338	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Open Records Fees	Varies		\$588	\$59	\$529	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Orientation Fees	\$125		\$135,497	\$13,550	\$121,947	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Parking	Varies		\$693,728	\$0	\$693,728	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Printing Service	Varies		\$98,437	\$0	\$98,437	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Regis. Fees Workshop, Seminars, Camp	Varies		\$358,918	\$0	\$358,918	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Rentals/Land, Bldg, Antenna Space	Varies		\$156,675	\$0	\$156,675	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Rentals/Land, Bldg, Antenna Space	Varies		\$5,500	\$0	\$5,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Residence Hall Application Fee	\$25		\$28,003	\$0	\$28,003	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$30		\$11,505	\$1,151	\$10,354	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Room Rent-Student Apartment	Varies		\$102,774	\$10,277	\$92,497	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Room Rent-Student Dorm	Varies		\$5,346,770	\$534,677	\$4,812,093	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Fees / Computer Use	\$16 per SCH		\$4,297,288	\$429,729	\$3,867,559	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Fees / Course Fees	Varies by course		\$2,039,778	\$203,978	\$1,835,800	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Fees / Medical Svc	\$39 per Fall or Spring semester, \$19.50 Summer session		\$860,510	\$86,051	\$774,459	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Fees / Publications	\$10 per Fall or Spring semester, \$5 per summer session		\$294,248	\$29,425	\$264,823	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Fees / Student Ctr	\$27.50 per Fall or Spring semester, \$13.75 per Summer session		\$606,865	\$60,687	\$546,178	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Fees / Student ID	\$15 per semester		\$342,737	\$34,274	\$308,463	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Fees / Student Svcs	\$21.01 per SCH (\$189.09 maximum for Fall & Spring semesters, \$94.55 maximum for Summer sessions		\$4,463,005	\$446,301	\$4,016,704	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Fees / UCD	\$35 per SCH		\$2,451	\$0	\$2,451	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Fees / UCD	\$35 per SCH		\$15,203	\$1,520	\$13,683	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Services	Varies		\$14,028	\$0	\$14,028	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Ticket sales	Varies		\$21,078	\$0	\$21,078	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcript Fees	\$3		\$122,124	\$12,212	\$109,912	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition / Board Authorized (Designated)	\$78 per sch		\$20,984,230	\$2,098,423	\$18,885,807	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Tuition / Statutory	\$50 per sch		\$19,221,135	\$1,922,114	\$17,299,021	In Treasury	Appropriated
Undergraduate Application Fee	\$30		\$200,139	\$0	\$200,139	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Upper Division Nursing Processing Fee	\$30		\$37,405	\$0	\$37,405	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Vending - Drinks	Varies		\$36,210	\$0	\$36,210	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Vending - Snacks	Varies		\$26,659	\$0	\$26,659	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$70,798,657	\$6,712,319	\$64,086,338		
734 Lamar University							
Career Center Testing Fees	\$10 - \$50 per Test		\$46,111	\$180	\$45,931	In Treasury	Not Approp
Course Fees	\$5 - \$210		\$1,622,162	\$13,953	\$1,608,209	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition	\$70 per semester credit hour		\$17,288,158	\$46,317	\$17,241,841	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Learning Fee	\$25 per hour		\$393,767	\$2,755	\$391,012	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Lab Fees	\$2 per lab course		\$37,029	\$175	\$36,854	In Treasury	Appropriated
Graduate Application Fee	\$25 or \$75 per application		\$104,790	\$0	\$104,790	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fee	\$24.45 per graduation		\$54,381	\$0	\$54,381	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Health Center Fees	\$30 per semester		\$651,163	\$5,819	\$645,344	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Service Fee	\$20 Flat		\$158,906	\$2,843	\$156,063	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Installment Payment Fees	\$15 Flat		\$77,990	\$14,601	\$63,389	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Payment Fees	\$10 Flat		\$12,750	\$131	\$12,619	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$10 Flat		\$8,070	\$182	\$7,888	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fines and Lost Books	Lost Book Cost		\$41,987	\$0	\$41,987	In Treasury	Not Approp
Library Use Fee	\$10 per semester credit hour		\$2,475,703	\$19,647	\$2,456,056	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Matriculation Fees	\$15 per Event		\$120	\$0	\$120	In Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Permit Fees	\$32 per year		\$316,812	\$14,813	\$301,999	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Tickets	\$10 - \$50		\$191,422	\$23,684	\$167,738	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Recreational Sports Center Fee	\$50 per semester		\$262,981	\$1,658	\$261,323	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Reinstatement Fees	\$50 Flat		\$63,600	\$701	\$62,899	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$25		\$3,875	\$605	\$3,270	Out of Treasury	Part Approp
Student Center Fees	\$30 per semester		\$651,270	\$5,129	\$646,141	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student ID	\$5 Flat		\$20,533	\$768	\$19,765	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$18.00 per semester credit hour		\$3,572,409	\$26,567	\$3,545,842	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Study Abroad Fee	\$2 per Student		\$45,807	\$394	\$45,413	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Technology Service Fee	\$15 per semester credit hour		\$3,713,614	\$25,258	\$3,688,356	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcript Fees	\$5 per Unit		\$90,621	\$0	\$90,621	In Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Revenue Fees	\$50 per semester credit hour		\$17,706,265	\$63,770	\$17,642,495	In Treasury	Appropriated
Undergraduate Application Fee	\$25 per application		\$100,095	\$0	\$100,095	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$49,712,391	\$269,950	\$49,442,441		
789 Lamar Institute of Technology							
Designated Tuition	\$28 per SCH		\$1,466,522	\$16,994	\$1,478,415	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Health Center Fees	\$30 per semester		\$167,130	\$5,124	\$169,281	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$4 per semester		\$5,878	\$59	\$5,967	In Treasury	Appropriated
Parking Fees	\$32 per Student annually		\$101,268	\$3,514	\$103,254	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreation Sports Fee	\$50 per semester		\$48,342	\$2,429	\$45,913	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Center Fees	\$30 per Student		\$147,528	\$3,874	\$152,487	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$18 per SCH		\$770,251	\$13,456	\$774,258	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Technology Fee	\$12 per SCH		\$624,118	\$8,194	\$631,572	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition	\$50 per SCH		\$2,640,257	\$5,174	\$2,671,424	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$5,971,294	\$58,818	\$6,032,571		

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
787 Lamar State College - Orange							
Accelerated Certification Educators App. Fee	\$40		\$28,640	\$0	\$28,640	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Accelerated Certification Educators Tuition	Varies		\$483,507	\$39,774	\$443,733	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Computer Use Fee	\$9 per sch		\$501,107	\$5,124	\$495,983	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Continuing Education	Varies		\$84,036	\$401	\$83,635	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition	\$28 per sch		\$1,287,591	\$5,889	\$1,281,702	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Late Penalty	\$15		\$9,385	\$1,515	\$7,870	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Internet Course Fees	\$50 per course		\$63,062	\$201	\$62,861	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$4/3sch, \$8/>3sch		\$31,398	\$95	\$31,303	In Treasury	Appropriated
Library Fines	Varies		\$790	\$0	\$790	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Use Fee	\$4 per sch,max \$40		\$141,847	\$967	\$140,880	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Matriculation Fees	\$15		\$390	\$0	\$390	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees	Varies		\$182,571	\$1,602	\$180,969	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Miscellaneous Income	Varies		\$393,010	\$796	\$392,214	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Reinstatement Fees	\$50		\$9,300	\$200	\$9,100	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$25		\$950	\$150	\$800	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Center Fees	\$30 per semester		\$135,267	\$2,159	\$133,108	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student ID Fees	\$5 per year		\$16,285	\$165	\$16,120	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$18 per sch, max \$180		\$638,202	\$9,677	\$628,525	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcript Fees	\$5 per semester		\$28,454	\$134	\$28,320	In Treasury	Part Approp
Tuition - In State	\$50 per sch		\$1,758,921	\$3,363	\$1,755,558	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Out of State	\$325 per sch		\$2,126,556	\$636	\$2,125,920	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Installment Fees	\$20 per semester		\$14,380	\$674	\$13,706	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$7,935,649	\$73,522	\$7,862,127		

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
788 Lamar State College - Port Arthur							
Designated Tuition	\$30 per sch		\$1,225,549	\$37,977	\$1,187,572	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$2 per Lab		\$19,625	\$405	\$19,220	In Treasury	Appropriated
Parking Fees	\$40 per student		\$64,758	\$2,792	\$61,966	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreational Sports Fees	\$22 per Student		\$88,241	\$3,470	\$84,771	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Center Fees	\$25 per Student		\$98,187	\$3,964	\$94,223	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Endowment Fees	\$1 per sch		\$40,583	\$1,535	\$39,048	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$20 per sch		\$622,736	\$20,052	\$602,684	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Technology Fee	\$11 per sch		\$509,796	\$10,769	\$499,027	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition	\$50 per sch		\$2,295,267	\$24,312	\$2,270,955	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Non-Resident	\$325 per Semester Credit Hour		\$38,325	\$586	\$37,739	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$5,003,067	\$105,862	\$4,897,205		
753 Sam Houston State University							
Academic Advisement Fee	\$50		\$1,791,358	\$13,754	\$1,789,135	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Academic Course Fee	\$5 to \$100 per course		\$2,803,745	\$21,518	\$2,799,216	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Application/Admission Graduate	\$20 per application		\$40,020	\$0	\$40,020	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Application/Admission International	\$20 per application		\$2,338	\$0	\$2,338	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Application/Admission Undergraduate	\$35 per application		\$368,826	\$0	\$368,826	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Appropriated Tuition	\$50		\$23,164,443	\$177,795	\$23,128,433	In Treasury	Appropriated
Athletics	Varies		\$789,286	\$0	\$789,286	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Austin Hall/Peabody/Gibbs Ranch Rental	\$75 - \$700		\$2,600	\$0	\$2,600	In Treasury	Appropriated
Bad Check	\$25 per Check		\$6,160	\$0	\$5,860	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Basic Police Office Academy	\$1,300 person		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Bearkat One Card	\$25 per student per replacement card		\$61,522	\$0	\$61,522	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Biology Lab Manual	\$15 per manual		\$15,360	\$0	\$15,360	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Center for Research and Doctoral	\$35/doctoral application fee/variable fees for evaluations of grant programs at other institutions		\$840	\$0	\$840	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
CJ Institute Law Enforcement	\$79 - \$550 per course		\$133,064	\$0	\$133,064	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
CMIT - Corr. Education Association	\$145 workshop fee per attendee		\$8,000	\$0	\$8,000	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Computer Use Fee	\$13 per sch		\$5,627,300	\$42,624	\$5,544,692	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Correspondence Fee	\$100 per sch		\$385,791	\$0	\$385,791	In Treasury	Appropriated
Crimes - Criminal Justice Center	\$5000 - \$45000 per year		\$409,500	\$0	\$409,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Designated Tuition	\$70 sch		\$29,825,831	\$229,880	\$29,904,035	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Diplomas/Transcripts	\$5 - \$50		\$303,334	\$0	\$303,334	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Learning Fee	\$303		\$845,688	\$6,493	\$844,618	In Treasury	Appropriated
English as a SecondLanguage	\$907.50 - \$2493 per semester		\$116,717	\$0	\$116,717	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Executive MBA	\$14000 per student		\$349,016	\$0	\$349,016	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Extended Learning/Prof Development	variable/fees for extended learning classes		\$281,903	\$0	\$281,903	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Freshman Orientation	\$45 - \$85 per guest		\$292,465	\$0	\$292,465	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduate Tuition	\$44		\$1,582,610	\$12,151	\$1,580,693	In Treasury	Appropriated
Health Clinic Sales	variable/pharmacy sales		\$241,455	\$0	\$241,455	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Home Rentals	\$1,400 per month rental fee		\$16,800	\$0	\$16,800	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Housing Fees	\$1,228 - \$1,820 per semester		\$10,656,152	\$359,027	\$10,320,823	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Houstonian/Alcalde	variable/advertising fees		\$145,173	\$0	\$145,173	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Fees	\$30		\$299,928	\$2,212	\$287,786	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Fee	\$1		\$41,110	\$316	\$41,058	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Study Fee	\$50 per student		\$31,150	\$238	\$30,941	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Lab Fees	\$8		\$167,159	\$1,283	\$166,941	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Fee/Add Drop Registration	Late Fee \$10		\$74,985	\$0	\$150,543	In Treasury	Appropriated
Library Fees	\$30		\$1,089,837	\$8,252	\$1,073,503	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fines	\$0.25 and up per day		\$31,423	\$0	\$42,619	In Treasury	Appropriated
License Plate Scholarship	\$22 per license plate		\$2,618	\$0	\$2,618	In Treasury	Appropriated
Lowman Student Center Fee	\$60		\$2,093,274	\$16,071	\$2,090,648	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
LSC Sales	Varies		\$52,350	\$0	\$52,350	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Masters On Line Reading Program	\$303 per 3 hour course		\$13,029	\$100	\$13,013	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medical Services Fee	\$30		\$1,048,832	\$8,043	\$1,046,217	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Miscellaneous Auxiliary Activities	various		\$243,894	\$21	\$243,881	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Miscellaneous Designated Activities	various		\$32,241	\$36	\$32,235	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Miscellaneous Income (Salvage Sales)	Varies		\$66,685	\$0	\$66,685	In Treasury	Appropriated
Music Fees	\$30 - \$75		\$54,720	\$420	\$54,651	In Treasury	Appropriated
Office of Alumni Relations	Varies		\$228,106	\$0	\$228,106	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fees	\$35 - \$90		\$1,441,755	\$0	\$1,215,219	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
PGA/PGM Fee	\$1800 per year per student		\$94,401	\$0	\$94,401	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Post Office	varies		\$240,529	\$0	\$240,529	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Postage	Varies		\$369,515	\$0	\$369,515	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Program - Radio/TV	variable, franchise fee from City of Huntsville		\$31,542	\$0	\$31,542	In Treasury	Appropriated
Psychological Services	variable fees charged to public		\$33,319	\$0	\$33,319	In Treasury	Appropriated
Puebla Field School	Varies		\$75,915	\$0	\$75,915	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Reading Clinic	\$5 per student tutor fee elementary students		\$120	\$0	\$120	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreation Fees	\$75		\$2,617,224	\$20,089	\$2,613,306	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Rental Income - University Bookstore	outside vendor contract, depends on sales		\$377,384	\$0	\$377,384	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Small Business Development Center Training	Varies		\$8,460	\$0	\$8,460	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Smith Hutson Banking	variable - sponsorships for events		\$41,817	\$0	\$41,817	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$23 sch max \$207		\$6,766,179	\$51,948	\$6,757,622	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Summer Camp Administration	Varies		\$32,547	\$0	\$32,547	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Summer Camps - Athletic/Music/Cheerleading	Varies		\$445,710	\$0	\$445,710	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Surplus & Scrap Metal Sales	Varies		\$23,376	\$0	\$23,376	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing	\$30 - \$80 per test		\$78,462	\$0	\$78,462	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tex-An Phone	Varies		\$100,627	\$0	\$100,627	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Texas Center for Law Enforcement Education	\$50 - \$375 per student		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Theatre Sales	Varies		\$19,504	\$0	\$19,504	In Treasury	Appropriated
TRIES Analytical/GIS Lab	Varies		\$15,486	\$0	\$15,486	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
University Center Fee	\$50 sch		\$964,795	\$7,408	\$963,689	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
University Farm	Varies		\$75,000	\$0	\$75,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Xerox Machine - Library	\$0.10 per copy		\$55,200	\$0	\$55,200	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$99,747,505	\$979,679	\$99,174,060		
754 Texas State University - San Marcos							
Advising Fee - Undergraduate	\$45 per semester		\$2,394,927	\$11,230	\$2,391,826	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Application Fee	Varies		\$869,144	\$0	\$869,144	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Athletics	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Athletics	Varies		\$2,029,024	\$0	\$2,029,024	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Bookstore	Varies		\$9,141,212	\$0	\$9,141,212	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Bus Fee	\$52 per semester		\$3,053,460	\$10,516	\$3,011,242	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Computer Services Fee	\$13 sch		\$9,180,703	\$29,588	\$9,103,627	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Continuing Education	Varies		\$1,246,226	\$0	\$1,246,226	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Correspondence and Extension	Varies		\$2,391,417	\$0	\$2,391,417	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Course Fees	\$1 - \$45 per course		\$4,580,550	\$14,787	\$4,561,295	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition	\$88 per sch		\$62,114,709	\$190,616	\$61,344,929	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Edwards Aquifer Research Center	Varies		\$316,365	\$0	\$316,365	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Electronic Fee	\$50/sch		\$601,442	\$2,352	\$581,065	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Environmental Service fee	\$1 per semester		\$69,082	\$370	\$68,988	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
ExcessTuition - 3+ Repeats	\$275 per sch		\$1,390,686	\$27,300	\$1,447,567	In Treasury	Appropriated
ExcessTuition - Hours	\$275 per sch		\$475,814	\$6,585	\$483,812	In Treasury	Appropriated
Food Service	Varies		\$11,877,049	\$23,199	\$11,877,049	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduate Tuition	\$50 per sch		\$2,990,452	\$6,180	\$2,982,367	In Treasury	Appropriated
ID Fee	\$3 per semester		\$184,878	\$824	\$184,499	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Education Fee	\$3 per semester		\$207,673	\$954	\$207,527	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Student Operations Fee	\$60 per semester		\$47,910	\$360	\$47,430	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$1 - \$30 per course		\$235,634	\$710	\$234,989	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late/Change Fee	Varies		\$1,160,490	\$28,772	\$1,263,168	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fees	\$8 sch		\$5,650,706	\$20,994	\$5,629,243	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Matriculation Fees	\$15 per semester		\$3,945	\$0	\$3,960	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Medical Services Fee	\$49 per semester		\$2,877,679	\$11,595	\$2,868,743	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Off Campus Fee	\$30 sch		\$718,919	\$2,219	\$722,804	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Orientation	Varies		\$444,800	\$0	\$444,800	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Auxiliary Enterprises	Varies		\$5,027,095	\$0	\$5,027,095	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Designated Activities	Varies		\$1,800,116	\$0	\$1,800,116	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking	Varies		\$3,276,831	\$0	\$3,276,831	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fines	Varies		\$1,186,289	\$0	\$1,186,289	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreational Sports Fees	\$47 per semester		\$2,761,693	\$9,605	\$2,759,255	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Residential Housing	Varies		\$25,621,570	\$64,046	\$25,652,638	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check	\$30		\$16,177	\$1,790	\$15,413	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Sales and Services of Educational Activities	Varies		\$784,208	\$0	\$784,208	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Statutory Tuition	\$50 per sch		\$34,636,980	\$114,450	\$34,686,123	In Treasury	Appropriated
Statutory Tuition - Non Resident	\$325 per sch		\$3,425,635	\$11,319	\$3,430,496	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Center	Varies		\$812,276	\$0	\$812,276	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Center Fees	\$60 per semester		\$3,526,480	\$12,245	\$3,523,496	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Health Center	Varies		\$1,091,615	\$0	\$1,091,615	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Publication Fee	\$8 per semester		\$553,991	\$2,078	\$553,590	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$17 sch		\$9,541,973	\$33,493	\$9,639,423	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Teacher Fellows	Varies		\$278,340	\$0	\$278,340	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcripts	Varies		\$223,084	\$0	\$223,084	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$220,819,249	\$638,177	\$220,194,606		
756 Sul Ross State University							
Computer Access Fee	\$6/SCH		\$211,448	\$9,540	\$380,475	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Course Fees	Varies		\$30,555	\$2,110	\$38,998	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Learning Fee	\$45/SCH		\$182,703	\$6,754	\$268,106	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Plan Fee	\$20		\$34,255	\$4,875	\$51,907	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Education Fee	\$1/Sem		\$5,671	\$205	\$8,730	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$8/lab		\$4,325	\$120	\$8,725	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Fee	\$15		\$25,863	\$7,038	\$24,768	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fee	\$4/SCH		\$123,689	\$6,414	\$222,370	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Medical Services Fee	\$14.50-\$29.00/Sem		\$74,259	\$2,923	\$127,209	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fees	\$2-\$15/year		\$15,117	\$492	\$43,177	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Post Office Box Fee	\$17/year		\$1,162	\$53	\$12,189	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Publications and Records Fee	\$12/Sem		\$63,548	\$2,672	\$99,547	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreational Sports Fee	\$48/Sem		\$114,711	\$5,316	\$201,100	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Center Fee	\$5 - \$50/Sem		\$96,061	\$3,474	\$173,068	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Housing	\$945-\$1,675/long Sem; \$315-\$575/short Sem		\$12,014,870	\$94,330	\$12,639,067	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fee	\$19 - \$198/Sem		\$543,500	\$31,785	\$960,425	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Teaching Fee	\$125-\$150/Sem		\$4,000	\$125	\$8,398	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Technology Services Fee	\$12/SCH		\$422,707	\$25,662	\$755,422	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Designated	\$50/SCH		\$1,541,169	\$70,888	\$2,778,470	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Nonresident	\$325/SCH		\$318,458	\$5,813	\$582,389	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Resident	\$50/SCH		\$1,833,067	\$86,070	\$3,287,375	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$17,661,138	\$366,659	\$22,671,915		
729 The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas							
Allied Health Designated Tuition - non-resident	\$53		\$28,858	\$0	\$28,858	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Allied Health School Computer Use Fees	\$75		\$59,325	\$75	\$59,250	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Allied Health School Designated Tuition - Resident	\$53.00		\$668,709	\$159	\$668,550	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Allied Health School Medical Service Fees	\$75		\$59,195	\$75	\$59,120	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Allied Health School Student Service Fees	\$42		\$194,900	\$126	\$194,774	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Allied Health School Tuition - Nonresident	\$325		\$141,050	\$0	\$141,050	In Treasury	Appropriated
Allied Health School Tuition - Resident	\$50		\$524,103	\$150	\$523,953	In Treasury	Appropriated
Graduate School Computer Use Fees	\$75		\$259,028	\$33	\$258,995	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduate School Designated Tuition - non-resident	\$70		\$69,022	\$0	\$69,022	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduate School Designated Tuition - Resident	\$70.00		\$1,294,713	\$0	\$1,294,713	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Graduate School Medical Service Fee	\$75.00		\$258,130	\$0	\$258,130	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduate School Student Service Fees	\$42		\$627,824	\$126	\$627,698	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduate School Tuition - Nonresident	\$325		\$65,336	\$0	\$65,336	In Treasury	Appropriated
Graduate School Tuition - Resident	\$50		\$1,001,469	\$0	\$1,001,469	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medical School Computer Use Fees	\$225		\$206,662	\$0	\$206,662	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Medical School Designated Tuition - non-resident	\$3,700.00		\$11,040	\$0	\$11,040	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Medical School Designated Tuition - Resident	\$3700		\$3,389,258	\$0	\$3,389,258	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Medical School Medical Service Fees	\$225.00		\$189,150	\$0	\$189,150	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Medical School Student Service Fees	\$750		\$630,500	\$0	\$630,500	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Medical School Tuition - Nonresident	\$19,650		\$49,125	\$0	\$49,125	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medical School Tuition - Resident	\$6,550		\$5,979,874	\$0	\$5,979,874	In Treasury	Appropriated
Other Miscellaneous Fees	Varies		\$225,574	\$36	\$225,538	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Permit Fees	\$75		\$122,958	\$0	\$122,958	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$16,055,803	\$780	\$16,055,023		
723 The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston		Yes					
Application Fee	\$15/\$30/\$75		\$109,675	\$0	\$109,675	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Education Fee	\$38 per hour		\$197,165	\$3,570	\$193,595	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Edu Tech Infrastructure Fee	\$35 per student per semester		\$7,433	\$0	\$7,433	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduate Level Differential Tuition - Resident	\$10/\$20 credit hour		\$191,445	\$1,330	\$190,115	In Treasury	Appropriated
Graduate Level Differential Tuition Non-Resident	\$10/\$20 credit hour		\$15,290	\$400	\$14,890	In Treasury	Appropriated
Graduation Fee	\$70-\$110		\$61,070	\$1,420	\$59,650	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
ID Badge Fee	\$5		\$7,617	\$35	\$7,582	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Inpatient Income	Varies		\$728,182,240	\$417,548,871	\$310,633,369	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Installment Plan Fee	\$15		\$14,400	\$45	\$14,355	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Lab Fees	\$30		\$85,765	\$72	\$85,693	In Treasury	Appropriated
Lab Incidental Fee	\$2		\$906	\$0	\$906	In Treasury	Appropriated
Liability Fee	\$25 SOM/\$61 SAHS PA/\$14.50 SON/SAHS		\$64,018	\$0	\$64,018	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Acquisition Fee	\$50 per student per semester \$150 max		\$333,300	\$1,914	\$331,386	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Mandatory E&G Tuition Non-Resident	\$19,650/325 credit hour		\$1,287,980	\$4,541	\$1,283,439	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mandatory E&G Tuition - resident	\$6,550/50 credit hour		\$8,270,248	\$14,955	\$8,255,293	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medical Services Fee	\$165/\$55		\$354,217	\$1,430	\$352,787	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Miscellaneous (Other) Fees	Varies		\$24,510	\$510	\$24,000	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Non-resident Designated Tuition	\$3,600 year /\$70 credit hour		\$671,100	\$6,604	\$664,496	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Nursing Assessment Test Fee	\$65		\$67,966	\$306	\$67,660	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Nursing Material Fee	\$5		\$70,005	\$483	\$69,522	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Pager Fee	\$65 year (SOM)		\$56,631	\$105	\$56,526	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Permit Fees	\$35surface/\$140garage per year		\$60,062	\$0	\$60,062	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Resident Designated Tuition	\$3,600/varies by hour		\$4,971,297	\$15,758	\$4,955,539	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
SAHS Microscope Fee	\$60		\$6,589	\$0	\$6,589	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
SAHS Supplemental Fee	\$5 hour		\$83,356	\$245	\$83,111	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
SOM Willed Body Fee	\$565		\$131,080	\$0	\$131,080	In Treasury	Appropriated
SON Clinical Site Visit Fee	\$50/\$75		\$15,041	\$225	\$14,816	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fee	\$283.50/\$423.26/\$10.99hour up to \$150 max		\$729,368	\$2,510	\$726,858	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Yearbook Fee	\$17		\$39,371	\$119	\$39,252	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$746,109,145	\$417,605,448	\$328,503,697		
744 The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston							
Academic Tuition - Differential	\$30 - \$112		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Academic Tuition - Nonresident	\$325		\$869,475	\$3,309	\$866,166	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Academic Tuition - Nonresident Differential	\$30 - \$112		\$271,958	\$2,515	\$269,443	In Treasury	Appropriated
Academic Tuition - Resident	\$50		\$2,419,951	\$3,649	\$2,416,302	In Treasury	Appropriated
Academic Tuition - Resident Differential	\$30 - \$112		\$755,331	\$2,773	\$751,557	In Treasury	Appropriated
Dental School Tuition - Differential	\$3,000		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Dental School Tuition - Nonresident	\$16,200		\$32,400	\$0	\$32,400	In Treasury	Appropriated
Dental School Tuition - Nonresident Differential	\$3,000		\$6,000	\$0	\$6,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Dental School Tuition - Resident	\$5,400		\$1,644,983	\$625	\$1,644,358	In Treasury	Appropriated
Dental School Tuition - Resident Differential	\$3,000		\$929,076	\$22	\$929,054	In Treasury	Appropriated
Incidental Fees	Varies		\$3,707,027	\$9,982	\$3,697,045	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Fees	\$10 - \$15		\$29,683	\$453	\$29,230	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Lab Fees	\$5 - \$30		\$68,340	\$225	\$68,115	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medical School - Nonresident Differential	\$750		\$23,860	\$0	\$23,860	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medical School Differential	\$750		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medical School Tuition - Nonresident	\$19,650		\$336,853	\$0	\$336,853	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medical School Tuition - Resident	\$6,550		\$5,339,216	\$3,202	\$5,336,014	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medical School Tuition - Resident Differential	\$750		\$1,213,174	\$742	\$1,212,431	In Treasury	Appropriated
Other Miscellaneous Fees	Varies		\$101,438	\$974	\$100,464	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Permit Fees	\$25 - \$30		\$33,143	\$0	\$33,143	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Patient Income	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Patient Income - Harris County Psychiatric Center and Dental Clinics	Varies		\$58,117,671	\$48,138,180	\$9,979,491	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Student Services Fees	\$392.59		\$1,329,429	\$2,058	\$1,327,371	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Designated	\$30 - \$1,725		\$4,503,834	\$5,040	\$4,498,794	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Designated	\$30 - \$1,725		\$489,603	\$3,584	\$486,019	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Agency Total			\$82,222,445	\$48,177,333	\$34,044,110		
745 The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio							
Designated Tuition - Non-Resident	\$5,261 per MD per year, \$4,725 per DDS per year, \$19-70.20 per SCH for remainder		\$186,802	\$0	\$186,802	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition - Resident	\$3,898 per MD per year, \$4,725 per DDS per year, \$5-56 per SCH for remainder		\$8,592,776	\$1,731	\$8,262,855	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$4 - \$30 per course		\$71,676	\$0	\$70,423	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medical Services	\$55 - \$135 per student		\$363,993	\$55	\$375,575	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Miscellaneous Fees (Diploma)	\$60 to \$85 per graduating student		\$55,730	\$515	\$60,673	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Permit Fees	\$48 - \$672 per permit per year		\$179,164	\$0	\$179,164	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Patient Income	Varies		\$1,827,068	\$108,006	\$1,719,062	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Student Services Fees	\$7.50 flat fee per sch		\$556,714	\$120	\$550,914	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition DDS - Non-resident	\$16,200 per student per year		\$204,962	\$0	\$204,962	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition DDS - Resident	\$5,400 per student per year		\$2,023,875	\$650	\$1,975,245	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition MD - Non-Resident	\$19,650 per student per year		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition MD - Resident	\$6,500 per student per year		\$5,559,873	\$0	\$5,486,289	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Non-resident	\$325 per sch		\$184,275	\$0	\$176,638	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Resident	\$50 per sch		\$2,228,565	\$1,130	\$2,014,048	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$22,035,473	\$112,207	\$21,262,650		
506 The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center							
Education Resource Fee	\$4 per sch		\$27,804	\$0	\$27,804	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fees	\$55		\$5,555	\$0	\$5,555	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Laboratory/Clinical Fee	Varies		\$18,180	\$0	\$18,180	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medical Services Fee	\$148.50		\$14,998	\$0	\$14,998	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Parking Permit Fees	Varies		\$6,762,432	\$0	\$6,762,432	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Patient Income	Varies		\$1,911,494,893	\$195,566,440	\$1,715,928,453	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Designated	\$20 per sch		\$85,640	\$0	\$85,640	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Designated	\$20 per sch		\$7,360	\$0	\$7,360	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Nonresident	\$325 sch		\$170,609	\$0	\$170,609	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition - Resident	\$50 sch		\$184,858	\$0	\$184,858	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$1,918,772,329	\$195,566,440	\$1,723,205,889		
785 The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler							
Patient Income	Varies		\$67,814,092	\$31,193,602	\$36,620,490	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$67,814,092	\$31,193,602	\$36,620,490		
709 Texas A&M University System Health Science Center							
Application Fee	\$25 - \$75 per app		\$194,275	\$0	\$194,275	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Board Authorized Tuition	\$50 per sch		\$682,275	\$18,710	\$663,565	In Treasury	Appropriated
Computer Access (Technology) Fees	\$8 - \$18.80 per sch		\$477,864	\$3,474	\$474,390	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Course Audit Fee	\$92 - \$138 per sch		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition	\$50 - \$54 per sch		\$2,588,182	\$130,274	\$2,457,908	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Diploma/Graduation Fee	\$75 - \$100 per student		\$28,622	\$9,239	\$19,383	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Education Fee	\$100 per semester		\$15,400	\$0	\$15,600	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Group/Hospital Medical Services Fee	\$49-62 per sch		\$72,923	\$39,323	\$33,611	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
ID Card Fees	\$3 - \$20 per semester		\$10,532	\$0	\$11,445	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Payment Plan Fee	\$15 per student per semester		\$2,272	\$0	\$2,318	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instrument Management Fee	\$120-130 per year		\$133,794	\$23,931	\$109,863	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Education Fee	\$1 per semester		\$2,610	\$0	\$2,959	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
International Student Fees	\$84 - \$90 per semester		\$28,522	\$0	\$28,730	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fee	\$30-60/sch		\$39,354	\$446	\$38,908	In Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$30 - \$60 per sch		\$37,287	\$1,223	\$36,063	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Payment Fees	\$25-200 per occurrence		\$7,200	\$4,724	\$11,924	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$100 - \$200 per semester		\$3,982	\$1,541	\$5,523	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Access Fees	\$6 - \$21.80 per sch		\$491,256	\$6,693	\$484,563	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Matriculation Fees	\$15 per student		\$6,410	\$3,818	\$2,595	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Medical Liability Insurance Fee	\$55 - \$60 per year		\$17,975	\$0	\$18,094	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Microscope Rental Fee	\$75 per year		\$12,412	\$0	\$12,558	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Patient Income	Varies		\$7,779,254	\$195,013	\$7,584,242	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Practicum Fee	\$50 per semester		\$5,850	\$50	\$5,800	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Skull Rental Fee	\$75 one-time		\$10,001	\$2,501	\$7,500	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Statutory Tuition	\$50 per sch Res/\$326 per sch NonRes		\$5,123,804	\$75,195	\$5,048,609	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Center Complex Fees	\$30-40 per semester		\$70,855	\$0	\$70,963	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Recreation Sports Fee	\$182-196 per semester		\$162,332	\$0	\$162,641	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$4 per sch-BCD \$60 MAX; \$13.83 per sch-HSC \$165.96 MAX		\$301,474	\$28,740	\$272,734	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Summer Clinic Fee	\$275 per student		\$58,012	\$538	\$57,474	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transportation Fees	\$60 per semester		\$99,387	\$0	\$99,548	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$18,464,116	\$545,433	\$17,933,786		
763 University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth							
Activity Center Fees	\$25 per semester or \$75 per year		\$31,002	\$0	\$31,002	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Bad Check	\$25		\$200	\$0	\$200	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Board Authorized Tuition	Varies		\$460,196	\$0	\$460,196	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Copy Card Fee	\$150 per semester		\$43,650	\$0	\$43,650	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Course Fees	Varies		\$917,811	\$0	\$917,811	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Delinquent Payment Fee	\$15		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition	Varies		\$2,753,853	\$0	\$2,753,853	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fees	\$100		\$40,555	\$0	\$40,555	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
ID Card Fees	\$25-1st semester of enrollment		\$10,180	\$0	\$10,180	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Student Services Fees	\$20 per semester		\$4,640	\$0	\$4,640	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$25/YR		\$8,884	\$0	\$8,884	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Registration Fees	\$25 per registration period		\$5,825	\$0	\$5,825	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fees	\$50 per semester or \$150 per year		\$154,825	\$0	\$154,825	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Matriculation Fees	\$25 per New Degree Program		\$10,180	\$0	\$10,180	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Medical Malpractice Insurance Fee	\$200 per academic year		\$122,837	\$0	\$122,837	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Medical Services Fee	\$67 per semester or \$200 per year		\$206,624	\$0	\$206,624	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Miscellaneous Fees	Varies		\$159,664	\$0	\$159,664	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Statutory Tuition	Varies		\$5,297,278	\$0	\$5,297,278	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Center	\$10 per semester or \$30 per year		\$77,433	\$0	\$77,433	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$354 per year		\$335,024	\$0	\$335,024	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
White Coat Fee	\$30 -1st semester of enrollment		\$11,946	\$0	\$11,946	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$10,652,607	\$0	\$10,652,607		
739 Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center							
Board Authorized Tuition	Varies		\$2,479,201	\$271	\$2,399,699	In Treasury	Appropriated
Board Authorized Tuition	Varies		\$153,999	\$0	\$146,987	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course Fees	Varies		\$772,753	\$309	\$747,566	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Tuition	Varies		\$6,017,208	\$3,646	\$5,833,122	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Designated Tuition	Varies		\$399,416	\$0	\$354,867	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Discretionary Incidental Fees	Varies		\$2,011,169	\$8,975	\$2,014,566	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Information Technology Fee	Varies		\$764,240	\$1,490	\$728,090	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	Varies		\$9,248	\$0	\$9,232	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medical Services Fee	Varies		\$421,724	\$264	\$307,599	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Mandatory Fees	Varies		\$497,463	\$342	\$364,612	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Recreation Center Fee	Varies		\$395,030	\$235	\$185,747	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Statutory Tuition	Varies		\$6,317,765	\$1,350	\$6,235,081	In Treasury	Appropriated
Statutory Tuition	varies		\$1,983,125	\$0	\$768,805	In Treasury	Appropriated
Student Services Fees	Varies		\$712,320	\$410	\$470,949	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Union Fee	Varies		\$33,939	\$25	\$15,705	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Vehicle Registration and Other Fees Related to Parking	Varies		\$381,826	\$8,000	\$373,826	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$23,350,426	\$25,317	\$20,956,453		
977 Alamo Community College							
Accuplacer Test Fee	Various		\$139,532	\$0	\$139,532	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Allied Health Insurance	Various		\$53,837	\$0	\$53,837	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Aviation Fees	Various		\$62,100	\$0	\$62,100	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Breakage Fees	Various		\$805	\$0	\$805	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
C L E P Test Fees	Various		\$10,221	\$0	\$10,221	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
CE Special Fee	Various		\$345,834	\$0	\$345,834	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Change Fees	\$4		\$117	\$0	\$117	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Correspondence Fee	\$10		\$2,122	\$0	\$2,122	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Credit Card Fee	\$4		\$9,251	\$0	\$9,251	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Foreign Student Application Fee	\$15.00		\$3,180	\$0	\$3,180	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
GED Fees	\$65		\$20,341	\$0	\$20,341	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Fees	Various		\$14,038,112	\$0	\$14,038,112	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
HEIS Fees	Various		\$43,529	\$0	\$43,529	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
ID Replacement Fees	Various		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Administrative Fee	\$25.00		\$3,520	\$0	\$3,520	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Internet Access Fee	Various		\$8,221	\$0	\$8,221	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Kinesiology Commission Fees	Various		\$2,078	\$0	\$2,078	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	Various		\$2,483,381	\$0	\$2,483,381	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fees	\$12		\$1,498,524	\$0	\$1,498,524	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fines	Various		\$45,157	\$0	\$45,157	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Replacement Fees	Various		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Non-State Funded CE	Various		\$2,740,870	\$0	\$2,740,870	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Test Fees	Various		\$372,134	\$0	\$372,134	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fines	Various		\$103,137	\$0	\$103,137	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Prep Test Fees	Various		\$1,575	\$0	\$1,575	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Registration Fees	\$12.00		\$1,344,796	\$0	\$1,347,180	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$35		\$20,454	\$0	\$20,454	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
RN Testing Fees	Various		\$28,838	\$0	\$28,838	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Special Fee	Various		\$808,097	\$0	\$808,097	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Staff Parking Fees	Various		\$757,325	\$0	\$757,325	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
State-Funded CE	Various		\$1,967,262	\$0	\$1,967,262	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Accident Insurance Fees	\$4		\$414,768	\$0	\$414,768	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Activity Fee	Various		\$994,054	\$0	\$994,054	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$42 per hour		\$37,536,647	\$0	\$37,536,647	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$84 per Hour		\$9,140,847	\$0	\$9,140,847	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Tuition - Out of State	\$168 per Hour		\$3,218,565	\$0	\$3,218,565	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	Various		\$488,918	\$0	\$488,918	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Receipt Copy Fees	\$2.00		\$400	\$0	\$400	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
TVI Fees	Various		\$240	\$0	\$240	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
USDA Program Fee	Various		\$55,611	\$0	\$55,611	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
VCT Fee	Various		\$133,143	\$0	\$133,143	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Water Treatment Fees	Various		\$224,435	\$0	\$224,435	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$79,121,978	\$0	\$79,124,362		
951 Alvin Community College							
Building Use Fee	\$5 per hour		\$378,389	\$10,045	\$368,344	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Childcare Tuition	\$70.25 - \$97.25 per wk		\$249,178	\$0	\$249,178	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Continuing Education Tuition	\$5 - \$690 per class		\$906,144	\$0	\$906,144	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Fitness Center Fees	\$180 - \$340 per year		\$23,675	\$0	\$23,675	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fees	\$25 - \$55		\$18,804	\$0	\$18,804	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Grill Sales (Food Service)	Avg. of \$5		\$115,773	\$0	\$115,773	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Support Fee	\$6 - \$180 per related course		\$261,505	\$6,942	\$254,563	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$20 per late registrant		\$17,580	\$467	\$17,114	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Matriculation Fees	\$21 per student		\$197,645	\$5,247	\$192,398	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Miscellaneous Bookstore Sales (Merchandise)	\$0.05 - \$100		\$149,404	\$0	\$149,404	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
New Book Sales	\$20 - \$185		\$1,319,206	\$0	\$1,319,206	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees	\$10 per correspondence test		\$380	\$0	\$380	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Reinstatement Fees	\$100 per reinstatement		\$6,900	\$0	\$6,900	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$30 per check		\$938	\$0	\$938	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Staff Parking Fees	\$10 per credit per student		\$78,241	\$2,077	\$76,164	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Student Services Fees	\$17 per student or \$6 per student in summer session		\$126,637	\$3,362	\$123,275	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Testing Fee	\$10 - \$80 per test		\$86,993	\$0	\$86,993	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Technology Fee	\$20 or \$30 if > 6 hours		\$228,978	\$6,078	\$222,900	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Alien	\$330		\$14,529	\$386	\$14,143	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$84		\$1,518,065	\$40,299	\$1,477,766	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$162		\$1,982,512	\$52,628	\$1,929,884	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$330		\$92,392	\$2,453	\$89,940	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$20 to signup and \$25 late payment fee assessed each month after due date and a \$20 def fee assess after final pymt due date		\$54,865	\$0	\$54,865	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Used Book Sales	\$20 - \$144		\$358,905	\$0	\$358,905	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$8,187,638	\$129,984	\$8,057,656		
952 Amarillo College							
Lab Fees	\$6.00 - \$24.00		\$369,076	\$12,959	\$360,280	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Matriculation Fees	\$6		\$1,004,573	\$21,983	\$991,621	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees	Varies		\$2,407,746	\$5,884	\$2,399,182	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Out of District Fees	\$16.00		\$768,905	\$25,023	\$750,541	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$1.25		\$209,278	\$4,744	\$206,599	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Technolgy Fee	\$5.00		\$837,144	\$19,217	\$818,027	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$32.00		\$3,826,751	\$55,804	\$3,798,766	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$32.00		\$1,811,092	\$37,956	\$1,786,058	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$66.00		\$357,194	\$12,521	\$349,955	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$15.00 - \$20.00		\$84,705	\$8,544	\$85,234	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Agency Total			\$11,676,464	\$204,635	\$11,546,263		
989 Angelina College							
Bookstore Sales	Varies		\$2,542,822	\$79,415	\$2,463,408	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Building Use Fee	\$4		\$383,586	\$6,715	\$376,871	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$15 - \$95		\$317,571	\$7,771	\$309,800	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Non-state Funded Continuing Education	\$20 - \$170		\$68,500	\$0	\$68,500	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees	\$5 - \$61		\$68,328	\$1,722	\$71,896	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fees	\$5 - \$20		\$142,375	\$9,351	\$133,024	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Residential Life Fees	\$275 - \$2150		\$411,960	\$9,340	\$402,620	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$25		\$2,950	\$750	\$2,200	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Scholarship Allowances	Various		\$(1,772,496)	\$0	\$(1,772,496)	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
State Funded Continuing Education	\$4 - \$1000		\$471,841	\$105	\$471,736	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$5		\$390,903	\$7,091	\$383,812	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Fees	\$10 - \$65		\$75,002	\$104	\$74,899	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$30		\$1,357,983	\$14,310	\$1,343,673	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$48		\$2,129,778	\$22,402	\$2,107,376	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$70		\$110,091	\$1,056	\$109,036	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - TPEG (set aside)	\$30-70		\$255,153	\$0	\$255,153	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
VCT Provider Fees	\$175		\$6,825	\$0	\$6,825	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$6,963,172	\$160,132	\$6,808,333		
997 Austin Community College							
Adult Vocational Fee	Varies		\$1,107	\$0	\$1,107	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Bookstore Commission	Varies		\$483,935	\$0	\$483,935	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Cafe Commissions	Varies		\$51,448	\$0	\$51,448	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Child Lab Fees	Varies		\$117,769	\$0	\$117,769	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Continuing Education Fees	Varies		\$4,548,685	\$21,305	\$4,527,380	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Fee	\$13		\$8,131,174	\$38,085	\$8,093,089	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fees	\$10		\$210	\$0	\$210	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Plan Fees	\$10		\$246,775	\$0	\$246,775	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Insurance Fees	Varies		\$168,092	\$787	\$167,305	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Student Fees	\$100		\$44,000	\$0	\$44,000	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	Varies		\$803,004	\$3,761	\$799,243	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Book Fines & Fee	Varies		\$59,863	\$0	\$59,863	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fees	\$10		\$456,468	\$0	\$456,468	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Property Rental	Varies		\$565,777	\$0	\$565,777	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Reprocessing Fee	Varies		\$8,600	\$0	\$8,600	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	Varies		\$11,050	\$0	\$11,050	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Ride Out Fee	Varies		\$19,909	\$93	\$19,815	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Site Fee	Varies		\$9,872	\$46	\$9,826	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$1		\$1,224,858	\$5,737	\$1,219,121	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Summer Application Fee	\$30		\$82,500	\$0	\$82,500	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Fees	\$29		\$320,317	\$0	\$320,317	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcript Fees	\$5		\$372,804	\$0	\$372,804	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$39		\$17,039,849	\$79,812	\$16,960,037	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$102		\$15,989,813	\$74,893	\$15,914,920	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State/International	\$189		\$5,439,931	\$25,480	\$5,414,451	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Vending Commissions	Varies		\$110,228	\$0	\$110,228	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Video Teleconference Fees	Varies		\$54,759	\$0	\$54,759	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Agency Total			\$56,362,797	\$249,999	\$56,112,797		
954 Blinn Junior College							
Course Fees	\$30 - \$150		\$188,342	\$0	\$188,342	In Treasury	Not Approp
Dorm damages	various		\$18,029	\$0	\$18,029	In Treasury	Not Approp
General fee	\$28		\$8,739,217	\$59,201	\$8,798,418	In Treasury	Not Approp
Incidental Fees	various		\$317,458	\$0	\$317,458	In Treasury	Not Approp
In-district resident tuition	\$30		\$448,230	\$0	\$448,230	In Treasury	Not Approp
Laboratory	\$8 - \$24		\$398,039	\$0	\$398,039	In Treasury	Not Approp
Non-funded Tuition	\$50		\$185,300	\$0	\$185,300	In Treasury	Not Approp
Non-resident tuition	\$135		\$1,358,154	\$0	\$1,358,154	In Treasury	Not Approp
Non-State funded continuing education	varies		\$261,190	\$79,205	\$181,985	In Treasury	Not Approp
Out-of-district resident tuition	\$59		\$17,310,786	\$0	\$17,310,786	In Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Tickets	\$40		\$137,410	\$33,708	\$103,703	In Treasury	Not Approp
Sales and services of educational activities	Varies		\$190,443	\$0	\$190,443	In Treasury	Not Approp
State funded continuing education	varies		\$400,597	\$10,355	\$390,242	In Treasury	Not Approp
Vehicle registration fees	\$50		\$601,885	\$0	\$601,885	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$30,555,080	\$182,469	\$30,491,014		
990 Brazosport College							
Community Connectivity	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Community Education Nondepartmental	Varies		\$248	\$0	\$248	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Fee: Student Service	\$8/1-11 hour \$15/12+hour		\$92,881	\$0	\$92,881	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Fees: Building	\$9 per hour		\$684,335	\$0	\$684,335	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Fees: Lab	Varies		\$200,456	\$0	\$200,456	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Fees: PE	Varies		\$8,446	\$0	\$8,446	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Registration Fees	Varies		\$41,204	\$0	\$41,204	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	Usually \$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Fees	Varies		\$55,668	\$0	\$55,668	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - ALLP	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - CB/IT Course	Varies		\$2,111,276	\$0	\$2,111,276	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Community Education	Varies		\$135,304	\$0	\$135,304	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Credit In-District	\$28 per hour		\$1,167,035	\$0	\$1,167,035	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Credit Nonresident	\$96 per hour \$200 min		\$52,022	\$0	\$52,022	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Credit Out-of-District	\$49 per hour		\$1,345,892	\$0	\$1,345,892	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Non-Credit	Varies		\$130,783	\$0	\$130,783	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - TPEG	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$6,025,550	\$0	\$6,025,550		
955 Central Texas College							
Continuing Education	\$0.50 per contact hour		\$60,531	\$0	\$60,531	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Fees	\$8 per sch		\$1,379,481	\$0	\$1,379,481	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fees	\$25		\$59,558	\$0	\$59,558	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$8 - \$24		\$401,300	\$0	\$401,300	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees	\$5 - \$4,500		\$1,402,079	\$0	\$1,402,079	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$25		\$275	\$0	\$275	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Staff Parking Fees	\$20 - \$30		\$8,135	\$0	\$8,135	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcript Fees	\$3 - \$5		\$150,095	\$0	\$150,095	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$32 per sch		\$9,439,627	\$0	\$9,439,627	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$46 per sch		\$2,204,315	\$0	\$2,204,315	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Tuition - Out of State	\$110 to \$250		\$10,320,074	\$0	\$10,320,074	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$20		\$19,190	\$0	\$19,190	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$25,444,660	\$0	\$25,444,660		
956 Cisco Junior College							
Building Use Fee	\$34		\$3,151,008	\$410,733	\$2,740,275	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Education Service Fees	\$9		\$625,264	\$147,150	\$478,114	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Fee	\$5		\$64,978	\$20,644	\$44,334	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Fees	\$15		\$0	\$0	\$2,019	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$24		\$122,711	\$13,906	\$108,805	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees	\$5 - \$250		\$102,856	\$34,754	\$68,102	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Registration Fees	\$5		\$65,014	\$21,004	\$44,010	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcript Fees	\$5		\$60,927	\$17,126	\$43,801	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$27		\$135,269	\$19,565	\$115,704	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$27		\$2,910,219	\$264,989	\$2,645,230	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$27		\$103,872	\$4,591	\$99,281	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$7,342,118	\$954,462	\$6,389,675		
957 Clarendon College							
Bad Check	\$35		\$350	\$0	\$350	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Building Use Fee	\$24		\$605,526	\$0	\$605,526	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Examination	Various		\$46,911	\$0	\$46,911	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Institution Fee	\$14.00		\$177,036	\$0	\$177,036	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fees	\$50		\$10,490	\$0	\$10,490	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$12 - \$100		\$136,549	\$0	\$136,549	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Late Fees for Registration (less than 90 days)	\$25		\$3,150	\$0	\$3,150	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees	\$15 - \$38		\$370	\$0	\$370	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Out of District Fees	\$19.00		\$331,035	\$0	\$331,035	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcript Fees	\$5		\$11,605	\$0	\$11,605	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$35.00		\$175	\$0	\$175	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$1,323,197	\$0	\$1,323,197		
953 Coastal Bend College							
Class Fees	Varies		\$525	\$0	\$525	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Dual Credit Course Fees	\$20 per hour		\$565	\$0	\$565	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fees	\$20 per degree		\$420	\$0	\$420	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Late Payment Fees	\$15 per pmt		\$15	\$0	\$15	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Internet Course Fees	\$50 per course		\$27,123	\$0	\$27,123	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$25 per semester		\$9,825	\$0	\$9,825	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Out of District Fees	\$59 per hour		\$397,663	\$2,316	\$395,347	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Out of State Fees	\$15 per hour		\$420	\$0	\$420	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Registration Fees	\$40 per semester		\$296,800	\$0	\$296,800	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$20 per check		\$880	\$0	\$880	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Alien	\$55 per hour		\$5,199	\$0	\$5,199	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$55 per hour		\$562,854	\$56,300	\$506,554	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$55 per hour		\$370,406	\$3,895	\$366,811	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$55 per hour		\$37,389	\$0	\$37,389	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$25 per semester		\$2,050	\$0	\$2,050	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$1,712,134	\$62,511	\$1,649,923		

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
971 College of the Mainland							
Campus Fee	\$15		\$157,431	\$4,722	\$152,709	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Credit Late Fees	\$25.00		\$10,779	\$0	\$10,779	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Facility Fee	\$10.00 - \$17.50		\$143,141	\$4,294	\$138,847	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Method Fee	\$25		\$132,412	\$0	\$132,412	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees - Credit	\$20		\$64,000	\$0	\$64,000	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees - Non-Credit	\$5		\$642	\$0	\$642	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Collections	\$1.00 - \$10.00		\$2,194	\$0	\$2,194	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Material Fees	\$119		\$15,055	\$0	\$15,055	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees	Varies		\$236,324	\$0	\$236,324	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fines	\$4.00		\$857	\$0	\$857	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Processing Fee	\$30		\$322,554	\$9,676	\$312,878	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$10		\$980	\$0	\$980	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$1.50 - \$18.00		\$107,465	\$3,224	\$104,241	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Fees	\$25		\$54,548	\$0	\$54,548	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$29		\$2,016,519	\$60,496	\$1,956,024	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Non-Credit	Varies \$2.00 - \$18.00		\$1,229,610	\$36,888	\$1,192,722	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$62.00		\$926,494	\$27,795	\$898,699	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State/Country	\$94.00		\$41,354	\$0	\$41,354	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$5,462,359	\$147,095	\$5,315,265		
949 Collin County Community College							
Audit Fee	\$25 per course		\$3,950	\$0	\$3,950	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Building Use Fee	\$9 per credit hour		\$3,472,763	\$0	\$3,472,763	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
ID Fee	\$2 one time		\$31,186	\$0	\$31,186	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$5 - \$20 per course		\$325,210	\$0	\$325,210	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$10 per semester		\$14,658	\$0	\$14,658	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Special Fees	\$25 - \$88 per course		\$36,724	\$0	\$36,724	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Record Fee	\$2 per semester		\$115,924	\$0	\$115,924	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$1 per credit hour		\$385,864	\$0	\$385,864	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Continuing Education	\$5 - \$3,000 per course		\$3,670,308	\$0	\$3,670,308	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$27 per credit hour		\$6,973,813	\$0	\$6,973,813	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$37 per credit hour		\$3,432,020	\$0	\$3,432,020	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State/Country	\$90 per credit hour		\$2,748,304	\$0	\$2,748,304	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$25 per semester		\$66,625	\$0	\$66,625	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$21,277,349	\$0	\$21,277,349		
959 Dallas County Community College							
Bookstore Commission	Varies		\$1,934,933	\$618,480	\$1,859,934	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Business Incubation Center	Varies		\$173,787	\$0	\$173,787	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Center for Educational Telecommunications	Varies		\$2,503,994	\$214,439	\$2,466,015	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Child Care center revenue	Varies		\$195,507	\$0	\$195,507	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Classroom activities	Varies		\$14,316	\$0	\$14,316	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Copy machines	Varies		\$152,352	\$0	\$152,352	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Credit by Examination	\$25		\$165,167	\$0	\$165,167	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance learning charges	\$55 per hour		\$207,699	\$0	\$207,699	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Food Service Commission	Varies		\$574,954	\$0	\$574,954	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Plan Charges	\$15		\$435,680	\$0	\$435,680	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Plan Late Charges	\$10		\$232,985	\$0	\$232,985	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Lease/rental income	Varies		\$689,555	\$0	\$689,555	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Local grants and contracts	Varies		\$4,247,129	\$303,963	\$4,540,047	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other charges	Varies		\$622,131	\$0	\$622,131	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking meter revenue	Varies		\$7,993	\$0	\$7,993	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Replacement Student ID charges	\$10		\$19,252	\$0	\$19,252	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Charges	\$25		\$15,609	\$0	\$15,609	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
State grants and contracts	Varies		\$3,360,689	\$251,276	\$3,218,466	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Health Center	Varies		\$34,293	\$0	\$34,293	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student newspaper	Varies		\$39,391	\$0	\$39,625	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student programs - auxiliary services	Varies		\$405,475	\$0	\$405,475	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student recreation room	Varies		\$3,158	\$0	\$3,158	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Center revenue	\$10		\$157,847	\$0	\$157,847	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Ticket sales	Varies		\$59,396	\$0	\$59,396	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Continuing education (net)	Varies		\$9,898,867	\$694,429	\$9,281,950	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District (net)	\$39 per hour		\$27,087,352	\$1,866,542	\$24,948,758	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of Country (net)	\$115 per hour		\$4,879,492	\$357,171	\$4,774,059	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District (net)	\$72 per hour		\$7,774,027	\$533,681	\$7,133,334	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State (net)	\$115 per hour		\$1,311,734	\$94,774	\$1,266,774	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Universities Center of Dallas	Varies		\$498,137	\$72,027	\$504,974	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$67,702,901	\$5,006,782	\$64,201,092		
960 Del Mar College							
Students	Varies		\$6,419,910	\$0	\$6,419,910	Out of Treasury	Part Approp
Students	Varies		\$624,957	\$0	\$624,957	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Students	Varies		\$242,174	\$0	\$242,174	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Students	Varies		\$3,580,125	\$0	\$3,580,125	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Students	Varies		\$149,888	\$0	\$149,888	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Students	Varies		\$9,662,162	\$0	\$9,662,162	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Students	Varies		\$911,095	\$0	\$911,095	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$21,590,311	\$0	\$21,590,311		
993 El Paso Community College							
Add/Drop Fee	\$5.00		\$58,960			Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Administrative Reinstatement Fee	\$15 each		\$72,645			Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Continuing Education Tuition, Self supporting	varies		\$2,057,133			Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Loan Fee	\$5.00		\$87,742			Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Application fee, Equipment fee , Misc. fees, Testing fees	Varies		\$151,003			Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab fees	\$12		\$304,831			Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fee	\$15.00		\$188,802			Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Nonresident Tuition	Varies on schedule		\$1,819,124			Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees	Varies		\$7,955			Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Professional Practice, Individual Instruction	\$8.50, \$20.00 or \$35.00		\$36,711			Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Resident Tuition, Self-Supporting	Varies based on schedule		\$26,986,549			Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fee	\$25.00		\$4,500			Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Sonography fees, Dental Clinic fees, Nursing fees, Rental Income, Other	Varies		\$379,823			Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing, General Use Fees, Late Loan Payment fees	Varies		\$5,662,583			Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Vehicle Registration fees	\$5 per term		\$422,832			Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Withdrawal Fees	\$15.00		\$72,525			Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Agency Total			\$38,313,718		\$0		
961 Frank Phillips College							
General fee	\$33		\$745,351	\$0	\$745,351	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
In-district tuition	\$30		\$363,153	\$0	\$363,153	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Laboratory fees	various		\$93,210	\$0	\$93,210	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Non-resident tuition	\$2		\$51,374	\$0	\$51,374	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Non-state funded continuing education	\$2		\$499,054	\$0	\$499,054	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other - tuition and fees not collected	various		\$0	\$(9,860)	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other fees	various		\$570,939	\$0	\$570,939	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Out-of-district	\$51		\$565,110	\$0	\$565,110	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student service fees	\$5		\$112,946	\$0	\$112,946	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$3,001,137	\$(9,860)	\$3,001,137		
962 Galveston College							
Bad Check	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Building Use Fee	\$12 per credit hour		\$522,068	\$1,738	\$521,929	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Services Fee	\$37		\$209,773	\$852	\$208,921	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$5 - \$48		\$92,451	\$665	\$91,786	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$25		\$2,425	\$81	\$2,344	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library/ Media Copier and Book Fine and Fees	Varies by Charge		\$8,063	\$0	\$8,063	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lifelong Learning tuition	Varies by Course		\$92,451	\$0	\$92,451	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Matriculation Fees	\$25		\$153,369	\$17,650	\$135,719	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Photocopy Fees/ ID Card Fees/ Diploma Fee/Miscellaneous	\$5 - \$2000		\$4,767	\$0	\$4,767	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Schedule Change Fee	\$10		\$840	\$0	\$840	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$10 - \$15		\$68,216	\$238	\$67,978	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Fees	\$29		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Fees	\$10 - \$50		\$36,479	\$0	\$36,479	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcript Fees	\$3		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcript Fees	\$3		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$30		\$1,293,811	\$4,366	\$1,289,445	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$60		\$121,381	\$462	\$120,919	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Late Payment Fees	\$25		\$525	\$0	\$525	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Loan Fee	\$25		\$600	\$0	\$600	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Loan Late Payment Fee	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Workforce Development Tuition	Varies by Course		\$222,406	\$0	\$222,406	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$2,829,625	\$26,052	\$2,805,172		
963 Grayson County Junior College							
Athletic Gate Receipts (per event)	\$2 - \$3		\$569		\$569	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Auto Body Repair (per project)	\$50		\$0		\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Building Rentals (per hour)	\$50		\$18,575		\$18,575	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Continuing Education Tuition (per course)	\$45 - \$4,100		\$166,932	\$2,175	\$164,757	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Cosmetology (per treatment)	\$2 - \$23		\$45,395		\$45,395	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Duplication Fees (per item)	\$1		\$726		\$726	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Facility Use Fees (per semester hour)	\$4		\$1,600		\$1,600	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Fine Arts Productions (per event)	\$1 - \$6		\$9,890		\$9,890	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Use Fees (per semester hour)	\$8		\$682,637	\$8,860	\$673,777	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
ID Cards (per semester)	\$2		\$19,511	\$254	\$19,257	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Installment Plan Fee (per semester)	\$30		\$15,623	\$203	\$15,420	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Student Fees (per semester)	\$225		\$76,564	\$994	\$75,570	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees (per lab course)	\$7 - \$150		\$175,171	\$2,274	\$172,897	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees (per semester)	\$75		\$31,180	\$405	\$30,775	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
LRC - Fines (per violation)	\$1		\$1,629		\$1,629	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Matriculation Fees (per semester hour)	\$10		\$98,022	\$1,272	\$96,720	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fees (per semester)	\$5		\$74,720	\$970	\$73,750	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees (per semester hour)	\$2		\$170,661	\$2,215	\$168,446	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Students attempting the same course for the 3rd or more time	\$50 per credit hour		\$35,889	\$1,045	\$34,844	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Students attempting the same course for the 3rd or more time	\$50 per credit hour		\$17,045	\$496	\$16,549	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Fees (per test)	\$5 - \$75		\$67,999		\$67,999	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Adult Vocational (per course)	\$25		\$586,944	\$7,619	\$579,325	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Semester Hour (per semester hour)	\$3 - \$93		\$3,108,568	\$40,350	\$3,068,218	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Welding Project Fee (per project)	\$22					Out of Treasury	Not Approp
965 Hill College							
Bookstore Commission	N/A		\$89,369	\$0	\$89,369	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Building Use Fee	\$6 per sch		\$442,129	\$4,290	\$437,839	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Concessions	N/A		\$156,933	\$0	\$156,933	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Cosmetology Sales	\$5 - \$25		\$30,019	\$0	\$30,019	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Learning Fee (VCT)	\$168.00		\$11,110	\$0	\$11,110	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Dormitory Fees	\$350		\$210,016	\$1,870	\$208,146	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Excessive Course Repeat Fee	\$200.00		\$21,020	\$364	\$20,656	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Facility Rental	\$2,000.00		\$24,000	\$0	\$24,000	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Food Service	\$1050		\$578,354	\$9,209	\$569,145	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Food Service Commission	N/A		\$3,605	\$0	\$3,605	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Food Service Finance Fees	\$25		\$4,420	\$0	\$4,420	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Forgein Student Admission Fee	\$50.00		\$750	\$0	\$750	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$10 - \$24		\$211,058	\$4,735	\$206,324	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$20		\$24,955	\$393	\$24,562	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fees	\$1 per sch		\$72,880	\$667	\$72,212	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Matriculation Fees	\$15		\$125,825	\$1,946	\$123,879	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Misc	Varies		\$9,755	\$0	\$9,755	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Out of District Fees	\$13 per sch		\$392,735	\$3,880	\$388,855	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fines/Dorm Damage	Varies		\$1,185	\$0	\$1,185	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$30		\$1,650	\$0	\$1,650	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Room Reservation Fees	\$50		\$10,520	\$0	\$10,520	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$4 per sch		\$291,555	\$2,712	\$288,843	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Fees	\$10 - \$100		\$100,890	\$0	\$100,890	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Continuing Education	\$25 - \$525		\$114,368	\$0	\$114,368	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$40 per sch		\$1,705,562	\$15,993	\$1,689,569	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$40 per sch		\$1,100,612	\$5,088	\$1,095,524	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of Nation and Out of State	\$40 per sch		\$157,754	\$1,438	\$156,316	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$25		\$6,200	\$1,026	\$5,174	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$5,899,229	\$53,611	\$5,845,618		
994 Houston Community College							
General Fee	\$22/SCH		\$22,818,253	\$335,824	\$22,482,429	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$4 -\$24		\$2,185,161	\$32,160	\$2,153,001	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Activity/Service Fee	\$1/SCH		\$767,907	\$11,302	\$756,605	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Technology Fee	\$5.25/SCH		\$4,358,118	\$64,140	\$4,293,978	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$25.00/SCH		\$15,352,285	\$225,945	\$15,126,340	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$79/SCH		\$23,225,795	\$341,822	\$22,883,973	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$76/SCH		\$8,713,452	\$128,239	\$8,585,213	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$77,420,971	\$1,139,432	\$76,281,539		
966 Howard College							
Background Check Fee for Selected Medical Programs	\$50					Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Building Use Fee	\$20 - \$50		\$113,231	\$3,446	\$109,785	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Continuing Education	Various		\$159,200	\$1,838	\$157,362	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fees	\$0					Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Grounds Fees	\$0					Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Support Fee	\$0					Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$8 - \$25		\$119,403	\$6,043	\$113,360	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$10 per semester		\$3,940	\$310	\$3,630	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Liability/Malpractice/Clinical Fees for Selected Medical Programs	\$15 - \$20		\$6,386	\$190	\$6,196	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Matriculation Fees	\$0					Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Non-Funded Continuing Education	Various		\$33,410	\$460	\$32,950	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees	Various					Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Out of District Fees	\$0					Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$30 per check		\$2,250	\$240	\$2,010	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Special Records Fee	\$0					Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Staff Parking Fees	\$0					Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Student Services Fees	\$6+ sch Enrollment \$3 per sch; \$36 Max/semester		\$124,685	\$3,887	\$120,798	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Technology Fee	\$0					Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Fees	\$20 - \$220		\$20,528	\$20	\$20,508	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcript Fees	\$0					Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$150 Base + \$30 per sch		\$754,640	\$8,628	\$746,012	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$180 Base + \$40 per sch		\$2,603,900	\$35,953	\$2,567,947	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$200 Base + \$60 per sch		\$344,352	\$5,917	\$338,435	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$20 per contract		\$23,280	\$220	\$23,060	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Late Fees	\$25 Per Installment, 2 Max		\$23,619	\$5,600	\$18,019	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$4,332,824	\$72,752	\$4,260,072		
967 Kilgore College							
Athletics	\$2 - \$5		\$31,021	\$0	\$31,021	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Board	\$900		\$854,639	\$118,677	\$735,962	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Bookstore	Various merchandise		\$2,680,429	\$127,744	\$2,552,685	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Child Development Center	various depending on service		\$65,246	\$0	\$65,246	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Continuing Education Fees	various		\$1,063,058	\$311,016	\$752,042	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Dorms	various		\$836,577	\$32,405	\$804,172	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
East Texas Oil Museum	various		\$202,155	\$0	\$202,155	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Educational Activities	various		\$158,795	\$0	\$158,795	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Fitness Center	various		\$173,299	\$0	\$173,299	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Education Fees	\$22		\$2,368,319	\$27,840	\$2,340,479	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Support Fee	various		\$181,304	\$8,494	\$172,810	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	various		\$389,832	\$20,304	\$369,528	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Late Registration Fees	\$20		\$35,805	\$9,556	\$26,249	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Matriculation Fees	\$15		\$2,625	\$210	\$2,415	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Miscelanous Property Rentals/Sales	various		\$38,002	\$0	\$38,002	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Miscellaneous	various		\$2,554	\$0	\$2,554	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Orientation Fees	\$36 - \$47		\$73,763	\$17,778	\$55,985	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Out of District Fees	\$45		\$3,398,162	\$23,688	\$3,374,474	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fines	\$20 - \$50		\$20,705	\$2,771	\$17,934	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$25		\$2,925	\$1,205	\$1,720	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Fees	various		\$110,180	\$0	\$110,180	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Texas Shakespear Festival	various		\$157,607	\$0	\$157,607	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$20		\$644,834	\$0	\$644,834	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$20		\$1,391,376	\$0	\$1,391,376	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$50		\$299,966	\$0	\$299,966	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$15,183,178	\$701,688	\$14,481,490		
968 Laredo Community College							
Activity Fee	\$1		\$165,345	\$3,307	\$162,038	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Building Use Fee	\$20		\$3,321,027	\$66,421	\$3,254,606	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Challenge Exam Fee	\$56		\$1,176		\$1,176	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Clep Exam Fee	\$15 - \$56		\$1,631		\$1,631	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Continuing Education Tuition/Fees	\$2		\$406,889		\$406,889	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
GED Exam Fee	\$8		\$50,013		\$50,013	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fees	\$10		\$9,454		\$9,454	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Health Service Fees	\$3		\$59,140	\$1,183	\$57,958	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
I.D. Replacement Fee	\$3		\$4,420		\$4,420	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Installment Late Payment Fees	\$10		\$33,920	\$678	\$33,242	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$5 - \$24		\$155,860	\$3,117	\$152,742	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$10		\$17,480	\$350	\$17,130	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fines	\$0.25		\$10,569		\$10,569	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Malpractice Fee	\$13.5		\$11,109	\$222	\$10,886	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Matriculation Fees	\$15		\$327,645	\$6,553	\$321,092	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Nelson Deny Exam Fee	\$6		\$228		\$228	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Re-Assessment Fee	\$6		\$29,490		\$29,490	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fee	\$15		\$1,370		\$1,370	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
T-Cleose Fee	\$30		\$5,490		\$5,490	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
T-COMP Exam Fee	\$6-\$18		\$26,804		\$26,804	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Teacher Certification Program Application Fee	\$50		\$2,050		\$2,050	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Teacher Certification Program Tuition	Various		\$55,249		\$55,249	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcript Fees	\$2		\$18,720		\$18,720	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcribing Fee	\$35 - \$367.50		\$5,112		\$5,112	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$35		\$5,091,336	\$101,827	\$4,989,509	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$70		\$984,560	\$19,691	\$964,869	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$105		\$523,300	\$10,466	\$512,834	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$25		\$65,950		\$65,950	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$11,385,337	\$213,815	\$11,171,521		
969 Lee College							
Building Use Fee	\$15 per sch		\$1,671,645	\$0	\$1,671,645	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Education Fee	\$50		\$2,450	\$0	\$2,450	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fees	\$20		\$11,355	\$0	\$11,355	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Lab Fees	\$2 - \$15 per class		\$271,172	\$0	\$271,172	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$10		\$3,160	\$0	\$3,160	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Liability Insurance Fees	\$19		\$24,605	\$0	\$24,605	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Matriculation Fees	\$10		\$1,740	\$0	\$1,740	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fines	\$5		\$1,210	\$0	\$1,210	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Registration Fees	\$27		\$384,227	\$0	\$384,227	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Repeat Course Fee	\$85 per sch		\$65,827	\$0	\$65,827	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$25		\$4,785	\$0	\$4,785	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$6 per sch. cap at \$24 Total		\$199,305	\$0	\$199,305	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$25 per sch		\$2,540,178	\$0	\$2,540,178	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$50 per sch		\$1,832,816	\$0	\$1,832,816	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$85 per sch		\$198,730	\$0	\$198,730	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$20		\$37,095	\$0	\$37,095	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$7,250,300	\$0	\$7,250,300		
970 McLennan Community College							
Alien Application Fee	\$50		\$250	\$0	\$250	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Applied Music Fees	\$150 per course		\$44,625	\$450	\$44,175	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Facility Fee	\$6.00 per hour		\$1,029,640	\$10,372	\$1,019,268	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Services Fee	\$3.00 per hour		\$514,820	\$5,186	\$509,634	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$15 per course		\$209,668	\$2,112	\$207,556	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees	\$6.00 - \$1,728		\$82,782	\$834	\$81,948	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$25		\$4,195	\$42	\$4,153	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Special Fees	\$50 per course		\$61,256	\$617	\$60,639	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcript Fees	\$3.00 after 25		\$40	\$0	\$40	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Tuition - Alien	\$116 per hour		\$141,758	\$1,428	\$140,330	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$56 per hour		\$8,170,440	\$82,308	\$8,088,132	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$68 per hour		\$1,597,979	\$16,098	\$1,581,881	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$116 per hour		\$413,880	\$4,169	\$409,711	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$25		\$43,225	\$435	\$42,790	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Late Fees	\$25		\$27,035	\$272	\$26,763	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$12,341,593	\$124,323	\$12,217,270		
995 Midland College							
Continuing Education - Avocational	Varies		\$250,186	\$698	\$249,488	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Continuing Education - Vocational	Varies		\$1,486,617	\$4,796	\$1,481,821	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Learning Fee	\$40 per semester credit hour		\$255,259	\$7,658	\$247,601	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
End of Course Testing Fees	Various		\$38,055	\$957	\$37,098	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Excessive Remediation Tuition (excessive of 27 credit hours of remediation)	\$10 per semester credit hour		\$2,090	\$63	\$2,027	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Excessive Repeat Tuition (repeat a course for three or more times)	\$50 per Semester Credit Hour		\$81,655	\$6,598	\$75,057	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Use Fee	\$10.00 per hour/\$50 minimum		\$1,280,696	\$36,743	\$1,243,953	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$3 - \$96		\$385,656	\$12,576	\$373,080	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$15.00 / \$50		\$16,845	\$1,418	\$15,427	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Private Instruction Fees	\$60 - \$90		\$16,042	\$426	\$15,616	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Professional Pilot Flight Instruction Fees	\$7,500-11,200		\$750,955	\$0	\$750,955	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Replacement Parking stickers and parking tickets	\$1/\$5		\$17,408	\$0	\$17,408	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Liability Insurance	\$17.00/\$71.00		\$10,467	\$158	\$10,309	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Alien (lower division courses)	\$84		\$56,297	\$1,219	\$55,078	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District - Upper Division Courses	\$91 per semester credit hour		\$52,088	\$486	\$51,602	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Tuition - In District - Lower Division Courses	\$43 per semester credit hour		\$3,221,697	\$20,948	\$3,200,749	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Nonresident - Upper Division Courses	\$132.00 per semester credit hour		\$1,980	\$0	\$1,980	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District (lower division courses)	\$55		\$2,098,989	\$33,112	\$2,065,877	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State (lower division courses)	\$84		\$206,522	\$5,846	\$200,676	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$20/\$30		\$49,280	\$11,207	\$38,073	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Out-of-District (upper division courses)	\$103.00 per semester credit hour		\$7,313	\$0	\$7,313	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$10,286,097	\$144,909	\$10,141,188		
972 Navarro College							
Activity Fee (Bowling)	\$65		\$22,352		\$22,352	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Asset/Compass Test Fees (Placement Tests)	\$29, \$25		\$96,953		\$96,953	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Building Use Fee	\$12 per sch		\$1,982,253		\$1,982,253	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Foreign Application Fee	\$60		\$9,960		\$9,960	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
GED Fees	\$75 complete test, \$15 retest/section		\$9,825		\$9,825	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Internet Course Fees	\$25		\$221,379		\$221,379	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	Varies - Course Related		\$265,045		\$265,045	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Matriculation Fees	\$10		\$168,382		\$168,382	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Nursing Exam Fees	\$35, \$20		\$9,251		\$9,251	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees	Varies		\$64,131		\$64,131	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Out of District Fees	\$24 per sch		\$2,902,250		\$2,902,250	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fees	\$10		\$127,467		\$127,467	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Private Instruction Fee	\$50/30 minute, \$90/1 hour		\$14,778		\$14,778	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$15		\$1,125		\$1,125	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Continuing Education	Varies - Course Related		\$283,531		\$283,531	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$30 per sch		\$992,472		\$992,472	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Tuition - Out of District	\$30 per sch		\$3,311,497		\$3,311,497	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$773 min, up to 12 sch, then addl \$24 per sch		\$535,704		\$535,704	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$25		\$9,525		\$9,525	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
VCT Enrollment Fee(from institutions, not students)	\$175		\$6,520		\$6,520	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$11,034,400		\$11,034,400		
958 North Central Texas College							
Local Funds	\$34.00		\$657,533	\$6,856	\$650,677	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
local funds	\$63.00		\$7,512,574	\$78,332	\$7,434,242	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Local Funds	\$98.00		\$436,347	\$4,550	\$431,797	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Local Funds	\$15.00-1675.00		\$691,352	\$7,209	\$684,143	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Local Funds	\$20.00		\$1,810	\$0	\$1,810	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Local Funds	\$1.00		\$141,836	\$2,479	\$139,357	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Local Funds	\$20.00-24.00		\$190,299	\$1,984	\$188,315	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Local Funds	\$20.00-\$400.00		\$61,563	\$1,479	\$60,084	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Local Funds	\$50.00		\$225,424	\$2,350	\$223,074	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Local Funds	\$8.00		\$1,117,216	\$11,649	\$1,105,567	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Local Funds	\$15.00		\$9,305	\$0	\$9,305	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$11,045,259	\$116,888	\$10,928,371		
996 North Harris Montgomery Community College District							
Concurrent Tuition	\$18		\$1,338,449	\$10,975	\$1,327,474	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Continuing Ed Tuition and Fees	varies		\$6,874,611	\$56,372	\$6,818,239	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	varies		\$854,667	\$7,008	\$847,659	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Out of District Fees	\$40		\$2,081,990	\$17,072	\$2,064,918	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Registration Fees	\$12		\$1,269,538	\$10,410	\$1,259,128	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Activity Fee	\$2		\$1,617,835	\$13,266	\$1,604,569	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Technology Fee	\$6		\$4,850,795	\$39,777	\$4,811,018	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Concurrent Students	\$18		\$58,598	\$481	\$58,117	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$36		\$24,702,945	\$202,564	\$24,500,381	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - International	\$91		\$1,707,632	\$14,003	\$1,693,629	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$36		\$2,579,955	\$21,156	\$2,558,799	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$91		\$890,376	\$7,301	\$883,075	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Repeat Course	\$60		\$37,080	\$304	\$36,776	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Repeated Courses	\$60		\$570,336	\$4,677	\$565,659	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$20		\$226,735	\$1,859	\$224,876	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Late Fees	\$25		\$180,675	\$1,482	\$179,193	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$49,842,217	\$408,707	\$49,433,510		
998 Northeast Texas Community College							
Building Rental Fee	\$75 - \$300		\$41,576		\$41,576	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Continuing Education Fees	\$3 - \$1475		\$26,565		\$26,565	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Dorm Deposit	\$100 - \$200		\$3,000		\$3,000	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Dorm Fines	Replacement Cost		\$5,805		\$5,805	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Drug Screen Fees	\$15 - \$30		\$2,510		\$2,510	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Facilitator Fee	\$450		\$5,850		\$5,850	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Field Rental Fee	\$150 - \$600		\$3,581		\$3,581	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Services Fee	\$32 per sch		\$1,673,421	\$33,468	\$1,639,953	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fees	\$3 - \$8		\$4,293		\$4,293	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Fees	\$35		\$5,945		\$5,945	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
International Student Application Fee	\$50		\$200		\$200	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Student Deposit	\$500		\$0		\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$18 - \$90		\$210,146	\$4,203	\$205,943	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Violations	\$12 -\$150		\$1,191		\$1,191	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Registration Fees	\$15		\$99,458	\$1,989	\$97,469	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$35		\$5,628	\$563	\$5,065	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Liability Insurance	\$25 - \$73		\$4,671		\$4,671	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Property Deposit	\$10		\$13,782		\$13,782	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Fees	\$10 - \$48		\$51,837		\$51,837	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tool Box Rental Fee	\$35		\$1,820		\$1,820	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcript Fees	\$2		\$122		\$122	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Continuing Ed, Allied Health	\$3 - \$1475		\$121,601		\$121,601	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$28 per sch		\$879,475	\$17,590	\$861,885	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Nonresident	\$257 1st SCH + \$48/each add'l SCH		\$153,555	\$3,071	\$150,484	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$56 per sch		\$1,130,586	\$22,612	\$1,107,974	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - PASS program	\$75 - \$400		\$13,865		\$13,865	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Truck Driving School	\$2,800		\$128,168		\$128,168	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Whatley Center Memberships	\$25 - \$1000		\$47,850		\$47,850	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$4,636,501	\$83,496	\$4,553,005		
973 Odessa College							
Continuing Education (Non-State Funded) Revenue	Various		\$204,572		\$204,572	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Continuing Education (State Funded) Revenue	Various		\$589,407		\$589,407	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Support Fee	Various		\$24,379		\$24,379	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Internet Fee	\$15 per hour		\$213,165		\$213,165	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Lab Fees	\$15 - \$24		\$148,646		\$148,646	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$10		\$12,806		\$12,806	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees	\$10		\$24,521		\$24,521	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$1 per hour		\$86,802		\$86,802	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Use Fee	\$10 per hour		\$826,280		\$826,280	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$37 per hour		\$2,621,468		\$2,621,468	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$47 per hour		\$1,293,675		\$1,293,675	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$52 per hour/ \$150 minimum		\$323,480		\$323,480	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$6,369,201		\$6,369,201		
974 Panola Junior College							
Add/Drop Fee	\$30		\$15,420	\$740	\$14,680	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Auxillary Enterprises - bookstore & residential life	\$5 - \$2150		\$1,793,595	\$28,843	\$1,764,752	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Auxillary Enterprises - discounts	\$5 - \$2150		\$(635,885)	\$0	\$(635,885)	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Building Use Fee	\$4 per appl sch		\$25,966	\$101	\$25,865	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Continuing Education	\$30 - \$500		\$229,160	\$195	\$228,965	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Learning Fee	\$10 per appl sch		\$98,779	\$2,285	\$96,494	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Fees	\$28 per sch		\$1,140,016	\$10,222	\$1,129,794	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$20		\$147,851	\$1,580	\$165,696	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$30		\$9,770	\$720	\$9,050	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Matriculation Fees	\$30		\$1,575	\$405	\$1,170	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees	\$10 - \$105		\$89,997	\$4,626	\$85,371	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Out of District Fees	\$25 per sch		\$708,599	\$11,249	\$697,350	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Out of State Fees	\$5 per sch		\$21,861	\$1,009	\$20,852	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Sales and Services of Educational Activities	\$5 - \$150		\$164,132	\$0	\$164,132	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Three-peat fee	\$75 per sch		\$19,950	\$525	\$19,425	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$21 per sch		\$249,419	\$997	\$248,422	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$21 per sch		\$598,626	\$3,347	\$595,279	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$21 per sch		\$83,346	\$0	\$83,346	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition / Fee Discounts	\$60 - \$441 per sch		\$(1,283,682)	\$0	\$(1,283,682)	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition / Fee Exemption	\$60 - \$441 per sch		\$(92,900)	\$0	\$(92,900)	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$25		\$1,365	\$100	\$1,265	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$3,386,960	\$66,944	\$3,339,435		
975 Paris Junior College							
Building Use Fee	\$5		\$302,100	\$1,674	\$300,426	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Fees	Varies		\$539,481	\$2,970	\$536,511	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Support Fee	Varies		\$48,351	\$659	\$47,692	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Internet Course Fees	\$30		\$118,790	\$1,779	\$117,011	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	Varies		\$186,238	\$2,253	\$183,985	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Payment/Late Registration Fees	\$20		\$29,458	\$3,130	\$26,328	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
PE Facility Fee	Varies		\$147,522	\$865	\$146,657	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Registration Fees	Varies		\$216,338	\$56	\$216,282	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Reinstatement Fee	\$50		\$1,590	\$30	\$1,560	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$25		\$2,715	\$375	\$2,340	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Threepeat Fee	\$50		\$19,979	\$802	\$19,177	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$35		\$526,177	\$1,755	\$524,422	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$57		\$4,547,220	\$18,215	\$4,529,005	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State & International	\$92		\$265,362	\$2,129	\$263,233	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$25		\$24,357	\$2,006	\$22,351	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Agency Total			\$6,975,678	\$38,698	\$6,936,980		
976 Ranger Junior College							
Course Change Fee	\$5		\$280	\$15	\$265	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Educational Service Fee	Varies		\$68,908	\$1,061	\$67,847	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Services Fee	\$7 sch		\$128,902	\$1,837	\$127,065	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fees	\$25		\$2,900	\$0	\$2,900	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Internet Class Fee	\$25 per course		\$6,025	\$24	\$6,001	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$6 - \$25		\$12,906	\$201	\$12,705	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Permit Fees	\$15 per Academic year		\$2,520	\$45	\$2,475	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Records Fees	\$5 per Registration		\$9,290	\$115	\$9,175	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Registration Fees	\$7 sch		\$128,926	\$1,788	\$127,138	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$20 per check		\$880	\$70	\$810	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$37 sch		\$34,922	\$0	\$34,922	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$41 sch		\$647,618	\$0	\$647,618	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State or International	\$47 sch		\$86,294	\$0	\$86,294	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$1,130,371	\$5,156	\$1,125,215		
978 San Jacinto College							
Allowance for Doubtful Accounts - Current Portion	10% - 50% of accounts 0-365 days old			\$(579,843)		Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Services Fee	\$130 per credit term		\$7,448,682		\$7,448,682	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Incidental Fees - Student Charges Not Course Specific	Varies		\$724,980		\$724,980	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Fees - Course Specific Charges	Varies		\$2,426,321		\$2,426,321	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees - Course Specific Charges	Varies		\$620,224		\$620,224	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$1 per semester credit hour		\$494,530		\$494,530	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Tuition In District - Resident	\$30 per semester credit hour		\$7,520,376		\$7,520,376	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Non Credit	Varies by Course		\$5,075,457		\$5,075,457	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Nonresident	\$75 per semester credit hour		\$1,705,757		\$1,705,757	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Out of District - Resident	\$55 per semester credit hour		\$10,827,986		\$10,827,986	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$36,844,313	\$(579,843)	\$36,844,313		
979 South Plains College							
Instructional Support Fee	\$27 - \$39 per sch		\$6,885,265	\$74,343	\$6,776,903	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$6 - \$75 per sch		\$377,075	\$4,071	\$371,140	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$15		\$23,475	\$253	\$23,106	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees	\$5 - \$75		\$497,032	\$5,367	\$489,210	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$30		\$3,600	\$600	\$3,200	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	Various		\$437,238	\$4,721	\$430,357	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Technology Fee	Various		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Alien(included in out of state-same rate)	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$26 per sch		\$432,620	\$4,671	\$425,812	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$48 per sch		\$8,332,696	\$89,972	\$8,201,554	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$64 per sch		\$357,193	\$3,857	\$351,572	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$30		\$147,665	\$1,612	\$146,937	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$17,493,859	\$189,467	\$17,219,791		
948 South Texas College							
		Yes					
Academic	\$59 - \$202		\$19,972,878	\$861,845	\$19,111,033	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Accuplacer	\$15		\$141,130	\$6,090	\$135,040	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Audit Fee	\$240		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Continuing Education	\$4.50		\$1,085,783	\$46,852	\$1,038,931	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Copier	\$0.10		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Credit by Examination	\$240		\$3,364	\$145	\$3,219	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Developmental Studies Fee	\$25		\$222,174	\$9,587	\$212,587	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Drop	\$25		\$78,256	\$3,377	\$74,879	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Dual Enrollment Late Fee per course	\$150		\$2,700	\$117	\$2,584	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Electronic Distance Learning per SCH	\$15		\$486,889	\$21,009	\$465,880	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Emergency Loan Late Pmt	\$30		\$30,270	\$1,306	\$28,964	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Emergency Loan Processing	\$30		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Information Technology per SCH	\$6		\$1,791,810	\$77,317	\$1,714,493	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Late Pmt	\$30		\$157,458	\$6,794	\$150,664	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Plan	\$30		\$235,338	\$10,155	\$225,183	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fee per lab credit hour	\$24		\$531,395	\$22,930	\$508,466	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lost Library Book	\$30		\$11,502	\$496	\$11,006	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking	\$15 - \$100		\$32,721	\$1,412	\$31,309	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Physical Education	\$55		\$51,445	\$2,220	\$49,225	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Reinstatement	\$150		\$28,815	\$1,243	\$27,572	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check	\$30		\$240	\$10	\$230	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Registration - After	\$35.00		\$389,614	\$16,812	\$372,802	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Registration - Before	\$85		\$3,337,757	\$144,024	\$3,193,732	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
THEA Testing Reservation	\$15		\$56,970	\$2,458	\$54,512	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$28,648,509	\$1,236,199	\$27,412,311		
980 Southwest Texas Junior College							
Bookstore Sales	Various		\$1,724,517	\$0	\$1,724,517	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Building Use Fee	\$6.25		\$446,284	\$0	\$446,284	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Daycare	Various		\$97,411	\$0	\$97,411	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Dorms	Various		\$219,505	\$0	\$219,505	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Food Service	Various		\$476,210	\$0	\$476,210	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fees	\$26		\$14,584	\$0	\$14,584	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Health Fee	\$13		\$27,950	\$559	\$27,391	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$24		\$322,089	\$6,441	\$315,648	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$24		\$23,232	\$0	\$23,232	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Off-Campus Fee	\$10.25		\$717,178	\$14,343	\$702,835	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other	Various		\$127,531	\$0	\$127,531	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Out of District Fees	\$29.50		\$1,696,093	\$33,922	\$1,662,171	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fees	\$1		\$124,129	\$2,482	\$121,647	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Registration Fees	\$8.25		\$780,775	\$15,615	\$765,160	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$25		\$400	\$0	\$400	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Technology Fee	\$5		\$290,920	\$5,818	\$285,102	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcript Fees	\$10		\$35,870	\$0	\$35,870	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition	\$43		\$3,649,439	\$72,988	\$3,576,451	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$60		\$167,506	\$3,350	\$164,156	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Workforce Education	\$0 - \$6.00		\$925,984	\$100,629	\$825,355	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Vending Machines	Various		\$6,912	\$0	\$6,912	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$11,874,519	\$256,147	\$11,618,372		
981 Tarrant Junior College							
Building Use Fee	Various		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fees	Various		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Grounds Fees	Various		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Support Fee	Various		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	Various		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	Various		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Matriculation Fees	Various		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees	Various		\$395,400	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Out of District Fees	0		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	Various		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Special Records Fee	Various		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Staff Parking Fees	Various		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	Various		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Technology Fee	Various		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcript Fees	Various		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Alien	\$150		\$904,319	\$0	\$796,436	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$50		\$31,056,381	\$2,472,445	\$27,351,445	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Non-Credit	\$1 - 46		\$4,440,080	\$22,200	\$4,288,741	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$63		\$3,602,206	\$286,777	\$3,172,473	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$150		\$1,921,003	\$224,928	\$1,691,833	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	Various		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$42,319,389	\$3,006,350	\$37,300,928		
982 Temple Junior college							
District Tuition	\$45.00 sch		\$3,824,846	\$12,672	\$3,812,174	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Fees	\$17.00 sch		\$1,465,672	\$4,863	\$1,460,809	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Health Science	\$10.00		\$27,212	\$88	\$27,124	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Lab Fees	\$8.00 - \$24.00		\$166,637	\$560	\$166,077	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Non-State Funded Community Education	\$45.00 sch		\$17,872	\$59	\$17,813	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees (Discretionary)	\$5.00 - \$120.00		\$985,060	\$3,271	\$981,789	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Out of District/In State	\$36.00 sch		\$1,990,190	\$6,601	\$1,983,589	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Out of State-Foreign	\$143.00 sch		\$303,873	\$1,002	\$302,871	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
State Funded Community Education	\$45.00 sch		\$108,096	\$354	\$107,742	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$5		\$3,300	\$0	\$3,300	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$8,892,758	\$29,470	\$8,863,288		
983 Texarkana College							
Building Use Fee	\$45 - \$225		\$1,230,112	\$0	\$1,230,112	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fees	\$20		\$4,502	\$0	\$4,502	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$10 - \$25		\$279,696	\$0	\$279,696	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$20		\$13,350	\$0	\$13,350	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Matriculation Fees	\$15		\$1,050	\$0	\$1,050	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fees	\$2 - \$15		\$76,280	\$0	\$76,280	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Registration Fees	\$20		\$208,095	\$0	\$208,095	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$30		\$5,932	\$0	\$5,932	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$3 - \$45		\$256,502	\$0	\$256,502	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transcript Fees	\$3		\$17,317	\$0	\$17,317	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$101 - \$405		\$827,026	\$0	\$827,026	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of Country	\$352 - \$880		\$10,702	\$0	\$10,702	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$146 - \$630		\$1,027,669	\$0	\$1,027,669	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$146 - \$630		\$14,594	\$0	\$14,594	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$30		\$48,347	\$0	\$48,347	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Agency Total			\$4,021,174	\$0	\$4,021,174		
964 Trinity Valley Community College							
Distance Education Fee	\$20 course		\$112,246	\$1,299	\$110,992	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Fines (library; parking)	\$0.25 - \$25		\$11,627	\$0	\$11,627	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Fees	\$15 sch		\$1,635,847	\$18,112	\$1,618,851	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$20 course		\$315,347	\$4,646	\$310,886	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$25 student		\$39,078	\$0	\$39,078	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Non-Credit Tuition	\$10 - \$3,550 cls		\$180,618	\$0	\$180,618	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Non-Funded Course Fees	\$60 sch		\$57,690	\$1,695	\$56,016	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees (Loan fees; late payment fees)	\$2 - \$20		\$15,357	\$3,779	\$12,198	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Out of District Fees	\$20 sch		\$725,411	\$8,415	\$717,411	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$25 check		\$3,658	\$0	\$3,658	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Fees	\$5 - \$65 test		\$111,463	\$0	\$111,463	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$20 sch		\$1,946,665	\$212,807	\$1,739,747	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$20 sch		\$657,344	\$71,860	\$587,472	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$65 sch		\$135,979	\$0	\$135,979	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$25 student		\$32,230	\$0	\$32,230	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$5,980,560	\$322,613	\$5,668,226		
985 Tyler Junior College							
Continuing Education Fees	Varies		\$1,836,374	\$0	\$1,836,374	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Freshman Orientation Fees	\$50		\$100,824	\$0	\$100,824	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Education Fees	\$26 per sch		\$5,481,376	\$0	\$5,481,376	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Health Service Fees	\$30		\$555,474	\$0	\$555,474	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Lab Fees	\$25 per lab		\$626,513	\$0	\$626,513	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$30		\$115,040	\$0	\$115,040	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Non-Funded Course Fees	\$75 per sch		\$249,544	\$0	\$249,544	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees	\$5 - \$115		\$174,838	\$0	\$174,838	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Out of District Fees	\$32 per sch		\$3,700,233	\$0	\$3,700,233	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fines	\$25		\$60,275	\$0	\$60,275	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Registration Fees	\$25		\$576,316	\$0	\$576,316	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Remedial Education Fees	\$20 per course		\$143,484	\$0	\$143,484	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$25		\$3,390	\$0	\$3,390	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Parking Fees	\$25		\$461,281	\$0	\$461,281	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing Fees	Varies		\$163,173	\$0	\$163,173	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$20 per sch		\$1,873,520	\$0	\$1,873,520	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$20 per sch		\$2,180,533	\$0	\$2,180,533	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$48 per sch		\$391,417	\$0	\$391,417	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$15		\$32,887	\$0	\$32,887	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Late Loan Fees	\$25		\$18,700	\$0	\$18,700	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$18,745,192	\$0	\$18,745,192		
991 Vernon College							
Application Processing Fee	\$10		\$31,180	\$0	\$31,180	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Building Use Fee	\$11		\$1,037,351	\$6,405	\$1,030,946	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Graduation Fees	\$25		\$8,450	\$0	\$8,450	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$24		\$628,510	\$3,881	\$624,629	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fee	\$25		\$15,950	\$0	\$15,950	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fee	\$30		\$8,340	\$0	\$8,340	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Student Services Fees	\$6		\$72,420	\$447	\$71,973	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$32		\$183,078	\$1,130	\$181,948	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$56.5		\$2,964,383	\$18,304	\$2,946,079	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State or Alien	\$96		\$75,952	\$469	\$75,483	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fee	\$15		\$9,600	\$59	\$9,541	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$5,035,214	\$30,695	\$5,004,519		
986 Victoria College		Yes					
Course Fees	\$40 - \$350		\$141,302	\$508	\$140,794	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Education Fee	\$50 per course		\$334,370	\$0	\$334,370	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Fees	\$14 sch		\$1,079,573	\$4,519	\$1,075,054	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$8 - \$200		\$192,513	\$886	\$191,627	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$10		\$12,686	\$0	\$12,686	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fines	\$1 per day		\$4,047	\$0	\$4,047	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Out of District Fees	\$20 sch		\$706,951	\$2,395	\$704,556	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fines	\$5 - \$25		\$8,332	\$0	\$8,332	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$25		\$2,481	\$0	\$2,481	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Technology Fee	\$10 per semester		\$102,072	\$0	\$102,072	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Testing and Exam Fees	\$10 - \$70		\$173,819	\$0	\$173,819	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Continuing Education	\$10 - \$422		\$1,183,878	\$0	\$1,183,878	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$30 sch		\$1,126,406	\$5,458	\$1,120,948	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Nonresident	\$55 sch		\$14,736	\$0	\$14,736	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$30 sch		\$963,897	\$4,207	\$959,690	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$20 - \$50		\$49,459	\$0	\$49,459	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Agency Total			\$6,096,522	\$17,973	\$6,078,549		
987 Weatherford College							
Fine Arts Fee	\$150 per course		\$22,470	\$67	\$22,403	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
International Processing Fee	\$50 per applicant		\$6,800	\$0	\$6,800	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$8 - \$24		\$244,417	\$1,606	\$242,811	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late registration Fees	\$50 per student		\$30,600	\$785	\$29,815	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Fines	Varies		\$2,468	\$0	\$2,468	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fines	Varies per offense		\$18,905	\$0	\$18,905	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Reinstatement Fees	\$50 per student		\$30,100	\$1,325	\$28,775	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Repeat 3 Fee	\$50 per credit hour		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$25 per check		\$2,720	\$0	\$2,720	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Teacher Certification Application Fee	\$50 per applicant		\$3,250	\$0	\$3,250	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$52 per hour		\$2,225,329	\$4,828	\$2,220,501	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Non-State Funded Continuing Ed	Various		\$170,929	\$3,450	\$167,479	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$70 per hour		\$3,311,227	\$7,185	\$3,304,042	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$113 per hour		\$293,605	\$637	\$292,968	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - State Funded Continuing Ed	Various		\$690,285	\$3,923	\$686,362	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
V/C Assessment Fee	\$75 per course		\$1,181	\$139	\$1,042	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
WECM and CE Course Fees	Various		\$38,508	\$391	\$38,117	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$7,092,794	\$24,336	\$7,068,458		
992 Western Texas College							
*Western Texas College	Varies		\$2,526,169		\$2,705,519	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$2,526,169		\$2,705,519		

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
988 Wharton County Junior College							
Building Use Fee	\$6 - \$12		\$1,320,817	\$5,033	\$1,315,784	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
General Services Fee	\$16		\$1,725,092	\$6,334	\$1,718,758	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Lab Fees	\$20		\$110,634	\$457	\$110,177	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Late Registration Fees	\$25		\$6,615	\$147	\$6,468	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Local Fees	\$44		\$197,569	\$974	\$196,595	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees	\$5 - \$44		\$1,189,305	\$5,607	\$1,183,698	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Out of District Fees	\$30		\$3,464,568	\$9,688	\$3,454,880	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$25		\$600	\$0	\$600	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - In District	\$32		\$879,147	\$1,455	\$877,692	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of District	\$32		\$3,054,173	\$4,609	\$3,049,564	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition - Out of State	\$64		\$165,634	\$0	\$165,634	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Installment Fees	\$35		\$23,517	\$8,841	\$14,676	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$12,137,671	\$43,145	\$12,094,526		
719 Texas State Technical College System Administration							
Auxiliary Income	Varies		\$1,432	\$0	\$1,432	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Interest Income	Varies		\$624,019	\$0	\$624,019	In Treasury	Appropriated
Interest Income on Investments-Operating Revenue	Varies		\$20,419	\$0	\$20,419	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Interest on Local Deposits	Varies		\$19,094	\$0	\$19,094	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Designated Funds Sales and Services	Varies		\$1,140	\$0	\$1,140	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$666,104	\$0	\$666,104		
71B Texas State Technical College - Harlingen							

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Audit Fee	\$25 per semester credit hour		\$241	\$0	\$241	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Background Security Check(Certain programs)	Cost of Security Check \$25		\$6,100	\$0	\$6,100	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Continuing Education Parking Fee	\$3 per course		\$1,358	\$0	\$1,358	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Dental Hygiene Fees (Harl)	\$100 per clinical course		\$36,295	\$0	\$36,295	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Learning Fee	\$15 per semester credit hour		\$64,713	\$0	\$64,713	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Document Fee	\$5 per semester		\$63,025	\$0	\$63,025	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Guidance Exam Service Service	Varies		\$158,011	\$0	\$158,011	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Plan Fees	\$10 per term		\$15,180	\$0	\$15,180	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Plan Late Fees	\$25 After 7 Bus. Days From Due Date		\$18,375	\$0	\$18,375	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Copier & Fines	\$0.10 per copy		\$2,964	\$0	\$2,964	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fees	\$30 per year employee / \$10 per semester student		\$111,421	\$0	\$111,421	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Charges	\$25 per Check		\$1,280	\$0	\$1,280	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Special Use Fee	\$10 per semester credit hour no max		\$1,024,713	\$0	\$1,024,713	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student ID Card Fee	\$20 per Card		\$52,984	\$0	\$52,984	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Orientation Fee	\$10 per day per new student		\$30,557	\$0	\$30,557	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$8 per semester credit hour - \$250 max		\$769,941	\$0	\$769,941	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Union Fees	\$1.50 per semester credit hour		\$130,627	\$0	\$130,627	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
TIA retakes (HARL)	Varies		\$9,340	\$0	\$9,340	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Nonresident	\$182 per semester credit hour		\$129,655	\$0	\$129,655	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Resident / Credit by Exam	\$58 per semester credit hour		\$5,969,389	\$0	\$5,969,389	In Treasury	Appropriated
Workforce Development Tuition Local	Varies by Course / \$4 Minimum		\$94,692	\$0	\$94,692	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Workforce Development Tuition State Funded-Tx Res.	\$0.50 - \$16 per credit hour		\$124,783	\$0	\$124,783	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$8,815,644	\$0	\$8,815,644		

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
71C Texas State Technical College - West Texas							
Audit Fee	\$25 per semester credit hour		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Bookstore	Varies		\$907,534	\$0	\$907,534	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Learning Fee	\$15 per semester credit hour		\$10,779	\$182	\$10,961	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Document Fee	\$5 per semester		\$18,206	\$272	\$18,478	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Educational TV	Varies		\$40,818	\$0	\$40,818	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Flight Fees	\$70 - \$175 per flight hour		\$286,533	\$0	\$286,533	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Food Service Other	Varies		\$88,791	\$0	\$88,791	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Guidance Exam Fee	\$15 - Once Section \$30.00 complete test		\$54,329	\$0	\$54,329	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
HART Testing Fee	\$30		\$360	\$0	\$360	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Housing	\$900.00 - \$1,025.00 per semester		\$412,322	\$7,263	\$419,585	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Housing Wireless Internet Fee	\$60 per semester		\$13,080	\$0	\$13,080	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Plan Fees	\$10.00 per Plan		\$6,246	\$0	\$6,246	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Plan Late Fees	\$25 after 7 business days		\$5,575	\$91	\$5,666	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Internet Connection Region 14	Varies		\$847,615	\$0	\$847,615	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Laser Grade Testing Fee	Varies by Test		\$12,060	\$0	\$12,060	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Copier & Fines	Varies		\$2,198	\$0	\$2,198	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Mail box fee (Optional)	\$5 per semester		\$100	\$0	\$100	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Meal Plan	\$130.00 - \$950.00 per semester		\$432,322	\$7,263	\$439,585	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
New Student Orientation Fees	\$10 per day per new student		\$9,565	\$182	\$9,747	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Non Resident E Learning Fee	\$175 per semester credit hour		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Auxiliary Fund Sales and Services	Varies		\$139,175	\$0	\$139,175	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Designated Funds Sales and Services	Varies		\$289,201	\$0	\$289,201	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fees	\$10 per semester		\$32,353	\$545	\$32,898	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Refrigeration Certification Fee	\$55 for test \$25 for study guide.		\$440	\$0	\$440	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Charges	\$25 per Check		\$835	\$0	\$835	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Special Use Fee	\$10.50 per semester credit hour		\$457,964	\$7,263	\$450,701	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student ID Card Fee	\$20 per Card		\$21,825	\$363	\$21,462	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$8 per semester credit hour		\$308,356	\$5,447	\$302,909	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Union Fees	\$1.50 per semester credit hour		\$60,711	\$908	\$59,803	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Nonresident	\$182 per semester credit hour		\$60,159	\$908	\$59,251	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Resident	\$65 per semester credit hour		\$2,552,094	\$42,670	\$2,509,424	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wellness Center Fees	Varies		\$26,800	\$0	\$26,800	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Workforce Development Tuition Local	Varies by Course		\$16,482	\$272	\$16,210	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Workforce Development Tuition State Funded	\$0.50 - \$16 per semester credit hour		\$238,585	\$3,631	\$234,954	In Treasury	Appropriated
Workforce Training Fees	Varies		\$799,073	\$13,618	\$785,455	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$8,152,486	\$90,878	\$8,061,608		
71E Texas State Technical College - Marshall							
Audit Fee	\$25 per semester credit hour		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Bookstore	Varies		\$316,149	\$0	\$316,149	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Credit by Exam Fee	\$65 per semester credit hour		\$390	\$0	\$390	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Learning Fee	\$15 per semester credit hour		\$24,783	\$0	\$24,783	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Document Fee	\$5 per semester		\$6,489	\$218	\$6,271	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Guidance Exam Fee	Varies		\$20,547	\$0	\$20,547	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Housing	Varies		\$346,260	\$2,504	\$343,756	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Plan Fees	\$10 per term		\$800	\$0	\$800	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Interest Income Auxiliary	Varies		\$13,603	\$0	\$13,603	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Interest Income Designated	Varies		\$1,721	\$0	\$1,721	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Library Copier & Fines	Varies		\$16	\$0	\$16	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Non Resident E Learning Fee	\$175 per semester credit hour		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Auxiliary Sales and Services	Varies		\$5,292	\$0	\$5,292	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Designated Funds Sales and Services	Varies		\$30,485	\$0	\$30,485	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fees	\$10 per semester (student) \$30 per yr (employee)		\$13,726	\$436	\$13,291	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Charges	\$25 per Check		\$25	\$0	\$25	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Special Use Fee	\$15 per semester credit hour		\$133,384	\$7,841	\$125,543	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student ID Card Fee	\$20 per Card		\$7,240	\$0	\$7,240	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Orientation Fee	\$10 a day per new student		\$3,161	\$0	\$3,161	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$8 per semester credit hour		\$104,827	\$4,182	\$100,645	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Union Fees	\$1.50 per semester credit hour		\$17,532	\$784	\$16,748	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Nonresident	\$182 per semester credit hour		\$13,472	\$0	\$13,472	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Resident	\$65 per semester credit hour		\$848,055	\$33,978	\$814,077	In Treasury	Appropriated
Workforce Development Tuition Local	Varies by Course		\$179,052	\$0	\$179,052	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Workforce Development Tuition State Funded	\$0 - \$16 per semester credit hour		\$3,030	\$0	\$3,030	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$2,090,039	\$49,943	\$2,040,097		
71D Texas State Technical College - Waco		Yes					
Airport Related Income	Varies		\$793,678	\$0	\$793,678	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Audit Fee	\$25 per semester credit hour		\$262	\$0	\$262	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Bookstore	Varies		\$2,161,652	\$0	\$2,161,652	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Concession Sales	Varies		\$72,451	\$0	\$72,451	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Credit by Exam Fee	\$58 per semester credit hour		\$780	\$0	\$780	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Distance Learning Fee	\$15 per semester credit hour		\$91,179	\$0	\$91,179	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Document Fee	\$5 per semester		\$53,559	\$1,796	\$51,763	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Flight Fees with continuing education courses	\$60 - \$170 per flight hour		\$19,139	\$0	\$19,139	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Flight Fees with credit courses	\$60 - \$170 per flight hour		\$1,035,224	\$0	\$1,035,224	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Food Service	Varies		\$831,001	\$6,922	\$824,079	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Guidance Exam Services	Varies by Test		\$104,579	\$0	\$104,579	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
HART Testing Fee	\$40 (est)		\$2,372	\$0	\$2,372	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Housing	Varies		\$3,591,224	\$95,357	\$3,495,867	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Industrial Rental Income	Varies		\$155,527	\$0	\$155,527	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Industrial Training	Varies		\$720,899	\$0	\$720,899	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Plan Fees	\$10 per term		\$5,120	\$0	\$5,120	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Installment Plan Late Fees	\$25 after 7 business days		\$18,900	\$0	\$18,900	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructional Lab Projects	Varies		\$27,330	\$0	\$27,330	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Interest Income Auxiliary	Varies		\$349,379	\$0	\$349,379	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Interest Income Designated	Varies		\$60,859	\$0	\$60,859	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Internet Access Fee (Optional)	\$60 per semester		\$50,708	\$0	\$50,708	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Internet Connection Region 12	Varies		\$314,569	\$0	\$314,569	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Laser Grade Testing Fee	\$80 (est)		\$2,493	\$0	\$2,493	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Library Copy fee & fines	\$0.10 per copy		\$3,965	\$0	\$3,965	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Non Resident E Learning Fee	\$175 per semester credit hour		\$5,839	\$0	\$5,839	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Auxiliary Sales and Services	Varies		\$98,613	\$0	\$98,613	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Other Designated Funds Sales and Services	Varies		\$241,031	\$0	\$241,031	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Parking Fees	\$10 per semester (student) \$30 per yr (employee)		\$140,119	\$2,874	\$137,245	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Prometric Certification Fee	Varies by Test		\$315	\$0	\$315	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Refrigeration Certification Fee	\$40 (est)		\$4,632	\$0	\$4,632	Out of Treasury	Not Approp

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Returned Check Charges	\$25 per Check		\$3,475	\$0	\$3,475	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Special Use Fee	\$10 per semester credit hour		\$1,343,357	\$43,176	\$1,300,181	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student ID Card Fee	\$20 per Card		\$64,892	\$1,796	\$63,096	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Orientation Fee	\$10 a day per new student		\$25,490	\$0	\$25,490	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Services Fees	\$8 per semester credit hour		\$952,089	\$39,692	\$912,397	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Student Union Fees	\$1.50 per semester credit hour		\$167,897	\$3,807	\$164,090	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Surplus Property Sale	Varies		\$34,674	\$0	\$34,674	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Transportation Fees	\$1.50 per semester		\$20,925	\$430	\$20,495	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tuition Nonresident	\$162 per semester credit hour		\$368,882	\$13,191	\$355,691	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tuition Resident	\$58 per semester credit hour		\$7,468,904	\$250,644	\$7,218,260	In Treasury	Appropriated
Workforce Development Tuition Local	Varies by Course		\$615,186	\$0	\$615,186	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Workforce Development Tuition State Funded	\$0.5 - \$16 per semester credit hour		\$27,376	\$0	\$27,376	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$22,050,545	\$459,685	\$21,590,860		
556 Texas Agricultural Experiment Station							
Africanized Honey Bee Certification Fee	\$200 - \$600		\$600	\$0	\$600	In Treasury	Appropriated
Feed Registration	\$0.19 per ton		\$3,509,697	\$0	\$3,509,697	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Fertilizer Registration	\$0.36 per ton		\$1,253,493	\$0	\$1,253,493	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Honey Bee Export Permit	\$75		\$10,200	\$0	\$10,200	In Treasury	Appropriated
Honey Bee Import Permit	\$100		\$12,000	\$0	\$12,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Hunting and Fishing Fees	\$1,150 - \$3,000 per hunt		\$123,399	\$0	\$123,399	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Intrastate Permit	\$35		\$2,065	\$0	\$2,065	In Treasury	Appropriated
On Call Inspection Fee	\$75		\$525	\$0	\$525	In Treasury	Appropriated
Queen Breeder Tags	\$300		\$4,200	\$0	\$4,200	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 03 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Agency Total			\$4,916,179	\$0	\$4,916,179		
555 Texas Cooperative Extension							
Conferences & Workshops (Educational)	\$5 - \$400		\$1,360,836	\$18,243	\$1,342,343	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Diagnostic Test Labs	\$5 - \$55		\$558,263	\$27,762	\$530,502	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$1,919,099	\$46,005	\$1,872,845		
716 Texas Engineering Extension Service							
Course Fees	\$25 - \$6,995		\$27,612,160	\$3,347	\$27,608,813	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$27,612,160	\$3,347	\$27,608,813		
576 Texas Forest Service							
Conference, Course and Workshop Fees	\$15-375		\$267,306	\$350	\$274,136	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Instructor Fees	\$4,132 - \$7,575		\$306,107	\$0	\$306,107	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Rental Fees	\$25-175		\$3,350	\$0	\$3,600	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Resource Development Service Fees	\$8-3,000		\$3,704	\$608	\$3,192	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Resource Protection Service Fees	\$40-15,000		\$16,400	\$240	\$16,160	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$596,867	\$1,198	\$603,195		
557 Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory							
Laboratory Diagnostic Fee (including Drug Lab Testing Fees)	Varies		\$13,913	\$1,033	\$12,880	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Laboratory Diagnostic Fee (including Drug Lab Testing Fees)	Varies		\$7,594,060	\$772,645	\$6,821,415	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$7,607,973	\$773,678	\$6,834,295		
Higher Education Total			\$7,035,580,717	\$741,549,723	\$6,238,222,591		
Article Total			\$7,110,376,915	\$741,615,073	\$6,312,992,647		

ARTICLE III

Statutory Authority

2007

Higher Education

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
781 Higher Education Coordinating Board				
Career Schools and Colleges	Varies	3509	Education Code § 61.305	09/01/2005
Unaccredited Private Colleges	Varies	3509	Education Code § 61.305	09/01/2003
<hr/>				
720 The University of Texas System Administration				
Parking Permit Fees	\$96/\$150/\$240			08/31/1987
<hr/>				
714 The University of Texas at Arlington				
Computer and Information Technology Fee	\$26.00 sch; max \$330.00			02/01/2004
Course Fees	\$2 - \$500 per course/per semester			02/01/2004
Designated Tuition	\$74.73/sch - \$155.42/sch			02/01/2004
Designated Tuition	\$74.73/SCH - \$155.42/SCH			02/01/2004
Distance Education Fee	\$20 - \$500 per course/per semester ; Varies			02/01/2004
Graduate Differential Tuition	\$50.00 sch			02/01/2004
Graduate Differential Tuition	\$50.00 SCH			02/01/2004
Graduate Program Enhancement Fee for Non-Res grads only	\$6.00 sch			02/01/2003
ID Card Activation Fee	\$10 student Fall & Spring/\$5 summer			02/01/2002

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Intercollegiate Athletics Fee	\$8.50 sch; max \$115.00			02/01/2002
International Education Fee	\$1 per student per semester			02/01/1991
International Student Services Fees	\$65 per student per semester			02/01/2003
Library Service Fees	\$15.00 sch; max \$225.00			02/01/2004
Medical Services Fee	\$45 per student per semester			02/01/2003
Music Fees	\$2 - \$100 per course/per semester			02/01/2004
Other Miscellaneous Fees	Varies (See comments)			02/01/2004
Recreational Facility Fee	\$15 per student per semester			03/01/2003
Registration Fees	\$5 per student per semester			
Student Parking Permit Fee	\$90/Fall;\$66/Spring;\$36/Summer per student			02/01/2004
Student Services Fees	\$10.08 sch; max \$133.08			02/01/2002
Student Union Fees	\$39 per student per semester			02/01/1995
Tuition - Non-Resident	\$325/SCH Grad and Undergrad			02/01/2004
Tuition - Undergrad/Grad	\$50.00 sch			02/01/2004
Utility Fee	\$50/student per semester			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date

721 The University of Texas at Austin

Advising & Placement Fee - Communication Undergrad	\$195 per semester			09/01/2001
Advising Fee - Architecture Graduate	\$58 per semester			09/01/2001
Advising Fee - Architecture Undergrad	\$58 per semester			09/01/2001
Advising Fee - Business Graduate MBA	\$435 per semester			09/01/2001
Advising Fee - Business Graduate MPA/PPA	\$420 per semester			09/01/2001
Advising Fee - Business Joint Degrees	\$190 per semester			09/01/2001
Advising Fee - Business Undergraduate	\$131 per semester			09/01/2001
Advising Fee - Communication Graduate	\$57.50 per semester			09/01/2001
Advising Fee - Communication/MA/MBA	\$28.75 per semester			09/01/2001
Advising Fee - Education Graduate	\$30 per semester			09/01/2001
Advising Fee - Education Undergraduate	\$130.81 per semester			09/01/2001
Advising Fee - Engineering Graduate	\$30 per semester			09/01/2001
Advising Fee - Engineering Undergraduate	\$104 per semester			09/01/2001
Advising Fee - Fine Arts Undergraduate	\$121.54 per semester			09/01/2001
Advising Fee - LBJ School	\$51.50 per semester			09/01/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Advising Fee - Liberal Arts	\$139.05 per semester			09/01/2001
Advising Fee - MSE/MBA	\$10 per semester			09/01/2001
Advising Fee - Natural Science	\$155.53 per semester			09/01/2001
Advising Fee - Nursing	\$67 per semester			09/01/2001
Advising Fee - Pharmacy	\$76 per semester			09/01/2001
Advising Fee - Social Work	\$87 per semester			09/01/2001
Affiliated Studies Registration Fee	\$103 per semester			09/01/2001
Aquatics Center Fee	0.85 per semester credit hour			06/18/1999
Architectural Materials Lab Fee	\$62 per semester			09/01/2001
Architecture Design Workshop Fee	\$91.48 per semester			09/01/2001
Art Design Media Services Center Fee	\$515 per semester			09/01/2001
Art Studio Services Fee	\$90.64 per semester			09/01/2001
Art Woodshop Services Fee	\$33.99 per semester			09/01/2001
Business Freshman Orientation Fee	\$35 per semester			09/01/2001
Career Service Fee - Education	\$20.60 per semester			09/01/2001
Career Service Fee - Fine Arts Graduate	\$32.96 per semester			09/01/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Career Service Fee - Fine Arts Undergrad	\$29.87 per semester			09/01/2001
Designated Funds Tuition	\$46 per credit hour			09/01/2003
Designated Tuition > \$46 SCH	Varies			09/01/2003
Energy Fee	varies per credit hour			09/01/2001
Equipment Maintenance - Architecture	\$22.50 per semester			09/01/2001
Field Experiences Fee	\$59.74 per semester			09/01/2001
Fine Arts Visual Arts Fee	\$8.24 per semester			09/01/2001
Grad Certification Fee	\$12.36 per semester			09/01/2001
Gregory Gym Renovation Fee	\$1.90 per credit hour			05/22/1993
Health Services Building Fee	\$8 per semester			06/19/1999
Honors Program Fee	\$154.50 per semester			09/01/2001
In Absentia	\$25 per semester			09/01/2005
Incidental Fees	Varies per course			09/01/2001
Information Technology Fee	\$12.29 per credit hour			09/01/2001
Instructional Technology Fee - Architecture	\$80 per semester			09/01/2001
Instructional Technology Fee - Business Graduate	\$750 per semester			09/01/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Instructional Technology Fee - Business Undergraduate	\$206 per semester			09/01/2001
Instructional Technology Fee - Communication	\$140 per semester			09/01/2001
Instructional Technology Fee - Joint Business Majors	\$75 per semester			09/01/2001
Instructional Technology Fee - Joint Communication Majors	\$70 per semester			09/01/2001
Instructional Technology Fee - Law	\$200 per semester			09/01/2001
Instructional Technology Fee - LBJ MPA/MBA	\$25 per semester			09/01/2001
Instructional Technology Fee - LBJ School	\$54.59 per semester			09/01/2001
Instructional Technology Fee - Nursing	\$62 per semester			09/01/2001
Instructional Technology Fee - Pharmacy	\$158 per semester			09/01/2001
Instructional Technology Fee - Social Work	\$97 per semester			09/01/2001
Instructional Technology Fee MPA/PPA	\$700 per semester			09/01/2001
International Education Fee	\$3 per semester			08/01/1997
International Student Orientation Fees	\$51.50 per semester			09/01/2001
International Student Services Fees	\$51.50 per semester			08/26/1985
Jordan/Chavez Statues Fee	\$2 per semester			06/20/2003
Lab Fees	\$2 - \$30 per course			06/20/2003

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Learning Resource Center - AE & EM	\$175 per semester			09/01/2001
Learning Resource Center - Biomedical Engineering	\$149.85 per semester			09/01/2001
Learning Resource Center - Chemical Engineering	\$149.85 per semester			09/01/2001
Learning Resource Center - Civil Engineering	\$180 per semester			09/01/2001
Learning Resource Center - Education	\$149.35 per semester			09/01/2001
Learning Resource Center - EE & CE	\$149.85 per semester			09/01/2001
Learning Resource Center - Law	\$134 per semester			09/01/2001
Learning Resource Center - MAN SYS ENG	\$160.15 per semester			09/01/2001
Learning Resource Center - MAT SCI ENG	\$160.15 per semester			09/01/2001
Learning Resource Center - MSE/MBA	\$77.50 per semester			09/01/2001
Learning Resource Center - PET & GEO ENG	\$164 per semester			09/01/2001
Learning Resource Center - Social Work	\$97 per semester			09/01/2001
Learning Resource Center Mechanical Engineering	\$178 per semester			09/01/2001
Library Fees	\$12.29 per credit hour			09/01/2001
MBA Orientation Fee	\$150 per semester			09/01/2001
McCombs Plus Fee	\$800 per semester			09/01/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Medical Services Fee	\$64.88 per semester			06/19/1999
MPA Orientation Fee	\$160 per semester			09/01/2001
Music Services Fee	\$132.87 per semester			09/01/2001
Nursing Student Assistance Fee	\$100 per semester			09/01/2001
Other Miscellaneous Fees	Varies			09/01/2001
Parking Permit Fees	Varies			08/31/1987
Placement Fee - Architecture	\$63 per semester			09/01/2001
Placement Fee - Business Graduate - MBA	\$645 per semester			09/01/2001
Placement Fee - Business Graduate - MPA/PPA	\$545 per semester			09/01/2001
Placement Fee - Business Undergraduate	\$155 per semester			09/01/2001
Placement Fee - Engineering Graduate	\$30 per semester			09/01/2001
Placement Fee - Engineering Undergraduate	\$50 per semester			09/01/2001
Placement Fee - Graduate Business Joint	\$225.75 per semester			09/01/2001
Placement Fee - Law	\$240 per semester			09/01/2001
Placement Fee - Law/MBA	\$100 per semester			09/01/2001
Placement Fee - LBJ School	\$103 per semester			09/01/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Placement Fee - LBJ School/MPA/MBA	\$50 per semester			09/01/2001
Placement Fee - Liberal Arts	\$27.81 per semester			09/01/2001
Placement Fee - MSE/MBA	\$15 per semester			09/01/2001
Placement Fee - Natural Science	\$32.96 per semester			09/01/2001
Placement Fee - Nursing	\$77 per semester			09/01/2001
Placement Fee - Pharmacy	\$25 per semester			09/01/2001
Placement Fee - School of Information	\$130 per semester			09/01/2001
Placement Fee - Social Work	\$82 per semester			09/01/2001
Recreational Sports Fees	\$20 per semester			08/31/1987
Registration Fees	\$7 per semester			09/01/2001
Student Services Center Building Fee	\$1.10 per credit hour			06/19/1999
Student Services Fees	\$10.04 per semester			06/14/2001
Student Services Fees	\$12.60 per credit hour			06/14/2001
Summer Field Trip GEO 320L	\$235 per semester			09/01/2001
Summer Field Trip GEO 376L	\$280 per semester			09/01/2001
Summer Field Trip GEO 660A (B)	\$435 per semester			09/01/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Supplementary Fee	Varies per course			09/01/2005
Theatre and Dance Building Service Fee	\$45.32 per semester			09/01/2001
Theatre and Dance Performance and Production Fee	\$140.08 per semester			09/01/2001
Tuition Graduate Non Resident	\$328 per credit hour			09/01/2003
Tuition Graduate NonResident	\$46 per credit hour			06/13/2001
Tuition Graduate Resident	\$50per credit hour			09/01/2003
Tuition Graduate Resident	\$46 per credit hour			06/13/2001
Tuition Law Non Resident	\$328 per credit hour			09/01/2003
Tuition Law NonResident	\$300 per credit hour			06/13/2001
Tuition Law Resident	\$80 per credit hour			09/01/2003
Tuition Law Resident	\$160 per credit hour			06/13/2001
Tuition MBA, MPA or PPA NonResident	\$282 per credit hour			06/13/2001
Tuition MBA, MPA or PPA Resident	\$46 per credit hour			06/13/2001
Tuition MBA, MPA, OR PPA Non Resident	\$328 per credit hour			09/01/2003
Tuition MBA, MPA, or PPA Program Resident	\$50per credit hour			09/01/2003
Tuition Pharmacy D Nonresident	\$328 per credit hour			09/01/2003

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Tuition Pharmacy D NonResident	\$328 per credit hour			06/13/2001
Tuition Pharmacy D Resident	\$50 per credit hour			09/01/2003
Tuition Pharmacy D Resident	\$92 per credit hour			06/13/2001
Tuition Undergraduate Non Resident	\$325 per credit hour			09/01/2003
Tuition Undergraduate Resident	\$50 per credit hour			09/01/2003
Undergrad Writing Center Fee	\$12 per semester			09/01/2001
Union Fee	\$45.44 per semester			09/30/1999
<hr/>				
738 The University of Texas at Dallas				
Advising Fee - Undergraduate	\$45.00 Flat + \$15.00 SCH			08/26/1985
Application Fee	\$50.00			08/26/1985
Audit Fee - Enrolled Students	\$100			08/26/1985
Audit Fee - Non-Enrolled Students	\$100.00			08/26/1985
Designated Tuition - see notes 1	Varies based on SCH			09/01/2003
Field Trip fees	Varies by Course			08/26/1985
General Studies Telecampus Fee	\$25			08/26/1985

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Graduate Advising Fee	\$50.00			09/01/2006
Inabsentia Fees	\$100			08/26/1985
Information Technology Fee	\$35.00 Flat + \$25.00 SCH			08/26/1985
Installment handling fee	\$25			08/26/1985
Instructional Infrastructure Fee	\$16			08/26/1985
International Document Evaluation Fee	\$100			08/26/1985
International Education Fee	\$3			06/15/2001
International Student Special Services Fees	\$100			08/26/1985
Lab Fees	\$30			09/20/2003
Late Registration Fees - see note 4	\$100 - \$250			08/26/1985
Library Acquisition Fee	\$12			08/26/1985
Medical Services Fee	\$31.19			06/19/1999
Other Miscellaneous Fees - see note 5	Varies - See Note 5			08/26/1985
Parking Permits	Varies			08/26/1985
Record Processing Fee	\$75.00			08/26/1985
Recreational Facility Fee - see note 3	\$64.00			06/20/2003

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Recreational Sports Course fees	\$25			08/26/1985
SOM Distance learning Fee	\$80			08/26/1985
Student Services Fees - see note 2	\$18.26			06/14/2001
Student Teaching Supervisory Fee	\$250			08/26/1985
Student Union Fees - see note 3	\$60			08/30/1993
Tuition - graduate nonresident	\$375			09/01/2001
Tuition - graduate resident	\$100			09/01/2001
Tuition - undergraduate nonresident	\$325			09/01/2001
Tuition - undergraduate resident	\$50			09/01/2001
University Center Fee	\$15			08/26/1985
Utility Fee	\$120.00			09/01/2006
<hr/>				
724 The University of Texas at El Paso				
Designated Tuition	\$85.50 per semester credit hour			09/02/2003
Differential Tuition	\$28 - \$38 per semester credit hour			06/13/2001
Energy Fee	\$2.50 per semester credit hour			09/02/2003

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Health Center Fees	\$12 per student per term			06/19/1999
International Student Services Fees	\$25 per international student per term			08/26/1985
International Studies Fee	\$4 per student per term			06/15/2001
Lab and Other Course Fees	Varies			08/26/1985
Library Fees	\$7 Undergraduate/\$8 Graduate per semester credit hour			08/26/1985
Nonresident Statutory Tuition	\$326 per semester credit hour			09/01/2001
Other Miscellaneous Fees	Varies			
Parking Permit Fees	\$10 - \$150			08/31/1987
Recreation Fees	\$12 per student per term			04/29/1993
Registration Fees	\$5 per student per term			08/26/1985
Resident Statutory Tuition	\$50 per semester credit hour			09/01/2001
Student Services Fees	\$14 per semester credit hour/\$168 max			06/14/2001
Student Union Fees	\$30 per student per term			05/29/1999
Technology Fee	\$15 per semester credit hour/\$225 max			08/26/1985

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Computer Access Fee	\$6.75/SCH			08/26/1985
Course Fees	\$15-\$300/SCH & /Course			08/26/1985
Designated Tuition	\$63.15/SCH w \$884..10 cap			09/01/2003
Differential Tuition	\$30/SCH			09/01/2001
Health Insurance Fee for Int'l Students	Varies			08/26/1985
International Education Fee	\$1/Semester			06/15/2001
Lab Fees	\$2-\$30/Course			06/20/2003
Library Technology Fee	\$2.25/SCH			08/26/1985
Medical Service Fee	\$17.85/Semester			06/19/1999
New Student Fee	\$50/First Semester			08/26/1985
Non-Resident Tuition	\$325/SCH			06/16/2003
Other Miscellaneous Fees	Varies			08/26/1985
Parking Permits	Varies			
Registration Fees	\$8/Semester			08/26/1985
Student Services Fee	\$13/SCH w \$250 cap			06/14/2001
Student Union Fee	\$30/Semester			09/01/1995

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Supplemental Fees	Varies			06/16/2001
Texas Success Initiative (TSI) Fees	\$110/Course			08/26/1985
Tuition	\$50/SCH			06/16/2004
Utility Fee	\$2.85/SCH			08/24/2006
<hr/>				
747 The University of Texas at Brownsville				
Advising Fee - Graduate	\$25 per semester			09/01/2006
Advising Fee - Undergraduate	\$50 per semester			09/01/2004
Automated Fee	\$30 per semester			09/01/2000
Computer Fee	\$11 per sch			09/01/1998
Designated Fee	\$66 per sch			09/01/2004
International Education Fee	\$2 per semester			
Library Fees	\$3 per sch			09/01/2004
Medical Services Fee	\$20 per semester			
Other Miscellaneous Fees	Varies			
Records Fees	\$10 per semester			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Student Recreation Fee	\$79 per semester			
Student Services Fees	\$12 per sch			09/01/2001
Student Union Fees	\$41.56 per semester			09/01/2000
Tuition Nonresident - Graduate	\$358 per sch			09/01/1991
Tuition Nonresident - Undergraduate	\$328 per sch			09/01/1991
Tuition Resident - Graduate	\$80 per sch			09/01/1991
Tuition Resident - Undergraduate	\$50 per sch			09/01/1991
<hr/>				
742 The University of Texas of the Permian Basin				
Advising Fee	\$10 per semester			08/26/1985
Athletics Fee	\$7 per sch			05/11/2001
Designated Tuition	\$68 per sch			09/01/2004
Library Service Fees	\$3 per sch			08/26/1985
Medical Services Fee	\$11 per semester			06/19/1999
Non-resident Tuition	\$393 per sch			06/16/2004
Other Miscellaneous Fees	Varies			08/26/1985

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Parking Permit Fees	Varies			08/31/1987
Student Services Fees	\$10.50 per sch			06/14/2001
Student Union Fees	\$35 per semester			04/30/1999
Technology Fee	\$5 per sch			08/26/1985
Tuition	\$50 per sch			06/16/2004
<hr/>				
743 The University of Texas at San Antonio				
(Foreign Language) Multi-Media (Learning Center) Fee	\$7 per course			08/26/1985
45 Hour Credit Limitation Charge	\$121/SCH			09/01/2006
Application Fee - Graduate	\$30 per student per application			09/01/2001
Application Fee - Undergraduate	\$30 per student per application			09/01/2001
Applied Arts/Sci Advising Fee	\$91 per semester			09/01/2001
Architecture Grad Services Chrg	\$50 per semester			09/01/2006
Architecture UG Advising Fee	\$80 per semester			09/01/2001
Art Locker Fee	\$15 per semester			09/01/2001
Athletics Fee	\$9.40/SCH Fall; \$10/SCH Spr & Sum			06/14/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Audit Fee	\$50 per non-enrolled UTSA student per course; \$25 per enrolled UTSA student per course			09/01/2001
Automated Services Charge	\$23.85/SCH - \$95.40 min; \$286.20 max			09/01/2001
Binding Charge	\$10 per copy, 5 copies required			08/26/1985
Certification Charge-COLFA/COS	\$15 per semester			09/01/2006
Certification Charge-Graduate	\$25 per semester			09/01/2006
Certification Charge-Non Major	\$67 per semester			09/01/2001
Chaparral Village Apts-Rent	Varies, based on size			09/01/2001
Chaparral Village Cancellation	Net \$500 (with \$175 deposit refund)			09/01/2001
Chaparral Village Daily Rent	Varies			09/01/2001
Chaparral Village Damages/Keys	Varies			09/01/2001
Chaparral Village Dep Forfeit	\$175			09/01/2001
Chaparral Village Late Fees	\$30 delinquent rent			09/01/2001
Child Dev Ctr-Tuition & Fees	Varies by age of child/household income			09/01/2001
CLEP-non UTSA (Non-Refundable)	\$20 per test			09/01/2001
COB Graduate Services Chrg	\$50 per semester credit hour			09/01/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
COB International Std Program	\$10/course/lower division; \$20/course/upper division; Graduate rate of \$20/course			09/01/2001
COB Technical Serv & Inst Supp	\$15 per course			09/01/2001
COB Undergraduate Advising Fee	\$95 per semester			09/01/2001
COE Undergraduate Advising Fee	\$91 per semester			09/01/2001
COEHD Graduate Services Chrg	\$25 per semester credit hour			09/01/2001
COEHD Program Fee	\$5 per long semester			09/01/2001
COEHD TExES Charge	\$32 per semester			08/26/1985
COEHD Undergrad Advising Fee	\$87 per semester			09/01/2001
COLFA Graduate Services Chrg	\$40 per course			09/01/2001
COLFA Undergrad Advising Fee	\$83 per semester			09/01/2001
COPA Graduate Services Chrg	\$50 per semester			09/01/2001
COPP Undergrad Advising Fee	\$90 per semester			09/01/2001
COS Graduate Services Chrg	\$30 per semester credit hour			09/01/2001
COS Undergraduate Advising	\$82 per semester			09/01/2001
Counseling Ctr No-Show Charge	\$5 per appt			09/01/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Counseling Fee - EDP	\$35 per course			08/26/1985
Credit Card Expense Charge	1.855%			09/01/2001
Criminal Justice Internship	\$60 per student			08/26/1985
Diploma Re-order Charge	\$15 per diploma			09/01/2001
Distance Learning Fee	\$25/SCH			09/01/2006
ECP Writing Materials Fee	\$5 per course			08/26/1985
EDU Assessment Course Fee	\$15 per course UG; \$25 per course GR			08/26/1985
Educ Field Instruction-Bio	\$30 per course			08/26/1985
Educational Field Instruction	\$40 per course			08/26/1985
Energy Fee	\$45 per semester			09/01/2006
Equip & Materials Fee-History	\$5 per course			08/26/1985
Equip & Materials-Physics/Astr	\$18 per course			08/26/1985
Equip & Materials-Psychology	\$5 per course			08/26/1985
Freshman Advising	\$102 per semester			09/01/2001
Geographic Info Sys Lab	\$32/st UG course; \$40/st GR course			08/26/1985
Grad Chnge of Major/Degree Fee	\$5 per change			09/01/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Graduate Service Chg-Eng	\$60 per semester			09/01/2001
Health Insurance-Fall	Varies			08/26/1985
Health Insurance-Spring	Varies			08/26/1985
Health Insurance-Summer	Varies			08/26/1985
Health Services No-Show Charge	\$5 per appt			09/01/2001
ID Card Fee	\$3 per semester			09/01/2006
ID Card Replacement Fee	\$10 per replacement			09/01/2006
Installment Plan Fee	\$16 per academic term			09/01/2001
Installment Plan Late Fee	\$10 per delinquent payment			09/01/2001
Instruction Fee - Music	\$100 per course			08/26/1985
Instrument User - Biology	\$10 per course			08/26/1985
Instrument User - EES	\$15 per course			08/26/1985
Instrument User - Music	\$30 per course			08/26/1985
Instrument User Fee-Chemistry	\$15 per course			08/26/1985
Instrument User Physics/Astron	\$20 per course			08/26/1985
Intensive English Program	Varies			09/01/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
International Education Fee	\$1 per semester			09/01/2001
International Student Prog Chg	\$50/non-immigrant student/semester			09/01/2001
Janet Muller Loan Interest	5%			09/01/2001
Janet Muller Loan Late Fee	\$10 per each semester's loan (Fall due Nov 30th; Spr due Apr 30th; Sum due Jul 30th)			09/01/2001
JPL & DT Library Income	Varies			09/01/2001
Kinesiology Activity Fee	\$10 per course			09/01/2006
Kinesiology Supply & Main Fee	\$10 per course			08/26/1985
Laboratory Fees	Varies			08/26/1985
Learning Resources - Business	\$15/ lower division UG course; \$21/ upper division UG course			08/26/1985
Learning Resources - Core Curr	\$12 per course			08/26/1985
Learning Resources - Ed & HD	\$10 per course			08/26/1985
Learning Resources - Engineering	\$20 per course			08/26/1985
Learning Resources - Freshman	\$4 per sch			08/26/1985
Learning Resources Fee - COS	\$5 per sch			08/26/1985
Learning Resources-COLFA	\$10 per course			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Library Resource Charge	\$11.44 per sch			09/01/2001
Manipulatives Fee-Sci/Math	\$30/UG course; \$35/GR course			08/26/1985
Meal Plan (110)	\$840 per semester			09/01/2001
Meal Plan (150)	\$855 per semester			09/01/2001
Meal Plan (175)	\$891 per semester			09/01/2001
Meal Plan (200)	\$954 per semester			09/01/2001
Meal Plan (300)	\$1,251 per semester			09/01/2001
Meal Plan Cancellation	Varies			09/01/2001
Meal Plan Late Fee	\$10 delinquent meal payment			09/01/2001
Media Equipment & Materials Fee	\$30/UG course; \$35/GR course			09/01/2006
Medical Services Fee	\$23.50 per semester			06/19/1999
MS Piper Loan Interest	5%			09/01/2001
MS Piper Loan Late Fee	\$10 per each semester's loan			09/01/2006
Music Course Fee	\$25 per non-music major per course			08/26/1985
Music Locker Fee	\$15 per semester			09/01/2001
Orientation Fee-Freshman	\$150 Fall; \$55 Spring & Summer			09/01/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Orientation Fee-Transfer Students	\$55 Fall & Summer			09/01/2006
Orientation Fee-Variou Misc	Varies (reschedule, family, housing chgs)			09/01/2001
Other Miscellaneous Fees	Varies			08/26/1985
Parking - Alumni Permit	\$20 per fiscal year flat fee			08/26/1985
Parking - Resident Permit	\$170 per fiscal year; prorated for less than 12 mths			09/01/2006
Parking - Student General	\$115 per fiscal year; prorated for less than 12 mths			09/01/2006
Parking - Student General w/garage	\$230 per fiscal year; prorated for less than 12 mths			09/01/2006
Parking - Student Motorcycle	\$42 per fiscal year; prorated for less than 12 mths			09/01/2006
Parking Fines	Varies			08/26/1985
PE Golf Fee	\$80 per semester			08/26/1985
PE Rock Climbing Fee	\$40 per semester			08/26/1985
Pharmacy/Lab	Varies			08/26/1985
Professional Affiliation & Dev	\$25 per semester			09/01/2006
Professional Devel Chrg-COB	\$25 per semester / upper division			09/01/2001
Programs Charge-Honors College	\$20 per long semester			09/01/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Publication Charge	\$5 per semester			09/01/2001
Record Processing Charge	\$10 per semester			09/01/2001
Recreation Center Fee	\$65/sem Fall; \$66/sem Spr & Sum			06/20/2003
Returned Check - Application Fee	\$30 per returned check			09/01/2001
Returned Check - Meal Plan	Varies			09/01/2001
Returned Check - Parking Fines	Varies			09/01/2001
Returned Check - Tuition & Fee	Varies			09/01/2001
Returned Check Fees	\$15 per check			09/01/2001
Roadrunner Camp	\$125 per student			09/01/2001
Sch of Architecture Programs Fee	\$25 per course			08/26/1985
Social Work Field Ed Chrg-Grad	\$20/SCH			09/01/2006
Student Emer Loan Interest	5%			09/01/2001
Student Emer Loan Late Fee	\$10 per each semester's loan			09/01/2001
Student Exchange Programs	Varies			09/01/2001
Student Field Trip-Biology	Varies			08/26/1985
Student Field Trip-Geography	Varies			08/26/1985

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Student Services Fees	\$14.85/SCH - \$178.20 max			06/14/2001
Studio Art Fee	\$30 per course			08/26/1985
Study Abroad Application Fee	\$60 per semester			09/01/2001
Study Abroad Registration Fee	\$90 per semester			09/01/2001
Teaching & Learning Ctr Chrg	\$5 per student			09/01/2001
Tech Srv/Instruct Supp-Freshmn	\$2 per semester credit hour			09/01/2001
Tech Srv/Instruct Support-COE	\$5 per semester credit hour			09/01/2001
Tech Srv/Instruct Support-COEHD	\$5/SCH			09/01/2006
Tech Srv/Instruct Support-COS	\$5 per semester credit hour			09/01/2001
Testing Center - Accuplacer	\$25 per test			08/26/1985
Testing Center - ACT Residual	\$35 per test			08/26/1985
Testing Center - Chem Placement	\$10 per test			08/26/1985
Testing Center - CLEP Non-Refd	\$25 per test			08/26/1985
Testing Center - Misc Tests	Varies			09/01/2006
Testing Center - Quick TASP Non-Ref	\$5 per test			08/26/1985
Testing Center Foreign Lang Pl	\$15 per test			08/26/1985

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Testing Center Math Placement	\$10 per test			08/26/1985
Three-Peat Enrollment Charge	\$121 per sch			09/01/2001
Tuition - Designated Funds	\$92.25/SCH			09/01/2003
Tuition - Faculty Dependent Waiver	\$50/SCH			09/01/1986
Tuition - Family Unity Waiver	\$50/SCH			09/01/1986
Tuition - Graduate Incremental Tuition	\$50/SCH			09/01/1986
Tuition - Graduate Incremental Tuition - Nonresident	\$275/SCH			09/02/2003
Tuition - International	\$325/SCH			09/01/1986
Tuition - Katrina Waiver	\$50/SCH			09/01/1986
Tuition - Military Waiver	\$50/SCH			09/01/1986
Tuition - Nonresident	\$325/SCH			09/01/1986
Tuition - RA/TA Waiver	\$50/SCH			09/01/1986
Tuition - Relocated Waiver	\$50/SCH			09/01/1986
Tuition - Resident	\$50/SCH			09/01/1986
Tuition - Scholarship Waiver	\$50/SCH			09/01/1986
Tuition - Student Exchange	\$50/SCH			09/01/1986

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Tuition - Texas Tomorrow	\$50/SCH			09/01/1986
Tuition Loan - Foreign Interest	5%			09/01/2001
Tuition Loan - Foreign Late Fee	\$10 per loan			09/01/2001
Tuition Loan - Non Res Interest	5%			09/01/2001
Tuition Loan - Non Res Late Fee	\$10 per loan			09/01/2001
Tuition Loan - Resident Interest	5%			09/01/2001
Tuition Loan - Resident Late Fee	\$10 per loan			09/01/2001
Tuition -Pilot Program Waiver	\$50/SCH			09/01/1986
Undeclared Advising	\$102 per semester			09/01/2001
University Center Fee	\$4.40/SCH - \$20 min; \$52.80 max			06/20/2003
UTSA Card	Varies			09/01/2001
UTSA Housing Application Fee	\$25 per application			09/01/2001
Visual Resource Fee	\$5 per course			08/26/1985
Writing Core Program Fee	\$5 per course			09/01/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Add/Late Fee	\$5 per student adding or registering late			08/26/1985
Application Fee	\$100 per student			08/26/1985
Automated Services Fee	\$30 per student			08/26/1985
Basic Computer Access Fee	\$100 per student			08/02/1985
Bordering State Tuition	\$80 per sch			09/01/2003
Designated Tuition	\$75 per sch undergrad; \$86 per sch grad			09/01/2003
Diploma Fee	\$25			08/26/1985
Fine & Performing Arts Fee	\$30 per student			08/01/1998
General Property Deposit	\$10 per student - one time fee			06/16/2001
Graduation Fees	\$10			08/26/1985
Installment Contract Fee/Late Fee	\$25, \$25			08/26/1985
Intercollegiate Athletics Fee	\$10 per sch \$60min/\$150max			08/01/2002
International Education Fee	\$1 per student			06/15/2001
Internship Fee for Special Services	\$60 one time nonrefundable fee			08/26/1985
Internship Fee for Student Teaching	\$800 one time nonrefundable fee			08/26/1985
Matriculation Fees	\$15 per student			08/26/1985

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute Effective/Adjustment Date
Medical Services Fee - charged in spring/summer only for FY07	\$35 per student		01/01/2006
NSF Fees	\$15 per check		08/26/1985
Nurse Entrance Exam/Nursing Test	\$62 per student applying to our program		08/26/1985
Nurse Packs	\$45 paid by students taking specific nursign course		08/26/1985
Nursing Insurance Fee	\$14.50, \$9		08/26/1985
Out of State Tuition	\$325 per sch		09/01/2005
Parking Permit	\$30, \$20, \$10, \$5 per permit prorated throughout the year		08/31/1987
Records Fees	\$5		08/26/1985
Recreational Facility Fee	\$40 per student		08/01/2003
Reinstatement Fee	\$100.00		08/26/1985
Resident Tuition	\$50 per sch		09/01/2001
Student Services Fees	\$11 per sch Max \$150.00		06/14/2001
Student Union Fees	\$100 per student		01/01/2006
<hr/>			
711 Texas A&M University			
Abstracts and Thesis	\$95/Masters-\$155/Doctoral		09/01/1993

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Advising Fee	\$8.85 per sch with \$132.75 max			09/01/2002
Application Fee	\$60/UG - \$50/Grad - \$75/Intl.			09/01/2005
Bursar Fees	\$0.55 per sch with \$8.25 max			09/01/2002
Computer Access Fee	\$18.80 per sch with \$282.00 max			09/01/2006
COOP Fees	\$75 per semester			09/01/1990
Course Field Trips	Varies per Course			09/01/2006
Designated Tuition	\$95.70 per sch with \$1,435.50 max for undergrads			09/01/2006
Distance Education Fee	\$40 per sch			09/01/2001
Distance Education Inst. Enhanc. Course Fees	\$0 - \$1,500 per course			
Distance Education Teaching Fee	Varies per Course			09/01/2006
Energy Fees	\$99 per semester in Fall 06; \$65 per semester in other terms			09/01/2006
Graduation Fees	\$40/Graduate; \$90/Graduate for late application for graduation			09/01/2002
Health Center Fees	\$60 per semester			09/01/2006
ID Card Fees	\$3 per semester			09/01/1999
Installment Payment Fee	\$15 per semester			09/01/1990

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Instructional Enhancement Course Fees	\$0 - \$200 per course			09/01/2006
International Administrative Fee	\$200 - \$500 per semester			09/01/2001
International Education Fee	\$4 per semester			09/01/2002
International Student Services Fees	\$46 per semester			09/01/2004
Lab Fees	\$2 - \$30 per semester			09/01/2006
Late Payment Fees	\$25 per Due Date			09/01/1998
Late Registration Fees	\$100 per semester for registration on 1st-12th class day; \$200 per sem for reg after 12th class day			01/01/1996
Library Access Fees	\$21.80 per sch with \$327.00 max			09/01/2002
Library Fines	Varies			09/01/2006
New Student Orientation (UG and Grad)	\$75/UG - \$50/Grad			09/01/2001
Parking Fees (Permits)	\$210 yr/Lot; \$374 yr/Garage; \$63 yr/Motorcycle & night			09/01/2005
Recreation Sports Fees	\$98 per semester			09/01/2006
Reinstatement Fees	\$50 per semester			09/01/1995
Returned Item Penalty	\$30 per Incident			09/01/2005
Software Licensing Fees	\$1.25 per sch with \$18.75 max			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/Adjustment Date
Specific Program Enrollment Fees	Varies per Program			09/01/2006
Statutory Tuition	\$50 per sch Res/\$325 per sch NonRes/Intl			09/01/2006
Statutory Tuition - Courses Attempted more than twice - unfunded	additional \$125 per sch per unfunded course			09/01/2005
Statutory Tuition - Excess Credit Hours	\$325 per sch			09/01/2006
Statutory Tuition - Graduate	\$50 per sch			09/01/2005
Statutory Tuition - Vet	\$5,400 Res/\$16,200 NonRes/Intl (Annual)			09/01/1992
Student Complex Fees	\$40 per semester			09/01/2001
Student Services Fees	\$13.08 per sch; 156.96 MAX			09/01/2006
Study Abroad Fees	Varies per program			09/01/2006
Testing Fees	Varies			09/01/2006
Transportation Fees	\$60 per semester			09/01/2004
University Writing Center Fees	\$8 per semester			09/01/2001
Vet. Microscope Rental Fees	\$40 per semester			09/01/1985

718 Texas A&M University at Galveston

Application Fees	\$45 UGRAD,\$50 GRAD, \$75 INTERNATIONAL
------------------	--

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Computer Access Fee	\$12.50 per sch			
Course Field Trip Fees	Varies			
Designated Tuition	\$106.00			
Distance Ed Fee	\$50.00 per sch			
Energy Fee	\$6.50 per sch			
Health Center Fees	\$36.00			
ID Card Fees	\$5.00 per semester			
Installment Payment Fee	\$15.00 per semester			
Instructional Enhancement Course Fees	\$0-\$200 per course			
International Education Fee	\$20.00			
Lab Fees	\$0-\$30.00 per course			
Late Payments	\$20.00			
Late Registration Fees	\$100.00			
Library Access Fees	\$10.00 per sch			
Library Fines	Varies			
New Student Orientation	\$75.00			

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Parking Permits	\$45 Faculty/Staff per year; \$66.00 Student per year			
Recreation Sports Fees	\$20.00 per semester			
Reinstatement Fee	\$50.00			
Returned Item Penalty	\$30.00			
Software Licensing Fees	\$1.25 per sch			
Statutory Tuition	\$50 per sch Res/ \$328 per sch NonRes/ Intl			
Statutory Tuition-Courses attempted more than twice-unfunded	\$125 per sch per unfunded			
Statutory Tuition-Graduate	\$50.00 per sch			
Student Center Facility Fee	\$30.00 per semester			
Student Services Fees	\$11.90 per sch; \$142.80 MAX			
<hr/>				
715 Prairie View A&M University				
Application Fee	Varies			
Athletics Fee	\$10 per sch			09/01/2005
Board Authorized Tuition	\$34 per sch			09/01/2006
Computer Access Fee	\$14 per sch			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Designated Tuition	\$46 per sch			09/01/2004
Identification Card Fees	\$5 per semester			09/01/1996
Installment Carrying Fee	\$36 per semester			
Installment Late Fee	\$50 each			
International Education Fee	\$1 per semester			09/01/1995
Lab Fees	\$5 - \$30 per course			
Library Access Fees	\$14 per sch			09/01/2005
Library Fines	Varies			
Parking Fees	Varies			
Records Processing	\$17 per semester			09/01/2005
Reinstatement Fees	\$75 per semester			09/01/2004
Special Course Fees	Varies			09/01/2004
Statutory Tuition	\$50R/\$325NR sch,COB \$120/\$377 grad sch			09/01/2006
Student Center Complex Fees	\$40 per semester			09/01/2000
Student Health Fee	\$65 per semester			09/01/2004
Student Services Fees	\$14 per sch			09/01/1996

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date

713 Tarleton State University

Admissions - Fees	\$25 per application			09/01/2005
Ag Facilities Fees	\$6 per course			09/01/2005
CISCO Networking Academy Fee	\$175 per course			09/01/2005
Clinical Lab Science Program Fees	\$4 per sch			09/01/2005
Computer Access Fee	\$4 per sch			09/01/2005
Degree Program Fees (only on-line courses for specific degree programs)	\$300 per course			09/01/2005
Designated Tuition	\$70 per sch			09/01/2005
Diploma Fee	\$10 One-Time			09/01/2005
Distance Education Fee	\$40 per sch			09/01/2005
Entrance Evaluation Fees	\$100 One-Time			09/01/2005
Field Assignment Fees	\$50 per course			09/01/2005
Health Services Fees	\$3.10 per sch			09/01/2005
Identification Card Fees	\$10.00 per semester			09/01/2005
Installment Fees	\$20 per semester			09/01/2005

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Instructional Course Fees	\$5-50 per course			09/01/2005
Instructional Equipment	\$1 per sch			09/01/2005
Intercollegiate Athletics Fee	\$6.00 per SCH/max 78.00			09/01/2006
International Education Fee	\$4 per semester			09/01/2005
International Student Services Fees	\$40 per semester			09/01/2005
Lab Fees	\$2 - \$30 per course			09/01/2005
Late Payment Fees	\$10 per Payment			09/01/2005
Late Registration Fees	\$25 per semester			09/01/2005
Library Access Fees	\$5 per sch			09/01/2005
Library Fines	\$0.10 per DAY, \$10 MAX			09/01/2005
Network Certification Program Fee	\$175.00			09/01/2006
Off-Campus Course Fees	\$14 - 69 per course			09/01/2005
Parking Fees	\$25.00 per semester			09/01/2005
Program Delivery Fees	\$21 per sch			09/01/2005
Records Fees	\$10 per semester			09/01/2005
Statutory Tuition	\$50 per sch Res/\$325 per sch NonRes/Intl			09/01/2005

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Student Center Complex Fees	\$3.30 per sch/max \$33.00			09/01/2005
Student Endowment Scholarship Fees	\$1 per sch			09/01/2005
Student Services Fees - Killeen	\$7.20 per sch			09/01/2005
Student Services Fees - Stephenville	\$13.90 per sch			09/01/2005
Testing Fees	\$15 One-Time			09/01/2005
<hr/>				
760 Texas A&M University - Corpus Christi				
Academic Advising Fee	\$25 per semester fall/spr, \$12.50 per semester sum.			09/01/2006
Application Fee - Graduate	\$40 per application			09/01/2006
Application Fee - Undergraduate	\$25 per application			09/01/2006
Athletics Fee	\$12 per sch max. \$156			09/01/2006
Board Authorized Tuition	\$12.50 per sch			09/01/2005
Computer Process Fee	\$7 per sch			09/01/2002
Course Fees - Other	\$5 - \$980 per course			09/01/2005
Designated Tuition	\$73 per sch max. \$1022			09/01/2006
Emergency Loan Late Fees	\$25 per loan			09/01/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Emergency Loan Processing Fee	\$25 per loan			09/01/2001
Energy Fee	\$2 per sch			09/01/2006
Health Services Fees	\$7 per sch max. \$22			09/01/2006
ID Card Service Fee	\$7.50 per semester fall/spr, \$3.75 per semester sum.			09/01/2005
Installment Plan Fees	\$20 per semester			09/01/2003
Installment Plan Late Fees	\$25 per installment payment			09/01/2001
International Education Fee	\$1 per semester			09/01/2006
International Processing Fee	\$75 per semester			09/01/2006
Lab Fees	\$5 - \$30 per course			09/01/2004
Late Registration Fees	\$25 per semester			09/01/2001
Library Use Fee	\$5.50 per sch			09/01/2005
Orientation Fees	\$50 per attendee			09/01/1998
Parking Permits	\$100 per year			09/01/2004
Records Maintenance Fee	\$5 per semester fall/spr, \$2.50 per semester summer			09/01/2006
Recreational Sports Fees	\$2 per sch max \$24			09/01/1994

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Statutory Tuition	\$50 per sch			09/01/2005
Student Center Complex Fees	\$45 per semester fall/spr, \$22.50 per semester sum.			09/01/2002
Student Services Fees	\$13.75 per sch, max. \$198 fall/spring, \$99 summer			09/01/2006
Three Peat Fee	\$100 per sch			09/01/2005
<hr/>				
732 Texas A&M University - Kingsville				
Application Fee	\$15/UG - \$35/Gr - \$50/Intl.			
Athletics Fee	\$12 per sch; \$156 MAX			09/01/2003
Board Authorized Tuition - Nonresident	\$343 per sch			09/01/2005
Board Authorized Tuition - Resident	\$68 per sch			09/01/2005
Computer Access Fee	\$10 per sch			09/01/2003
Designated Tuition	\$60 per sch			09/01/2005
Distance Learning Fee	\$35 per sch			09/01/2001
Group Hospital Fees	\$49 per semester			09/01/2003
ID Card Fees	\$10 per semester			09/01/2003
Installment Plans	\$30 per semester			

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
International Education Fee	\$3 per semester			09/01/2003
Lab Fees	\$2 - \$30 per sch			
Late Registration Fees	\$35 per semester			
Library Access Fees	\$5 per sch			09/01/2002
Music Applied Course Fee	\$50 per sch			09/01/2003
Parking Permits	\$35.00 per year			
Program Fees-System Center San Antonio	\$12 per sch			09/01/2004
Statutory Tuition - Nonresident	\$325 per sch			09/01/2005
Statutory Tuition - Resident	\$50 per sch			09/01/2005
Student Center Complex Fees	\$30 per semester			09/01/2003
Student Services Fees	\$12 per sch; \$250 MAX			09/01/2003
Transcript Fees	\$10 per semester			09/01/2003
Tuition for Excessive Hours-Nonresident	\$100 per sch			09/01/2004
Tuition for Excessive Hours-Resident	\$100 per sch			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Application Fee	\$25 per Applicant			09/01/2004
Assessment Fee - Compulsory	\$15 F/S, \$7.50 Sum			03/01/2004
Computer Access Fee - Compulsory	\$8 SCH			09/01/2004
Designated Tuition - Compulsory	Varies			09/01/2004
Diploma/Graduation Fee	\$20 ea,\$15 reprint,\$1.25 change			09/01/2004
Health Fee - Compulsory	\$29 F/S semester & \$14.50 SUM			09/01/2003
ID Fee - Compulsory	\$7 semester			09/01/2004
International Fee - Compulsory	\$4semester			09/01/2004
Lab Fees	\$2 - \$75 per semester			09/01/2004
Late Registration Fees	\$20 F/S & SUM			
Library Access Fee - Compulsory	\$6 sch			03/01/2004
Library Fines	\$0.25 per day, \$10 Max			
Parking Fees	Student \$15 F/S SUM & Fac/Staff \$25 Ann, \$40 Gated			09/01/2004
Service Fee - Compulsory	\$23.35 SCH, Cap at \$250			09/01/2004
Statutory Tuition - General Academic	Varies			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Student Center Fee - Compulsory	\$3 SCH			09/01/2004
Testing Fees	\$25 New Student			
<hr/>				
757 West Texas A&M University				
Application Fee	\$25			
Designated Tuition	\$57 per sch			
Graduate Tuition	\$20 per Grad sch			
Health Fee	\$38 per semester			
ID/Records Fee	\$15 per semester			
International Education Fee	\$4 per semester			
Lab Fees	\$2 per various classes			
Late Fees	\$4/SCH			
Library Fees	\$3 per SCH/30 hr cap			
Library Fines	Varies			
Optional Payment Plan Fee	\$25			
Parking Permits	\$20/Year			

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Recreational Sports Fees	\$70 per semester			
Reinstatement Fees	\$25			
Statutory Tuition (Note 1)	\$50 per sch Res/\$326 per sch NonRes/Intl			
Student Center Complex Fees	\$3 per sch - 10 hour cap			
Student Services	\$16 per sch - 12 hour cap			
Technology Fee	\$10 per sch			
Traffic Safety Fee	\$1 per semester			
Washington, D.C., Internship Education Fee	\$1 per semester			
<hr/>				
751 Texas A&M University - Commerce				
Application Fee	\$25.00			09/01/2004
Designated Tuition	\$67.00 per sch			09/01/2005
Distance Ed Fee	\$40 per sch			09/01/2005
Graduate Differential	\$30.00 per sch			09/01/2005
Identification Fee	\$5.00 per semester			09/01/2005
Installment Fees	\$17.00 per semester			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
International Education Fee	\$1.00 per semester			08/01/1998
Lab Fees	\$5.00 - \$30.00 per semester			09/01/2004
Late Loan Fee	\$25.00 per loan per semester			
Late Payment Fees	\$20.00 per pymt per semester			
Late Registration Fees	\$50.00 per semester			
Library Fees	\$4.00 per sch			09/01/2005
Non Resident Tuition	\$325.00 per sch			09/01/2005
Recreation Sports Fees	\$32.50<6 hrs., \$65.00>5 hrs.			09/01/2003
Special Course Fees	Various			09/01/2004
Statutory Tuition	\$50.00 per sch			09/01/2005
Student Services Fees	\$21 per sch; \$224 MAX			09/01/2005
Technology Fee	\$6.00 per sch			08/01/1998
Transcript Fees	\$8.00 per semester			09/01/2002
Union Center Fee	\$100 per semester			09/01/2005
Vehicle Operation & Parking Fees	\$13 - \$22			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
764 Texas A&M University - Texarkana				
Accelerated Certification Alternative App. Fee	\$50 each			03/01/2004
Accelerated Certification Alternative Internship Fee	\$2500 each			03/01/2004
Computer Access Fee	\$6 per sch			09/01/1993
Designated Tuition	\$42 per sch			02/18/2004
Graduation Fees - Graduate	\$52 each			09/01/2004
Graduation Fees - Undergraduate	\$38 each			09/01/2004
Installment Payment Service Charge Fees	\$20 per semester			09/01/2000
International Education Fee	\$3 per semester			09/01/1994
Lab Fees	\$10 - \$30			05/09/2001
Late Add Fee	\$50 each			06/21/2004
Late Payment Fees	\$25 each			09/01/2000
Statutory Tuition	\$50 per sch Res/\$325 per sch NorRes/Intl			05/09/2001
Statutory Tuition - Courses Attempted more than twice - unfunded	additional \$325 per sch per unfunded course			09/01/2004
Statutory Tuition - Excess Credit Hours	\$325 per sch			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/Adjustment Date
Student Endowment Fees	\$2 per sch			09/01/2000
Student Services Fees	\$9.50 per sch			09/01/2002
Transcript Fees	\$5 per semester			09/01/1998
<hr/>				
730 University of Houston				
International Education Fee (54.5132)	Varies			
Lab Fees (Education Code § 54.501)	\$2.00 - \$30.00			
Late Registration Fees	\$20 per semester			
Nonresident Designated Tuition	\$88.50 per semester			
Nonresident Tuition 54.051	\$325.00 - \$485.00			
Parking & Traffic Fines (54.505)	\$25.00 - \$200.00			
Recreational Facility Fee (54.528)	\$84 per semester			
Resident Designated Tuition	\$88.50 per semester			
Resident Tuition 54.051	\$50.00 - \$240.00			
Technology Use Fees (Computer Use)	\$12.00 per sch			
Total Incidental Fees (54.504)	Varies			

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date

Total Student Services Fee (54.5061) \$176.00 per semester

University Center Fee (Education Code § 54.526) \$35 per semester

759 University of Houston - Clear Lake

Admissions - Applications	Varies			08/26/1985
Business Incidental Fees	Varies			08/26/1985
Computer Use Fee	Varies			08/26/1985
Designated Tuition	Varies			09/01/2001
Education Incidental Fees	Varies			08/26/1985
Extended Access	Varies			08/26/1985
Graduation Fees	Varies			08/26/1985
Human Sciences and Humanities Incidental Fees	Varies			08/26/1985
Installment Fees	\$15.00			08/26/1985
International Applications	Varies			08/26/1985
International Records	Varies			08/26/1985
Late Registration Fees	\$50.00			08/26/1985

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Library Miscellaneous Fees	Varies			08/26/1985
Library Use Fee	Varies			08/26/1985
Loan Service Fee	Varies			08/26/1985
Returned Check Fees	\$25.00			08/26/1985
Science, Computer Engineering Incidental Fees	Varies			08/26/1985
Student Center Fees	\$30.00			11/12/1991
Student ID Cards	\$3.00			08/26/1985
Student Parking Fees	Varies			08/31/1987
Student Services Fees	Varies			06/14/2001
Transcripts and Publications	\$15.00			08/26/1985
Tuition Nonresident Graduate	Varies			07/13/2001
Tuition Nonresident Undergraduate	Varies			07/13/2001
Tuition Resident Graduate	Varies			07/13/2001
Tuition Resident Under Graduate	Varies			07/13/2001
Utility Surcharge	Varies			09/01/2006
Voice Response	\$13.00			08/26/1985

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Writing Center Fee	\$9.00			09/01/2006
<hr/>				
784 University of Houston - Downtown				
Application Fee	\$35			09/01/2006
Computer Use Fee	\$12			09/01/2006
Course Fees (Education Code § 54.051)	Varies			09/01/2005
Graduation/Diploma Fee	\$50			09/01/2006
Identification Card Fees	\$4			08/26/1985
Installment Plan Fees	\$24			08/26/1985
International Education Fee	\$3			09/01/2006
International Student Services Fees	\$65			08/26/1985
Lab Fees (Education Code § 54.501)	\$30			06/20/2003
Late Registration Fees	\$50			08/26/1985
Library Book Replacement Fee	Varies			08/26/1985
Library Fees	\$3			08/26/1985
Orientation Fees	\$25			08/26/1985

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute Effective/Adjustment Date
Parking - Student/Red Night	\$80		08/26/1985
Recreation / Intramural Fees	Varies		08/26/1985
Registration - Enrollment Fees	\$50		08/26/1985
Special Fees, Fines & Assessments	Varies		09/01/2006
Student Services (Education Code § 54.503)	\$11		09/01/2006
Tuition - Foreign (Education Code § 54.051)	\$325		09/01/2006
Tuition - FRN (Education Code § 54.051)	\$325		09/01/2006
Tuition - Res(Education Code § 54.051)	\$50		09/01/2005
Tuition Designated	\$70.75		09/01/2006
University Center Fee (Education Code § 54.526)	\$15		05/11/1995
<hr/>			
765 University of Houston - Victoria			
Higher Ed, Tuition and Fees-Pledged	\$50-325		08/01/2005
Late Payment Fee	\$12.50 - \$25		08/01/1997
Student Services Fees	\$15 per sch, Max \$150		08/01/2002
Total Incidental Fees	Varies		08/01/2005

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Tuition Designated	\$69			08/01/2006
735 Midwestern State University				
Penalties/ Fines/ Late Fees	\$30.00 each time			09/01/1985
Returned Check Fines	\$15.00 per each check			09/01/1985
Student Application Fees	\$25.00 each time			09/01/2004
Student Applied Music Fees	\$70.00 per course			09/01/2004
Student Appropriated Tuition - Non-resident	\$325 per SCH			09/01/2006
Student Appropriated Tuition - Resident	\$50.00 per SCH			09/01/2005
Student Center / Union Fees	\$35.00 per semester			09/01/1987
Student Computer Use Fee	\$12 per SCH			09/01/2004
Student Course Fees	Varies per course			09/01/1985
Student Designated Local Tuition	\$66.00 per sch			09/01/2005
Student Housing	\$1,260 - \$1,870 per semester			09/01/2006
Student Installment Fees	\$22.50 per semester			09/01/1997
Student International Fees	\$4.00 per semester			09/01/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Student Laboratory Fees	\$30.00 per course			03/01/1971
Student Late Registration Fees	\$25.00 each time			09/01/1985
Student Library Fee	\$5 per SCH			09/01/2006
Student Meal Plans	\$1,170 - \$1,280 per semester			09/01/2006
Student Medical Services Fee	\$15 per semester			09/01/1999
Student Property Deposit Fees	\$10.00 One time			09/01/1993
Student Publication Fee	\$5.00 per semester			09/01/1985
Student Recreational Center Fee	\$75 per semester			01/15/2007
Student Reinstatement Fee	\$50.00 each time			09/01/2004
Student Service Fees	\$14.25 per SCH/ cap at \$250/semester			09/01/2001
Student Three-peat Tuition	\$100 per SCH			01/15/2006
Student Traffic/Parking Fines	Varies			09/01/2003
Student Vehicle Registration Fees	\$32.00 per year			09/01/2003
Student Wellness Center Fee	\$1 per SCH / \$15 cap			09/01/1985

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Board Authorized Tuition	\$50 per SCH			09/01/2006
Board Designated Tuition, Non-Resident	\$90.50 per SCH			09/01/2006
Board Designated Tuition, Resident	\$90.50 per SCH			09/01/2006
Credit by Exam Fee	\$53			09/01/2006
Delinquent/Late Payment Fee	\$10			09/01/2006
Doctoral over 99 Hours Tuition	\$325 per SCH			09/01/2006
Graduate Admissions Application Fee	\$50			09/01/2006
Installment Payment Plan Fee	\$12.50			09/01/2006
Instructional (Course) Fees	\$.65 - \$600 average \$16.39			09/01/2006
International Admissions Application Fee	\$75 Application / \$25 Appl Updates			09/01/2006
International Education Fee	\$4 Fall/Spring prorated Summer			09/01/2006
International Student Fee	\$65			09/01/2006
Lab Fees	\$2 - \$30			09/01/2006
Late Registration Fee	\$25			09/01/2006
Library Use Fee	\$16.50 per SCH			09/01/2006
Medical Service Fee	\$47.85 Fall/Spring, prorated Summer			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Parking Fees	Varies			09/01/2006
Publication Fee	\$20 Fall/Spring, prorated Summer			09/01/2006
Recreational Facility Fee	\$78 Fall/Spring, prorated Summer			09/01/2006
Removal of Incomplete Grade	\$5			09/01/2006
Returned Check Fee	\$25			09/01/2006
Special Course Fees	\$30 per SCH			09/01/2006
Student Service Fee	\$14 per SCH, 15hr max Fall/Spring, 7.5hr max Summer			09/01/2006
Student Union Fee	\$45 Fall/Spring, prorated Summer			09/01/2006
TAMS Program Fee	\$1,300			09/01/2006
Technology Use Fee	\$13 per SCH			09/01/2006
Transportation (Shuttle Bus) Fee	\$3.50 per SCH			09/01/2006
Tuition Non Resident	\$325 per SCH			09/01/2006
Tuition, Texas Resident	\$50			09/01/2006
Undergraduate Admissions Application Fee	\$40			09/01/2006
Undergraduate Student Advising Fee	\$3.25 per SCH			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date

755 Stephen F. Austin State University

*Late Registration Fees	\$5 each or \$50/sch after deadline			09/01/1985
Admissions - Application Fee	\$25			09/01/1999
Admissions - Graduate Application Fee	\$25			09/01/1985
Admissions - International Student Application Fee	\$50			09/01/1999
Advanced Placement Exams	\$10 per exam			09/01/1985
Apartments	\$279 - \$618 per month			09/01/2005
Athletic Revenues	\$4 - \$10			09/01/2004
Beef Farm	Undet. Range			09/01/2004
Bookstore	\$350K min or 9.5%gross			07/19/2004
Breakage Fee - Halls	varies			09/01/1996
Breakage Fee- Apartments	varies			09/01/1996
Cafeteria	\$455 - \$1,383 per semester			09/01/2005
Commencement Services Fee	\$25-100			09/01/1985
Computer Use	\$10 per sch			09/01/1999
Concurrent Enrollment	\$50 per 3 sch			09/01/2003

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Course Fees	varies			09/01/1995
Designated Tuition	\$85 per sch			09/01/2006
Designated Tuition - Nonresident	\$85 per sch			09/01/2006
Discretionary Graduate Rate	\$30 per sch			09/01/2006
Distance Learning Fee	\$25 per sch			09/01/1985
Early Childhood Lab	\$70 - \$430 per month			09/01/2004
Educator Certificate Application Fee	\$100			09/01/1999
Housing Damage	Depends on damage			09/01/1996
Individual Instruction	\$52-350/each			09/01/1987
Installment Contract Fee	\$15 - \$25			09/01/1997
Interest Earnings on Treasury	Various			09/01/2004
International Education	\$3			09/01/2003
Jack Bucks Service Fee	3-6% of Gross Sales			08/01/2002
Lab Fees	\$10-30 per class			09/01/1927
Library Fees	\$4 per sch			09/01/2004
Library Fines	Various			09/01/1985

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Matriculation Fees	\$15			
MRI Non Resident Tuition Replacement	\$581 per course			04/20/2004
Newspaper	\$18 - 600 per ad			09/01/2004
NSF Charge	\$20 - 21.24			09/01/1985
Orientation	\$120			09/01/1985
Other Sales and Services	Undet. Range			09/01/2004
P.O. Box Rental	\$5-\$10 per semester or \$36 per year; includes contract fee with US Postal Svc			09/01/1985
Parking Fines	\$5 - \$80			09/01/2004
Parking Permits	\$3.20 - 180			09/01/2004
Placement Credential	\$10			09/01/2001
Property Deposits relinquished	\$10			09/01/1993
Publication	\$1 per sch			09/01/1995
Recreation Center Fee	\$25 - \$120 per sch			09/01/2005
Registration & Records Fee	\$8			09/01/2000
Residence Halls	\$1,400 - \$2,100 per semester			09/01/2005

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Residential Hall Room Forfeit	\$100			09/01/1996
Small Animal Farm	Undet. Range			09/01/2004
Soil Testing Lab	\$10-19 per test			09/01/2004
Stop Payment Fee	\$30-50			01/01/2004
Student Center Fees	\$35 - \$85			09/01/2004
Student ID	\$5/each and \$1/replacement			09/01/1985
Student Services Fees	\$11.00 per sch			09/01/2005
Surplus Sales	varies			09/01/2006
Surplus Sales	varies			09/01/2006
Swine Farm Operations	Undet. Range			09/01/2004
Tuition - Texas Resident	\$50 per sch			09/01/2005
Tuition for Excess Hours	\$325 per SCH			09/01/2006
Tuition for Repeated Hours	\$100 per SCH			01/01/2007
Tuition Nonresident	\$325-per sch			09/01/2006
Vending	Min guar \$31,100 or 15%			09/01/2003
Yearbook	\$48			09/01/2003

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date

717 Texas Southern University

Alternative Certification Program	\$40			09/01/2003
Application Fee	\$42 - \$75			09/01/2005
Computer Services Fee	\$83			09/01/2005
Course Fees	\$2-30			09/01/2003
Designated Tuition	\$98 per sch			09/01/2006
Food Service - Other Sales and Services	\$1,535.10 per semester			09/01/2006
Housing - Other Sales and Services	\$1,751 per semester			09/01/2006
Incidental Fees	\$2 - \$30			09/01/2003
Interest and Investment Income	Various			09/01/2006
Interest on Cash in State Treasury	Various			09/01/2006
International Student Health Premium Fee	\$354.00			09/01/2006
International Education Fee	\$1			06/01/2001
Lab Fee	\$2 - \$3			09/01/2006
Lab Fees	\$2 - \$3			06/20/2003

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Late Registration Fees	\$104			09/01/2003
Library Service Fees	\$31			09/01/2003
Medical Services Fee	\$35			05/31/1997
Other Operating Revenue	Various			09/01/2006
Other Sales and Services	Various			09/01/2006
Other Sales and Services - Pledged	Various			09/01/2006
Parking	\$40			09/01/2006
Parking Fines	\$7.50 - \$20.00			09/01/2006
Recreational Facility Fee	\$50			06/02/1997
Resident Law Tuition	\$240 per sch			09/01/2006
Student Center Fees	\$35			05/01/1997
Student Services Fees	\$165			06/14/2001
Student Teaching Fee	\$75			07/01/1998
Tuition - Foreign Graduate	\$343			09/01/2006
Tuition - Foreign Law School	\$365			09/01/2006
Tuition - Foreign Pharmacy	\$325			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Tuition Foreign Undergraduate	\$325 per sch			09/01/2006
Tuition - Non Resident Law School	\$365			09/01/2006
Tuition - NonResident Pharmacy	\$325			09/01/2006
Tuition - Non-Resident Undergraduate	\$325 per sch			09/01/2006
Tuition - Resident Doctoral	\$96 per sch			09/01/2006
Tuition - Resident Graduate	\$96 per sch			09/01/2006
Tuition - Resident Pharmacy	\$137			09/01/2006
Tuition - Resident PharmD Tuition	\$144 per sch			09/01/2006
Tuition Resident	\$50 per sch			09/01/2006
Tuition Non-Resident Graduate	\$343 per sch			09/01/2006
<hr/>				
733 Texas Tech University				
Board Authorized Tuition	\$50 per SCH			02/24/2006
Board Authorized Tuition	\$50			02/24/2006
Child Development Center	Varies			
Course Fees	\$3-\$45 per SCH dependent on specific course and section of enrollment			02/24/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Cultural Activities Fee	\$1 per SCH			02/24/2006
Designated	Varies			02/24/2006
Designated Tuition	Varies			02/24/2006
Discretionary Incidental Fees	Rate varies based on specific enrollment. Also includes fees assessed based on specific action, such as library fines.			02/24/2006
Energy Fee	\$20 flat fee 1-6 SCH;\$40 flat fee 7-11 SCH; \$60 flat fee 12 SCH and above			02/24/2006
ID Card	\$5 flat fee			02/24/2006
Information Technology Fee	\$20.50 per SCH			02/24/2006
International Education Fee	\$4 Flat fee			02/24/2006
Lab Fees	\$2-\$30 per lab section rate dependent on specific lab section of enrollment			02/24/2006
Library	\$16 per SCH			02/24/2006
Medical Services Fee	\$75 flat fee over 3 hours			02/24/2006
Recreation Center Fee	\$60 flat fee over 3 credit hours;\$35 flat fee for 3 hours and under			02/24/2006
Statutory Tuition	\$50 per SCH			02/24/2006
Statutory Tuition	\$50			02/26/2006
Student Athletic Fee	\$52 flat fee over 3 credit hours			02/24/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Student Business Services Fee	\$8 per SCH			02/24/2006
Student Services Fees	\$10.50 per SCH; maximum of \$126			02/24/2006
Student Union Fees	\$98 flat fee over 3 credit hours; \$49 flat fee 3 and under			02/24/2006
Transportation Fees	\$3.50 per SCH to a max of \$42			02/24/2006
Vehicle Registration and Other Fees Related to Parking	Registration ranges from \$2-\$250 Other Fees related to parking range from \$10 to \$200			02/24/2006
<hr/>				
737 Angelo State University				
Admissions - Application Fee	\$20			
Advising Center Fee	\$25			
Art Course Fee	Varies			
Auto Parking	Varies			
Biology Course Fee	Varies			
Board Authorized Tuition	\$20 per semester credit hour			
Continuing Studies Fees	Varies			
Designated Tuition	\$60 per semester credit hour			09/01/2006
Education Department Fees	\$25			

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
English Remediation Fee	\$50			
Graduate School Fees	\$25			
Installment Fees	\$30			
Interest State Deposits	Varies			
International Education Fee	\$4 per semester			
International Student Application Fee	Varies			
Kinesiology Fees	\$10			
Lab Fees	\$15			
Late Registration Fees	\$25			
Library Fees	\$3 per sch			
Management and Marketing Course Fee	Varies			
Medical Services Fee	\$38.50			09/01/2006
Miscellaneous Income	Varies			
Music Course Fee	Varies			
Music Fees	\$25/\$50			
Nonresident Tuition	\$326 per semester credit hour			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Nursing Test Fee	Varies			
Physical Therapy Course Fee	Varies			
Psychology Course Fee	Varies			
PT Application Fee	\$25			
Publication Fee	\$5			
Records Maintenance Fee	\$10			
Recreation Sports Fees	\$26.40			09/01/2006
Sales and Services	vARIES			
Student Services Fees	\$19.80 per sch Cap \$225			09/01/2006
Technology Services	\$15			
Texas-Resident Tuition	\$50 per semester credit hour			
University Center Fee	\$20 + \$1 per semester credit hour			
<hr/>				
731 Texas Woman's University				
Add/Drop Fee	\$5 per request			08/26/1985
Athletic Concessions	Various			06/08/1991

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Audit Fee	Varies			09/01/2001
Certification Processing Fees	Varies			06/08/1991
Clinic Fees(OT,DT,DH,Nu, etc)	Varies			09/01/1995
Commission-Denton Book Store	Varies			06/08/1991
Continuing Education Fees	Varies			09/01/1997
Copier Service	Varies			06/08/1991
Delinquency Fee	\$15			07/11/1995
Distance Education Fee	Varies by course			06/08/1991
Food Plans For Students	Varies			09/01/2006
Golf Course Sales-Green Fees	Varies			06/08/1991
Golf Course Sales-Taxable	Varies			06/08/1991
Graduate Application Fee	\$30			08/26/1985
Graduation and Diploma Fee	\$25			09/01/2005
Guest Housing	Varies			09/01/2006
Higher One Program Revenue	Varies			09/01/2005
Hospital Income	Varies			09/01/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Installment Fees	\$15			08/26/1985
International Application Fee	\$50			09/01/2003
International Education Fee	\$1 per semester			06/15/2001
Lab Fees	Varies by course			09/01/2003
Late Registration Fees	\$25			07/11/1995
Library Fines	Varies			09/01/2001
Library Use Fee	\$50			08/26/1985
Matriculation Fees	\$15			09/01/2001
Music Fees	Varies by course			09/01/2003
Non-Taxable Sales	Varies			06/08/1991
Open Records Fees	Varies			06/08/1991
Orientation Fees	\$125			09/01/2006
Parking	Varies			09/01/2006
Printing Service	Varies			06/08/1991
Regis. Fees Workshop, Seminars, Camp	Varies			06/08/1991
Rentals/Land, Bldg, Antenna Space	Varies			09/01/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Rentals/Land, Bldg, Antenna Space	Varies			09/01/2001
Residence Hall Application Fee	\$25			06/08/1991
Returned Check Fees	\$30			09/01/2002
Room Rent-Student Apartment	Varies			09/01/2006
Room Rent-Student Dorm	Varies			09/01/2006
Student Fees / Computer Use	\$16 per SCH			09/01/2005
Student Fees / Course Fees	Varies by course			09/01/1995
Student Fees / Medical Svc	\$39 per Fall or Spring semester, \$19.50 Summer session			09/01/2005
Student Fees / Publications	\$10 per Fall or Spring semester, \$5 per summer session			09/01/1995
Student Fees / Student Ctr	\$27.50 per Fall or Spring semester, \$13.75 per Summer session			09/01/2006
Student Fees / Student ID	\$15 per semester			09/01/2006
Student Fees / Student Svcs	\$21.01 per SCH (\$189.09 maximum for Fall & Spring semesters, \$94.55 maximum for Summer sessions)			09/01/2006
Student Fees / UCD	\$35 per SCH			05/01/2006
Student Fees / UCD	\$35 per SCH			05/01/2006
Testing Services	Varies			06/08/1991

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Ticket sales	Varies			06/08/1991
Transcript Fees	\$3			08/26/1985
Tuition / Board Authorized (Designated)	\$78 per sch			09/01/2006
Tuition / Statutory	\$50 per sch			09/01/2003
Undergraduate Application Fee	\$30			08/26/1985
Upper Division Nursing Processing Fee	\$30			09/01/2006
Vending - Drinks	Varies			06/08/1991
Vending - Snacks	Varies			06/08/1991

734 Lamar University

Career Center Testing Fees	\$10 - \$50 per Test
Course Fees	\$5 - \$210
Designated Tuition	\$70 per semester credit hour
Distance Learning Fee	\$25 per hour
General Lab Fees	\$2 per lab course
Graduate Application Fee	\$25 or \$75 per application

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Graduation Fee	\$24.45 per graduation			
Health Center Fees	\$30 per semester			
Installment Service Fee	\$20 Flat			
Late Installment Payment Fees	\$15 Flat			
Late Payment Fees	\$10 Flat			
Late Registration Fees	\$10 Flat			
Library Fines and Lost Books	Lost Book Cost			
Library Use Fee	\$10 per semester credit hour			
Matriculation Fees	\$15 per Event			
Parking Permit Fees	\$32 per year			
Parking Tickets	\$10 - \$50			
Recreational Sports Center Fee	\$50 per semester			
Reinstatement Fees	\$50 Flat			
Returned Check Fees	\$25			
Student Center Fees	\$30 per semester			
Student ID	\$5 Flat			

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Student Services Fees	\$18.00 per semester credit hour			
Study Abroad Fee	\$2 per Student			
Technology Service Fee	\$15 per semester credit hour			
Transcript Fees	\$5 per Unit			
Tuition Revenue Fees	\$50 per semester credit hour			
Undergraduate Application Fee	\$25 per application			
<hr/>				
789 Lamar Institute of Technology				
Designated Tuition	\$28 per SCH			09/01/2004
Health Center Fees	\$30 per semester			09/01/2004
Lab Fees	\$4 per semester			09/01/2004
Parking Fees	\$32 per Student annually			09/01/2004
Recreation Sports Fee	\$50 per semester			04/01/2007
Student Center Fees	\$30 per Student			09/01/2004
Student Services Fees	\$18 per SCH			09/01/2004
Technology Fee	\$12 per SCH			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Tuition	\$50 per SCH			09/01/2004
787 Lamar State College - Orange				
Accelerated Certification Educators App. Fee	\$40			09/01/2004
Accelerated Certification Educators Tuition	Varies			09/01/2004
Computer Use Fee	\$9 per sch			09/01/2004
Continuing Education	Varies			09/01/2004
Designated Tuition	\$28 per sch			09/01/2005
Installment Late Penalty	\$15			09/01/2004
Internet Course Fees	\$50 per course			09/01/2004
Lab Fees	\$4/3sch, \$8/>3sch			09/01/2004
Library Fines	Varies			09/01/2004
Library Use Fee	\$4 per sch,max \$40			09/01/2004
Matriculation Fees	\$15			09/01/2004
Other Fees	Varies			09/01/2004
Other Miscellaneous Income	Varies			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Reinstatement Fees	\$50			09/01/2004
Returned Check Fees	\$25			09/01/2004
Student Center Fees	\$30 per semester			09/01/2004
Student ID Fees	\$5 per year			09/01/2004
Student Services Fees	\$18 per sch, max \$180			09/01/2004
Transcript Fees	\$5 per semester			01/12/2004
Tuition - In State	\$50 per sch			09/01/2005
Tuition - Out of State	\$325 per sch			09/01/2005
Tuition Installment Fees	\$20 per semester			09/01/2004
<hr/>				
788 Lamar State College - Port Arthur				
Designated Tuition	\$30 per sch			09/01/2006
Lab Fees	\$2 per Lab			09/01/2006
Parking Fees	\$40 per student			09/01/2006
Recreational Sports Fees	\$22 per Student			09/01/2006
Student Center Fees	\$25 per Student			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Student Endowment Fees	\$1 per sch			09/01/2006
Student Services Fees	\$20 per sch			09/01/2006
Technology Fee	\$11 per sch			09/01/2005
Tuition	\$50 per sch			09/01/2006
Tuition - Non-Resident	\$325 per Semester Credit Hour			09/01/2006
<hr/>				
753 Sam Houston State University				
Academic Advisement Fee	\$50			09/01/1995
Academic Course Fee	\$5 to \$100 per course			09/01/1995
Application/Admission Graduate	\$20 per application			
Application/Admission International	\$20 per application			
Application/Admission Undergraduate	\$35 per application			
Appropriated Tuition	\$50			09/01/2001
Athletics	Varies			
Austin Hall/Peabody/Gibbs Ranch Rental	\$75 - \$700			
Bad Check	\$25 per Check			09/01/1995

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Basic Police Office Academy	\$1,300 person			
Bearkat One Card	\$25 per student per replacement card			
Biology Lab Manual	\$15 per manual			
Center for Research and Doctoral	\$35/doctoral application fee/variable fees for evaluations of grant programs at other institutions			
CJ Institute Law Enforcement	\$79 - \$550 per course			
CMIT - Corr. Education Association	\$145 workshop fee per attendee			
Computer Use Fee	\$13 per sch			09/01/1995
Correspondence Fee	\$100 per sch			09/01/1997
Crimes - Criminal Justice Center	\$5000 - \$45000 per year			
Designated Tuition	\$70 sch			09/01/2003
Diplomas/Transcripts	\$5 - \$50			
Distance Learning Fee	\$303			09/01/1999
English as a SecondLanguage	\$907.50 - \$2493 per semester			
Executive MBA	\$14000 per student			
Extended Learning/Prof Development	variable/fees for extended learning classes			

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Freshman Orientation	\$45 - \$85 per guest			
Graduate Tuition	\$44			09/01/2003
Health Clinic Sales	variable/pharmacy sales			
Home Rentals	\$1,400 per month rental fee			
Housing Fees	\$1,228 - \$1,820 per semester			
Houstonian/Alcalde	variable/advertising fees			
Installment Fees	\$30			05/03/2001
International Fee	\$1			06/15/2001
International Study Fee	\$50 per student			
Lab Fees	\$8			09/01/2003
Late Fee/Add Drop Registration	Late Fee \$10			09/01/1995
Library Fees	\$30			09/01/1995
Library Fines	\$0.25 and up per day			09/01/1995
License Plate Scholarship	\$22 per license plate			
Lowman Student Center Fee	\$60			09/01/1995
LSC Sales	Varies			

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Masters On Line Reading Program	\$303 per 3 hour course			
Medical Services Fee	\$30			06/20/2003
Miscellaneous Auxiliary Activities	various			
Miscellaneous Designated Activities	various			
Miscellaneous Income (Salvage Sales)	Varies			
Music Fees	\$30 - \$75			06/14/2001
Office of Alumni Relations	Varies			
Parking Fees	\$35 - \$90			08/31/1987
PGA/PGM Fee	\$1800 per year per student			
Post Office	varies			
Postage	Varies			
Program - Radio/TV	variable, franchise fee from City of Huntsville			
Psychological Services	variable fees charged to public			
Puebla Field School	Varies			
Reading Clinic	\$5 per student tutor fee elementary students			
Recreation Fees	\$75			06/20/2003

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Rental Income - University Bookstore	outside vendor contract, depends on sales			
Small Business Development Center Training	Varies			
Smith Hutson Banking	variable - sponsorships for events			
Student Services Fees	\$23 sch max \$207			06/14/2001
Summer Camp Administration	Varies			
Summer Camps - Athletic/Music/Cheerleading	Varies			
Surplus & Scrap Metal Sales	Varies			
Testing	\$30 - \$80 per test			
Tex-An Phone	Varies			
Texas Center for Law Enforcement Education	\$50 - \$375 per student			
Theatre Sales	Varies			
TRIES Analytical/GIS Lab	Varies			
University Center Fee	\$50 sch			09/01/1995
University Farm	Varies			
Xerox Machine - Library	\$0.10 per copy			

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
754 Texas State University - San Marcos				
Advising Fee - Undergraduate	\$45 per semester			09/01/2006
Application Fee	Varies			
Athletics	Varies			
Athletics	Varies			
Bookstore	Varies			
Bus Fee	\$52 per semester			06/20/2003
Computer Services Fee	\$13 sch			08/26/1985
Continuing Education	Varies			
Correspondence and Extension	Varies			
Course Fees	\$1 - \$45 per course			09/01/2001
Designated Tuition	\$88 per sch			09/01/2006
Edwards Aquifer Research Center	Varies			
Electronic Fee	\$50/sch			09/01/2006
Environmental Service fee	\$1 per semester			06/21/2003
ExcessTuition - 3+ Repeats	\$275 per sch			06/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Excess Tuition - Hours	\$275 per sch			09/01/1997
Food Service	Varies			
Graduate Tuition	\$50 per sch			09/01/2005
ID Fee	\$3 per semester			
International Education Fee	\$3 per semester			06/15/2001
International Student Operations Fee	\$60 per semester			09/01/2006
Lab Fees	\$1 - \$30 per course			06/20/2003
Late/Change Fee	Varies			
Library Fees	\$8 sch			08/26/1985
Matriculation Fees	\$15 per semester			09/01/2004
Medical Services Fee	\$49 per semester			06/20/2003
Off Campus Fee	\$30 sch			
Orientation	Varies			
Other Auxiliary Enterprises	Varies			
Other Designated Activities	Varies			
Parking	Varies			

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Parking Fines	Varies			
Recreational Sports Fees	\$47 per semester			06/20/2003
Residential Housing	Varies			
Returned Check	\$30			09/01/2006
Sales and Services of Educational Activities	Varies			
Statutory Tuition	\$50 per sch			09/01/2005
Statutory Tuition - Non Resident	\$325 per sch			
Student Center	Varies			
Student Center Fees	\$60 per semester			06/20/2003
Student Health Center	Varies			
Student Publication Fee	\$8 per semester			06/14/2001
Student Services Fees	\$17 sch			06/14/2006
Teacher Fellows	Varies			
Transcripts	Varies			

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Computer Access Fee	\$6/SCH			09/01/2003
Course Fees	Varies			08/23/2006
Distance Learning Fee	\$45/SCH			08/23/2006
Installment Plan Fee	\$20			09/01/2005
International Education Fee	\$1/Sem			06/15/2001
Lab Fees	\$8/lab			06/20/2003
Late Fee	\$15			08/23/2006
Library Fee	\$4/SCH			08/23/2006
Medical Services Fee	\$14.50-\$29.00/Sem			08/23/2006
Parking Fees	\$2-\$15/year			09/01/2004
Post Office Box Fee	\$17/year			08/23/2006
Publications and Records Fee	\$12/Sem			08/01/2005
Recreational Sports Fee	\$48/Sem			08/23/2006
Student Center Fee	\$5 - \$50/Sem			06/20/2003
Student Housing	\$945-\$1,675/long Sem; \$315-\$575/short Sem			08/23/2006
Student Services Fee	\$19 - \$198/Sem			06/14/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Student Teaching Fee	\$125-\$150/Sem			06/20/2003
Technology Services Fee	\$12/SCH			09/01/2003
Tuition - Designated	\$50/SCH			08/23/2006
Tuition - Nonresident	\$325/SCH			08/23/2006
Tuition - Resident	\$50/SCH			09/01/2001
<hr/>				
729 The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas				
Allied Health Designated Tuition - non-resident	\$53			09/01/2003
Allied Health School Computer Use Fees	\$75			08/26/1985
Allied Health School Designated Tuition - Resident	\$53.00			09/01/2003
Allied Health School Medical Service Fees	\$75			06/19/1999
Allied Health School Student Service Fees	\$42			06/14/2001
Allied Health School Tuition - Nonresident	\$325			09/01/2005
Allied Health School Tuition - Resident	\$50			09/01/2005
Graduate School Computer Use Fees	\$75			08/26/1985
Graduate School Designated Tuition - non-resident	\$70			09/01/2003

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Graduate School Designated Tuition - Resident	\$70.00			09/01/2003
Graduate School Medical Service Fee	\$75.00			06/19/1999
Graduate School Student Service Fees	\$42			06/14/2001
Graduate School Tuition - Nonresident	\$325			09/01/2005
Graduate School Tuition - Resident	\$50			09/01/2005
Medical School Computer Use Fees	\$225			08/26/1985
Medical School Designated Tuition - non-resident	\$3,700.00			09/01/2003
Medical School Designated Tuition - Resident	\$3700			09/01/2003
Medical School Medical Service Fees	\$225.00			06/19/1999
Medical School Student Service Fees	\$750			06/14/2001
Medical School Tuition - Nonresident	\$19,650			09/01/2005
Medical School Tuition - Resident	\$6,550			09/01/2005
Other Miscellaneous Fees	Varies			08/26/1985
Parking Permit Fees	\$75			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Application Fee	\$15/\$30/\$75			08/26/1985
Distance Education Fee	\$38 per hour			09/01/1999
Edu Tech Infrastructure Fee	\$35 per student per semester			
Graduate Level Differential Tuition - Resident	\$10/\$20 credit hour			09/01/2006
Graduate Level Differential Tuition Non-Resident	\$10/\$20 credit hour			09/01/2006
Graduation Fee	\$70-\$110			08/26/1985
ID Badge Fee	\$5			08/26/1985
Inpatient Income	Varies			09/01/1999
Installment Plan Fee	\$15			09/01/1995
Lab Fees	\$30			06/20/2003
Lab Incidental Fee	\$2			06/20/2003
Liability Fee	\$25 SOM/\$61 SAHS PA/\$14.50 SON/SAHS			08/26/1985
Library Acquisition Fee	\$50 per student per semester \$150 max			09/01/2006
Mandatory E&G Tuition Non-Resident	\$19,650/325 credit hour			09/01/1971
Mandatory E&G Tuition - resident	\$6,550/50 credit hour			09/01/1971
Medical Services Fee	\$165/\$55			06/19/1999

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Miscellaneous (Other) Fees	Varies			09/01/1991
Non-resident Designated Tuition	\$3,600 year /\$70 credit hour			09/01/2004
Nursing Assessment Test Fee	\$65			09/01/1971
Nursing Material Fee	\$5			08/26/1985
Pager Fee	\$65 year (SOM)			08/26/1985
Parking Permit Fees	\$35surface/\$140garage per year			09/01/1991
Resident Designated Tuition	\$3,600/varies by hour			09/01/2003
SAHS Microscope Fee	\$60			08/26/1985
SAHS Supplemental Fee	\$5 hour			09/01/1971
SOM Willed Body Fee	\$565			06/20/2003
SON Clinical Site Visit Fee	\$50/\$75			09/01/2006
Student Services Fee	\$283.50/\$423.26/\$10.99hour up to \$150 max			06/14/2001
Yearbook Fee	\$17			09/01/1971
<hr/>				
744 The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston				
Academic Tuition - Differential	\$30 - \$112			08/30/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Academic Tuition - Nonresident	\$325			08/30/2004
Academic Tuition - Nonresident Differential	\$30 - \$112			08/30/2004
Academic Tuition - Resident	\$50			08/30/2004
Academic Tuition - Resident Differential	\$30 - \$112			08/30/2004
Dental School Tuition - Differential	\$3,000			08/30/2004
Dental School Tuition - Nonresident	\$16,200			08/30/2004
Dental School Tuition - Nonresident Differential	\$3,000			08/30/2004
Dental School Tuition - Resident	\$5,400			08/30/2004
Dental School Tuition - Resident Differential	\$3,000			08/30/2004
Incidental Fees	Varies			08/26/1985
Installment Fees	\$10 - \$15			08/26/1985
Lab Fees	Varies			08/30/2004
Lab Fees	\$5 - \$30			06/20/2003
Medical School - Nonresident Differential	\$750			08/30/2004
Medical School Differential	\$750			08/30/2004
Medical School Tuition - Nonresident	\$19,650			08/30/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Medical School Tuition - Resident	\$6,550			08/30/2004
Medical School Tuition - Resident Differential	\$750			08/30/2004
Other Miscellaneous Fees	Varies			08/26/1985
Parking Permit Fees	\$25 - \$30			08/31/1987
Patient Income	Varies			09/01/1971
Patient Income - Harris County Psychiatric Center and Dental Clinics	Varies			09/01/1971
Student Services Fees	\$392.59			08/30/2004
Tuition - Designated	\$30 - \$1,725			08/30/2004
Tuition - Designated	\$30 - \$1,725			08/30/2004

745 The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio

Designated Tuition - Non-Resident	\$5,261 per MD per year, \$4,725 per DDS per year, \$19-70.20 per SCH for remainder			08/01/1997
Designated Tuition - Resident	\$3,898 per MD per year, \$4,725 per DDS per year, \$5-56 per SCH for remainder			08/01/1997
Lab Fees	\$4 - \$30 per course			09/01/1971
Medical Services	\$55 - \$135 per student			06/19/1993
Other Miscellaneous Fees (Diploma)	\$60 to \$85 per graduating student			09/01/1971

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Parking Permit Fees	\$48 - \$672 per permit per year			04/26/1979
Patient Income	Varies			09/01/1971
Student Services Fees	\$7.50 flat fee per sch			09/01/1971
Tuition DDS - Non-resident	\$16,200 per student per year			09/01/1971
Tuition DDS - Resident	\$5,400 per student per year			09/01/1971
Tuition MD - Non-Resident	\$19,650 per student per year			09/01/1971
Tuition MD - Resident	\$6,500 per student per year			09/01/1971
Tuition Non-resident	\$325 per sch			09/01/1971
Tuition Resident	\$50 per sch			09/01/1971
<hr/>				
506 The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center				
Education Resource Fee	\$4 per sch			09/01/2004
Graduation Fees	\$55			09/01/2004
Laboratory/Clinical Fee	Varies			09/01/2006
Medical Services Fee	\$148.50			09/01/2004
Parking Permit Fees	Varies			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute Effective/Adjustment Date
Patient Income	Varies		
Tuition - Designated	\$20 per sch		09/01/2004
Tuition - Designated	\$20 per sch		09/01/2004
Tuition - Nonresident	\$325 sch		09/01/2004
Tuition - Resident	\$50 sch		09/01/2004
<hr/>			
785 The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler			
Patient Income	Varies		09/01/1989
<hr/>			
709 Texas A&M University System Health Science Center			
Application Fee	\$25 - \$75 per app		09/01/2006
Board Authorized Tuition	\$50 per sch		09/01/2006
Computer Access (Technology) Fees	\$8 - \$18.80 per sch		09/01/2007
Course Audit Fee	\$92 - \$138 per sch		09/01/2006
Designated Tuition	\$50 - \$54 per sch		09/01/2006
Diploma/Graduation Fee	\$75 - \$100 per student		09/01/2006
Distance Education Fee	\$100 per semester		09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Group/Hospital Medical Services Fee	\$49-62 per sch			09/01/2006
ID Card Fees	\$3 - \$20 per semester			09/01/2006
Installment Payment Plan Fee	\$15 per student per semester			09/01/2006
Instrument Management Fee	\$120-130 per year			09/01/2006
International Education Fee	\$1 per semester			09/01/2006
International Student Fees	\$84 - \$90 per semester			09/01/2006
Lab Fee	\$30-60/sch			09/01/2006
Lab Fees	\$30 - \$60 per sch			09/01/2006
Late Payment Fees	\$25-200 per occurrence			09/01/2006
Late Registration Fees	\$100 - \$200 per semester			09/01/2006
Library Access Fees	\$6 - \$21.80 per sch			09/01/2006
Matriculation Fees	\$15 per student			09/01/2006
Medical Liability Insurance Fee	\$55 - \$60 per year			09/01/2006
Microscope Rental Fee	\$75 per year			09/01/2006
Patient Income	Varies			09/01/2006
Practicum Fee	\$50 per semester			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Skull Rental Fee	\$75 one-time			09/01/2006
Statutory Tuition	\$50 per sch Res/\$326 per sch NonRes			09/01/2006
Student Center Complex Fees	\$30-40 per semester			09/01/2006
Student Recreation Sports Fee	\$182-196 per semester			09/01/2006
Student Services Fees	\$4 per sch-BCD \$60 MAX; \$13.83 per sch-HSC \$165.96 MAX			09/01/2006
Summer Clinic Fee	\$275 per student			09/01/2006
Transportation Fees	\$60 per semester			09/01/2006
<hr/>				
763 University of North Texas Health Science Center at Fort Worth				
Activity Center Fees	\$25 per semester or \$75 per year			06/14/2001
Bad Check	\$25			09/01/2005
Board Authorized Tuition	Varies			06/13/2001
Copy Card Fee	\$150 per semester			08/26/1985
Course Fees	Varies			08/26/1985
Delinquent Payment Fee	\$15			08/26/1985
Designated Tuition	Varies			09/01/2003

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Graduation Fees	\$100			08/26/1985
ID Card Fees	\$25-1st semester of enrollment			08/26/1985
International Student Services Fees	\$20 per semester			08/26/1985
Lab Fees	\$25/YR			06/20/2003
Late Registration Fees	\$25 per registration period			08/26/1985
Library Fees	\$50 per semester or \$150 per year			06/14/2001
Matriculation Fees	\$25 per New Degree Program			08/26/1985
Medical Malpractice Insurance Fee	\$200 per academic year			08/26/1985
Medical Services Fee	\$67 per semester or \$200 per year			09/28/2001
Other Miscellaneous Fees	Varies			08/26/1985
Statutory Tuition	Varies			09/01/2001
Student Center	\$10 per semester or \$30 per year			08/26/2005
Student Services Fees	\$354 per year			06/14/2001
White Coat Fee	\$30 -1st semester of enrollment			08/26/1985

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Board Authorized Tuition	Varies			02/24/2006
Board Authorized Tuition	Varies			02/24/2006
Course Fees	Varies			02/24/2006
Designated Tuition	Varies			02/24/2006
Designated Tuition	Varies			02/24/2006
Discretionary Incidental Fees	Varies			02/24/2006
Information Technology Fee	Varies			02/24/2006
Lab Fees	Varies			02/24/2006
Medical Services Fee	Varies			02/24/2006
Other Mandatory Fees	Varies			02/24/2006
Recreation Center Fee	Varies			02/24/2006
Statutory Tuition	Varies			02/24/2006
Statutory Tuition	varies			02/24/2006
Student Services Fees	Varies			02/24/2006
Student Union Fee	Varies			02/24/2006
Vehicle Registration and Other Fees Related to Parking	Varies			02/24/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date

977 Alamo Community College

Accuplacer Test Fee	Various			09/01/2006
Allied Health Insurance	Various			09/01/2006
Aviation Fees	Various			09/01/2006
Breakage Fees	Various			09/01/2006
C L E P Test Fees	Various			09/01/2006
CE Special Fee	Various			09/01/2006
Change Fees	\$4			09/01/2006
Correspondence Fee	\$10			09/01/2006
Credit Card Fee	\$4			09/01/2006
Foreign Student Application Fee	\$15.00			09/01/2006
GED Fees	\$65			09/01/2006
General Fees	Various			09/01/2006
HEIS Fees	Various			09/01/2006
ID Replacement Fees	Various			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Installment Administrative Fee	\$25.00			09/01/2006
Internet Access Fee	Various			09/01/2006
Kinesiology Commission Fees	Various			09/01/2006
Lab Fees	Various			09/01/2006
Library Fees	\$12			09/01/2006
Library Fines	Various			09/01/2006
Library Replacement Fees	Various			09/01/2006
Non-State Funded CE	Various			09/01/2006
Other Test Fees	Various			09/01/2006
Parking Fines	Various			09/01/2006
Prep Test Fees	Various			09/01/2006
Registration Fees	\$12.00			09/01/2006
Returned Check Fees	\$35			09/01/2006
RN Testing Fees	Various			09/01/2006
Special Fee	Various			09/01/2006
Staff Parking Fees	Various			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
State-Funded CE	Various			09/01/2006
Student Accident Insurance Fees	\$4			09/01/2006
Student Activity Fee	Various			09/01/2006
Tuition - In District	\$42 per hour			09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of District	\$84 per Hour			09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of State	\$168 per Hour			09/01/2006
Tuition Installment Fees	Various			09/01/2006
Tuition Receipt Copy Fees	\$2.00			09/01/2006
TVI Fees	Various			09/01/2006
USDA Program Fee	Various			09/01/2006
VCT Fee	Various			09/01/2006
Water Treatment Fees	Various			09/01/2006
<hr/>				
951 Alvin Community College				
Building Use Fee	\$5 per hour			09/01/2006
Childcare Tuition	\$70.25 - \$97.25 per wk			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Continuing Education Tuition	\$5 - \$690 per class			09/01/2006
Fitness Center Fees	\$180 - \$340 per year			09/01/2006
Graduation Fees	\$25 - \$55			09/01/2006
Grill Sales (Food Service)	Avg. of \$5			09/01/2006
Instructional Support Fee	\$6 - \$180 per related course			09/01/2006
Late Registration Fees	\$20 per late registrant			09/01/2006
Matriculation Fees	\$21 per student			09/01/2006
Miscellaneous Bookstore Sales (Merchandise)	\$0.05 - \$100			09/01/2006
New Book Sales	\$20 - \$185			09/01/2006
Other Fees	\$10 per correspondence test			09/01/2006
Reinstatement Fees	\$100 per reinstatement			09/01/2006
Returned Check Fees	\$30 per check			09/01/2006
Staff Parking Fees	\$10 per credit per student			09/01/2006
Student Services Fees	\$17 per student or \$6 per student in summer session			09/01/2006
Student Testing Fee	\$10 - \$80 per test			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute Effective/Adjustment Date
Technology Fee	\$20 or \$30 if > 6 hours		09/01/2006
Tuition - Alien	\$330		09/01/2006
Tuition - In District	\$84		09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of District	\$162		09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of State	\$330		09/01/2006
Tuition Installment Fees	\$20 to signup and \$25 late payment fee assessed each month after due date and a \$20 def fee assess after final pymt due date		09/01/2006
Used Book Sales	\$20 - \$144		09/01/2006
<hr/>			
952 Amarillo College			
Lab Fees	\$6.00 - \$24.00		09/01/2004
Matriculation Fees	\$6		09/01/2004
Other Fees	Varies		09/01/2004
Out of District Fees	\$16.00		09/01/2004
Student Services Fees	\$1.25		09/01/2004
Technolgy Fee	\$5.00		09/01/2006
Tuition - In District	\$32.00		09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute Effective/ Adjustment Date
Tuition - Out of District	\$32.00		09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of State	\$66.00		09/01/2004
Tuition Installment Fees	\$15.00 - \$20.00		09/01/2004
<hr/>			
989 Angelina College			
Bookstore Sales	Varies		09/01/2004
Building Use Fee	\$4		09/01/2004
Lab Fees	\$15 - \$95		09/01/2004
Non-state Funded Continuing Education	\$20 - \$170		09/01/2004
Other Fees	\$5 - \$61		09/01/2004
Parking Fees	\$5 - \$20		09/01/2004
Residential Life Fees	\$275 - \$2150		09/01/2004
Returned Check Fees	\$25		09/01/2004
Scholarship Allowances	Various		09/01/2004
State Funded Continuing Education	\$4 - \$1000		09/01/2004
Student Services Fees	\$5		09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute
			Effective/ Adjustment Date
Testing Fees	\$10 - \$65		09/01/2004
Tuition - In District	\$30		09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of District	\$48		09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of State	\$70		09/01/2004
Tuition - TPEG (set aside)	\$30-70		09/01/2004
VCT Provider Fees	\$175		09/01/2004
<hr/>			
997 Austin Community College			
Adult Vocational Fee	Varies		09/01/2005
Bookstore Commission	Varies		09/01/2005
Cafe Commissions	Varies		09/01/2005
Child Lab Fees	Varies		09/01/2005
Continuing Education Fees	Varies		09/01/2005
General Fee	\$13		09/01/2005
Graduation Fees	\$10		09/01/2005
Installment Plan Fees	\$10		09/01/2005

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Insurance Fees	Varies			09/01/2005
International Student Fees	\$100			09/01/2005
Lab Fees	Varies			09/01/2005
Library Book Fines & Fee	Varies			09/01/2005
Parking Fees	\$10			09/01/2005
Property Rental	Varies			09/01/2005
Reprocessing Fee	Varies			09/01/2005
Returned Check Fees	Varies			09/01/2005
Ride Out Fee	Varies			09/01/2005
Site Fee	Varies			09/01/2005
Student Services Fees	\$1			09/01/2005
Summer Application Fee	\$30			09/01/2005
Testing Fees	\$29			09/01/2005
Transcript Fees	\$5			09/01/2005
Tuition - In District	\$39			09/01/2005
Tuition - Out of District	\$102			09/01/2005

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute Effective/ Adjustment Date
Tuition - Out of State/International	\$189		09/01/2005
Vending Commissions	Varies		09/01/2005
Video Teleconference Fees	Varies		09/01/2005
<hr/>			
954 Blinn Junior College			
Course Fees	\$30 - \$150		09/01/2006
Dorm damages	various		09/01/2006
General fee	\$28		09/01/2006
Incidental Fees	various		09/01/2006
In-district resident tuition	\$30		09/01/2006
Laboratory	\$8 - \$24		09/01/2006
Non-funded Tuition	\$50		09/01/2006
Non-resident tuition	\$135		09/01/2006
Non-State funded continuing education	varies		09/01/2006
Out-of-district resident tuition	\$59		09/01/2006
Parking Tickets	\$40		09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute Effective/Adjustment Date
Sales and services of educational activities	Varies		09/01/2006
State funded continuing education	varies		09/01/2006
Vehicle registration fees	\$50		09/01/2006
<hr/>			
990 Brazosport College			
Community Connectivity	Varies		06/20/1997
Community Education Nondepartmental	Varies		06/20/1997
Fee: Student Service	\$8/1-11 hour \$15/12+hour		06/20/1997
Fees: Building	\$9 per hour		06/20/1997
Fees: Lab	Varies		06/20/1997
Fees: PE	Varies		06/20/1997
Registration Fees	Varies		06/20/1997
Returned Check Fees	Usually \$25		06/20/1997
Testing Fees	Varies		06/20/1997
Tuition - ALLP	Varies		06/20/1997
Tuition - CB/IT Course	Varies		06/20/1997

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Tuition - Community Education	Varies			06/20/1997
Tuition - Credit In-District	\$28 per hour			06/20/1997
Tuition - Credit Nonresident	\$96 per hour \$200 min			06/20/1997
Tuition - Credit Out-of-District	\$49 per hour			06/20/1997
Tuition - Non-Credit	Varies			06/20/1997
Tuition - TPEG	Varies			06/20/1997
<hr/>				
955 Central Texas College				
Continuing Education	\$0.50 per contact hour			09/01/2004
General Fees	\$8 per sch			09/01/2004
Graduation Fees	\$25			09/01/2004
Lab Fees	\$8 - \$24			09/01/2004
Other Fees	\$5 - \$4,500			09/01/2004
Returned Check Fees	\$25			09/01/2004
Staff Parking Fees	\$20 - \$30			09/01/2004
Transcript Fees	\$3 - \$5			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Tuition - In District	\$32 per sch			09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of District	\$46 per sch			09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of State	\$110 to \$250			08/01/2007
Tuition Installment Fees	\$20			09/01/2004
<hr/>				
956 Cisco Junior College				
Building Use Fee	\$34			09/01/2004
Education Service Fees	\$9			09/01/2004
General Fee	\$5			09/01/2004
Installment Fees	\$15			09/01/2004
Lab Fees	\$24			09/01/2004
Other Fees	\$5 - \$250			09/01/2004
Registration Fees	\$5			09/01/2004
Transcript Fees	\$5			09/01/2004
Tuition - In District	\$27			09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of District	\$27			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute Effective/ Adjustment Date
Tuition - Out of State	\$27		09/01/2004
<hr/>			
957 Clarendon College			
Bad Check	\$35		10/03/1995
Building Use Fee	\$24		10/03/1995
Examination	Various		06/14/2001
General Institution Fee	\$14.00		10/03/1995
Graduation Fees	\$50		10/03/1995
Lab Fees	\$12 - \$100		10/03/1995
Late Fees for Registration (less than 90 days)	\$25		10/03/1995
Other Fees	\$15 - \$38		10/03/1995
Out of District Fees	\$19.00		10/03/1995
Transcript Fees	\$5		10/03/1995
Tuition Installment Fees	\$35.00		09/01/2004
<hr/>			
953 Coastal Bend College			
Class Fees	Varies		09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Dual Credit Course Fees	\$20 per hour			09/01/2007
Graduation Fees	\$20 per degree			09/01/2004
Installment Late Payment Fees	\$15 per pmt			09/01/2004
Internet Course Fees	\$50 per course			09/01/2004
Late Registration Fees	\$25 per semester			09/01/2004
Out of District Fees	\$59 per hour			09/01/2004
Out of State Fees	\$15 per hour			09/01/2004
Registration Fees	\$40 per semester			09/01/2004
Returned Check Fees	\$20 per check			09/01/2004
Tuition - Alien	\$55 per hour			09/01/2004
Tuition - In District	\$55 per hour			09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of District	\$55 per hour			09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of State	\$55 per hour			09/01/2004
Tuition Installment Fees	\$25 per semester			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Campus Fee	\$15			09/01/2004
Credit Late Fees	\$25.00			09/01/2004
Facility Fee	\$10.00 - \$17.50			09/01/2004
Instructional Method Fee	\$25			09/01/2005
Lab Fees - Credit	\$20			09/01/2004
Lab Fees - Non-Credit	\$5			09/01/2005
Library Collections	\$1.00 - \$10.00			09/01/2004
Material Fees	\$119			09/01/2004
Other Fees	Varies			09/01/2004
Parking Fines	\$4.00			09/01/2004
Processing Fee	\$30			09/01/2004
Returned Check Fees	\$10			09/01/2004
Student Services Fees	\$1.50 - \$18.00			09/01/2004
Testing Fees	\$25			09/01/2005
Tuition - In District	\$29			09/01/2004
Tuition - Non-Credit	Varies \$2.00 - \$18.00			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Tuition - Out of District	\$62.00			09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of State/Country	\$94.00			09/01/2004
<hr/>				
949 Collin County Community College				
Audit Fee	\$25 per course			09/01/2006
Building Use Fee	\$9 per credit hour			09/01/2006
ID Fee	\$2 one time			09/01/2006
Lab Fees	\$5 - \$20 per course			09/01/2006
Late Registration Fees	\$10 per semester			09/01/2006
Special Fees	\$25 - \$88 per course			09/01/2006
Student Record Fee	\$2 per semester			09/01/2006
Student Services Fees	\$1 per credit hour			09/01/2006
Tuition - Continuing Education	\$5 - \$3,000 per course			09/01/2006
Tuition - In District	\$27 per credit hour			09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of District	\$37 per credit hour			09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of State/Country	\$90 per credit hour			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Tuition Installment Fees	\$25 per semester			09/01/2006
<hr/>				
959 Dallas County Community College				
Bookstore Commission	Varies			09/01/1971
Business Incubation Center	Varies			09/01/1971
Center for Educational Telecommunications	Varies			09/01/1971
Child Care center revenue	Varies			09/01/1971
Classroom activities	Varies			09/01/1971
Copy machines	Varies			09/01/1971
Credit by Examination	\$25			08/26/1985
Distance learning charges	\$55 per hour			05/17/1999
Food Service Commission	Varies			09/01/1971
Installment Plan Charges	\$15			08/05/1997
Installment Plan Late Charges	\$10			08/05/1997
Lease/rental income	Varies			09/01/1971
Local grants and contracts	Varies			09/01/1971

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Other charges	Varies			08/26/1985
Parking meter revenue	Varies			09/01/1971
Replacement Student ID charges	\$10			08/26/1985
Returned Check Charges	\$25			08/26/1985
State grants and contracts	Varies			09/01/1975
Student Health Center	Varies			09/01/1971
Student newspaper	Varies			09/01/1971
Student programs - auxiliary services	Varies			09/01/1971
Student recreation room	Varies			09/01/1971
Testing Center revenue	\$10			09/01/1971
Ticket sales	Varies			09/01/1971
Tuition - Continuing education (net)	Varies			09/01/2006
Tuition - In District (net)	\$39 per hour			09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of Country (net)	\$115 per hour			09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of District (net)	\$72 per hour			09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of State (net)	\$115 per hour			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/Adjustment Date
Universities Center of Dallas	Varies			09/01/1971
<hr/>				
960 Del Mar College				
Students	Varies			08/31/2007
Students	Varies			08/31/2007
Students	Varies			08/31/2007
Students	Varies			08/31/2007
Students	Varies			08/31/2007
Students	Varies			08/31/2007
Students	Varies			08/31/2007
<hr/>				
993 El Paso Community College				
Add/Drop Fee	\$5.00			
Administrative Reinstatement Fee	\$15 each			
Continuing Education Tuition, Self supporting	varies			
Installment Loan Fee	\$5.00			
International Application fee, Equipment fee , Misc. fees, Testing fees	Varies			

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Lab fees	\$12			
Late Registration Fee	\$15.00			
Nonresident Tuition	Varies on schedule			
Other Fees	Varies			
Professional Practice, Individual Instruction	\$8.50, \$20.00 or \$35.00			
Resident Tuition, Self-Supporting	Varies based on schedule			
Returned Check Fee	\$25.00			
Sonography fees, Dental Clinic fees, Nursing fees, Rental Income, Other	Varies			
Testing, General Use Fees, Late Loan Payment fees	Varies			
Vehicle Registration fees	\$5 per term			
Withdrawal Fees	\$15.00			
<hr/>				
961 Frank Phillips College				
General fee	\$33			09/01/2006
In-district tuition	\$30			09/01/2006
Laboratory fees	various			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Non-resident tuition	\$2			09/01/2006
Non-state funded continuing education	\$2			09/01/2006
Other - tuition and fees not collected	various			09/01/2006
Other fees	various			09/01/2006
Out-of-district	\$51			09/01/2006
Student service fees	\$5			09/01/2006
<hr/>				
962 Galveston College				
Bad Check	\$25			09/01/2001
Building Use Fee	\$12 per credit hour			09/01/2004
General Services Fee	\$37			09/01/2005
Lab Fees	\$5 - \$48			09/01/2004
Late Registration Fees	\$25			09/01/2005
Library/ Media Copier and Book Fine and Fees	Varies by Charge			09/01/2004
Lifelong Learning tuition	Varies by Course			09/01/2004
Matriculation Fees	\$25			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Photocopy Fees/ ID Card Fees/ Diploma Fee/Miscellaneous	\$5 - \$2000			09/01/2004
Returned Check Fees	\$25			09/01/2004
Schedule Change Fee	\$10			09/01/2005
Student Services Fees	\$10 - \$15			09/01/2004
Testing Fees	\$29			09/01/2001
Testing Fees	\$10 - \$50			09/01/2004
Transcript Fees	\$3			
Transcript Fees	\$3			09/01/2004
Tuition - In District	\$30			09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of State	\$60			09/01/2004
Tuition Installment Late Payment Fees	\$25			09/01/2004
Tuition Installment Loan Fee	\$25			08/31/2003
Tuition Installment Loan Late Payment Fee	\$25			08/31/2003
Workforce Development Tuition	Varies by Course			09/01/1997

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Athletic Gate Receipts (per event)	\$2 - \$3			09/01/2004
Auto Body Repair (per project)	\$50			09/01/2004
Building Rentals (per hour)	\$50			09/01/2004
Continuing Education Tuition (per course)	\$45 - \$4,100			09/01/2004
Cosmetology (per treatment)	\$2 - \$23			09/01/2004
Duplication Fees (per item)	\$1			09/01/2004
Facility Use Fees (per semester hour)	\$4			09/01/2004
Fine Arts Productions (per event)	\$1 - \$6			09/01/2004
General Use Fees (per semester hour)	\$8			09/01/2006
ID Cards (per semester)	\$2			09/01/2004
Installment Plan Fee (per semester)	\$30			09/01/2006
International Student Fees (per semester)	\$225			09/01/2004
Lab Fees (per lab course)	\$7 - \$150			09/01/2004
Late Registration Fees (per semester)	\$75			09/01/2004
LRC - Fines (per violation)	\$1			09/01/2004
Matriculation Fees (per semester hour)	\$10			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Parking Fees (per semester)	\$5			09/01/2004
Student Services Fees (per semester hour)	\$2			09/01/2004
Students attempting the same course for the 3rd or more time	\$50 per credit hour			09/01/2006
Students attempting the same course for the 3rd or more time	\$50 per credit hour			09/01/2006
Testing Fees (per test)	\$5 - \$75			09/01/2004
Tuition - Adult Vocational (per course)	\$25			09/01/2004
Tuition - Semester Hour (per semester hour)	\$3 - \$93			09/01/2006
Welding Project Fee (per project)	\$22			09/01/2004
<hr/>				
965 Hill College				
Bookstore Commission	N/A			09/01/2004
Building Use Fee	\$6 per sch			09/01/2004
Concessions	N/A			09/01/2004
Cosmetology Sales	\$5 - \$25			09/01/2004
Distance Learning Fee (VCT)	\$168.00			09/01/2004
Dormitory Fees	\$350			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Excessive Course Repeat Fee	\$200.00			09/01/2006
Facility Rental	\$2,000.00			09/01/2006
Food Service	\$1050			09/01/2005
Food Service Commission	N/A			09/01/2004
Food Service Finance Fees	\$25			09/01/2004
Forgein Student Admission Fee	\$50.00			09/01/2006
Lab Fees	\$10 - \$24			09/01/2004
Late Registration Fees	\$20			09/01/2004
Library Fees	\$1 per sch			09/01/2004
Matriculation Fees	\$15			09/01/2006
Misc	Varies			09/01/2006
Out of District Fees	\$13 per sch			09/01/2006
Parking Fines/Dorm Damage	Varies			09/01/2006
Returned Check Fees	\$30			09/01/2004
Room Reservation Fees	\$50			09/01/2004
Student Services Fees	\$4 per sch			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Testing Fees	\$10 - \$100			09/01/2004
Tuition - Continuing Education	\$25 - \$525			09/01/2004
Tuition - In District	\$40 per sch			09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of District	\$40 per sch			09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of Nation and Out of State	\$40 per sch			09/01/2006
Tuition Installment Fees	\$25			09/01/2004
<hr/>				
994 Houston Community College				
General Fee	\$22/SCH			09/01/2004
Lab Fees	\$4 -\$24			
Student Activity/Service Fee	\$1/SCH			09/01/2006
Technology Fee	\$5.25/SCH			09/01/2006
Tuition - In District	\$25.00/SCH			11/01/2005
Tuition - Out of District	\$79/SCH			11/01/2005
Tuition - Out of State	\$76/SCH			11/01/2005
<hr/>				
966 Howard College				

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Background Check Fee for Selected Medical Programs	\$50			09/01/2004
Building Use Fee	\$20 - \$50			09/01/2006
Continuing Education	Various			09/01/2006
Graduation Fees	\$0			09/01/2006
Grounds Fees	\$0			09/01/2004
Instructional Support Fee	\$0			09/01/2004
Lab Fees	\$8 - \$25			09/01/2006
Late Registration Fees	\$10 per semester			09/01/2006
Liability/Malpractice/Clinical Fees for Selected Medical Programs	\$15 - \$20			09/01/2006
Matriculation Fees	\$0			09/01/2004
Non-Funded Continuing Education	Various			09/01/2006
Other Fees	Various			09/01/2004
Out of District Fees	\$0			09/01/2004
Returned Check Fees	\$30 per check			09/01/2006
Special Records Fee	\$0			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Staff Parking Fees	\$0			09/01/2004
Student Services Fees	\$6+ sch Enrollment \$3 per sch; \$36 Max/semester			09/01/2006
Technology Fee	\$0			09/01/2004
Testing Fees	\$20 - \$220			09/01/2006
Transcript Fees	\$0			09/01/2004
Tuition - In District	\$150 Base + \$30 per sch			09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of District	\$180 Base + \$40 per sch			09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of State	\$200 Base + \$60 per sch			09/01/2006
Tuition Installment Fees	\$20 per contract			09/01/2006
Tuition Installment Late Fees	\$25 Per Installment, 2 Max			09/01/2006
<hr/>				
967 Kilgore College				
Athletics	\$2 - \$5			09/01/2006
Board	\$900			09/01/2006
Bookstore	Various merchandise			09/01/2006
Child Development Center	various depending on service			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Continuing Education Fees	various			09/01/2006
Dorms	various			09/01/2006
East Texas Oil Museum	various			09/01/2006
Educational Activities	various			09/01/2006
Fitness Center	various			09/01/2006
General Education Fees	\$22			09/01/2006
Instructional Support Fee	various			09/01/2006
Lab Fees	various			09/01/2006
Late Registration Fees	\$20			09/01/2006
Matriculation Fees	\$15			09/01/2006
Miscellaneous Property Rentals/Sales	various			09/01/2006
Miscellaneous	various			09/01/2006
Orientation Fees	\$36 - \$47			09/01/2006
Out of District Fees	\$45			09/01/2006
Parking Fines	\$20 - \$50			09/01/2006
Returned Check Fees	\$25			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Testing Fees	various			09/01/2006
Texas Shakespear Festival	various			09/01/2006
Tuition - In District	\$20			09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of District	\$20			09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of State	\$50			09/01/2006
<hr/>				
968 Laredo Community College				
Activity Fee	\$1			09/01/2004
Building Use Fee	\$20			09/01/2004
Challenge Exam Fee	\$56			09/01/2005
Clep Exam Fee	\$15 - \$56			09/01/2005
Continuing Education Tuition/Fees	\$2			09/01/2006
GED Exam Fee	\$8			09/01/2005
Graduation Fees	\$10			09/01/2004
Health Service Fees	\$3			09/01/2004
I.D. Replacement Fee	\$3			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Installment Late Payment Fees	\$10			09/01/2004
Lab Fees	\$5 - \$24			09/01/2004
Late Registration Fees	\$10			09/01/2004
Library Fines	\$0.25			09/01/2004
Malpractice Fee	\$13.5			09/01/2004
Matriculation Fees	\$15			09/01/2004
Nelson Deny Exam Fee	\$6			09/01/2005
Re-Assessment Fee	\$6			09/01/2004
Returned Check Fee	\$15			09/01/2004
T-Cleose Fee	\$30			09/01/2005
T-COMP Exam Fee	\$6-\$18			09/01/2004
Teacher Certification Program Application Fee	\$50			09/01/2004
Teacher Certification Program Tuition	Various			09/01/2004
Transcript Fees	\$2			09/01/2004
Transcribing Fee	\$35 - \$367.50			09/01/2005
Tuition - In District	\$35			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute Effective/ Adjustment Date
Tuition - Out of District	\$70		09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of State	\$105		09/01/2006
Tuition Installment Fees	\$25		09/01/2004
<hr/>			
969 Lee College			
Building Use Fee	\$15 per sch		09/01/2005
Distance Education Fee	\$50		09/01/2004
Graduation Fees	\$20		09/01/2004
Lab Fees	\$2 - \$15 per class		09/01/2004
Late Registration Fees	\$10		09/01/2004
Liability Insurance Fees	\$19		09/02/2004
Matriculation Fees	\$10		09/01/2004
Parking Fines	\$5		09/03/2004
Registration Fees	\$27		09/01/2004
Repeat Course Fee	\$85 per sch		09/01/2005
Returned Check Fees	\$25		09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Student Services Fees	\$6 per sch. cap at \$24 Total			09/01/2004
Tuition - In District	\$25 per sch			09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of District	\$50 per sch			09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of State	\$85 per sch			09/01/2005
Tuition Installment Fees	\$20			09/01/2004
<hr/>				
970 McLennan Community College				
Alien Application Fee	\$50			09/01/2004
Applied Music Fees	\$150 per course			09/01/2004
Facility Fee	\$6.00 per hour			09/01/2004
General Services Fee	\$3.00 per hour			09/01/2004
Lab Fees	\$15 per course			09/01/2004
Other Fees	\$6.00 - \$1,728			09/01/2004
Returned Check Fees	\$25			09/01/2004
Special Fees	\$50 per course			09/01/2004
Transcript Fees	\$3.00 after 25			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Tuition - Alien	\$116 per hour			05/31/2006
Tuition - In District	\$56 per hour			05/31/2006
Tuition - Out of District	\$68 per hour			05/31/2006
Tuition - Out of State	\$116 per hour			05/31/2006
Tuition Installment Fees	\$25			09/01/2004
Tuition Installment Late Fees	\$25			05/31/2005
<hr/>				
995 Midland College				
Continuing Education - Avocational	Varies			09/01/2005
Continuing Education - Vocational	Varies			09/01/2005
Distance Learning Fee	\$40 per semester credit hour			09/01/2006
End of Course Testing Fees	Various			09/01/2006
Excessive Remediation Tuition (excessive of 27 credit hours of remediation)	\$10 per semester credit hour			09/01/2006
Excessive Repeat Tuition (repeat a course for three or more times)	\$50 per Semester Credit Hour			09/01/2006
General Use Fee	\$10.00 per hour/\$50 minimum			09/01/2006
Lab Fees	\$3 - \$96			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Late Registration Fees	\$15.00 / \$50			09/01/2005
Private Instruction Fees	\$60 - \$90			09/01/2006
Professional Pilot Flight Instruction Fees	\$7,500-11,200			09/01/2005
Replacement Parking stickers and parking tickets	\$1/\$5			09/01/2005
Student Liability Insurance	\$17.00/\$71.00			09/01/2006
Tuition - Alien (lower division courses)	\$84			09/01/2006
Tuition - In District - Upper Division Courses	\$91 per semester credit hour			09/01/2005
Tuition - In District - Lower Division Courses	\$43 per semester credit hour			09/01/2006
Tuition - Nonresident - Upper Division Courses	\$132.00 per semester credit hour			09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of District (lower division courses)	\$55			09/01/2005
Tuition - Out of State (lower division courses)	\$84			09/01/2006
Tuition Installment Fees	\$20/\$30			09/01/2005
Tuition Out-of-District (upper division courses)	\$103.00 per semester credit hour			09/01/2006
<hr/>				
972 Navarro College				
Activity Fee (Bowling)	\$65			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Asset/Compass Test Fees (Placement Tests)	\$29, \$25			09/01/2006
Building Use Fee	\$12 per sch			09/01/2006
Foreign Application Fee	\$60			09/01/2006
GED Fees	\$75 complete test, \$15 retest/section			09/01/2006
Internet Course Fees	\$25			09/01/2006
Lab Fees	Varies - Course Related			09/01/2006
Matriculation Fees	\$10			09/01/2006
Nursing Exam Fees	\$35, \$20			09/01/2006
Other Fees	Varies			09/01/2006
Out of District Fees	\$24 per sch			09/01/2006
Parking Fees	\$10			09/01/2006
Private Instruction Fee	\$50/30 minute, \$90/1 hour			09/01/2006
Returned Check Fees	\$15			09/01/2006
Tuition - Continuing Education	Varies - Course Related			09/01/2006
Tuition - In District	\$30 per sch			09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of District	\$30 per sch			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute Effective/ Adjustment Date
Tuition - Out of State	\$773 min, up to 12 sch, then addl \$24 per sch		09/01/2006
Tuition Installment Fees	\$25		09/01/2006
VCT Enrollment Fee(from institutions, not students)	\$175		09/01/2006
<hr/>			
958 North Central Texas College			
Local Funds	\$34.00		09/01/2006
local funds	\$63.00		09/01/2006
Local Funds	\$98.00		09/01/2006
Local Funds	\$15.00-1675.00		09/01/2006
Local Funds	\$20.00		09/01/1990
Local Funds	\$1.00		09/01/2006
Local Funds	\$20.00-24.00		09/01/2006
Local Funds	\$20.00-\$400.00		09/01/2006
Local Funds	\$50.00		09/01/2006
Local Funds	\$8.00		09/01/2006
Local Funds	\$15.00		09/01/1985

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date

996 North Harris Montgomery Community College District

Concurrent Tuition	\$18			09/01/2006
Continuing Ed Tuition and Fees	varies			09/01/2004
Lab Fees	varies			09/01/2004
Out of District Fees	\$40			09/01/2004
Registration Fees	\$12			09/01/2004
Student Activity Fee	\$2			09/01/2004
Technology Fee	\$6			09/01/2004
Tuition - Concurrent Students	\$18			09/01/2006
Tuition - In District	\$36			01/01/2006
Tuition - International	\$91			09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of District	\$36			01/01/2006
Tuition - Out of State	\$91			09/01/2004
Tuition - Repeat Course	\$60			01/01/2006
Tuition - Repeated Courses	\$60			01/01/2006
Tuition Installment Fees	\$20			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Tuition Installment Late Fees	\$25			09/01/2004
998 Northeast Texas Community College				
Building Rental Fee	\$75 - \$300			06/20/2003
Continuing Education Fees	\$3 - \$1475			09/01/1997
Dorm Deposit	\$100 - \$200			06/16/2001
Dorm Fines	Replacement Cost			08/31/1987
Drug Screen Fees	\$15 - \$30			08/26/1985
Facilitator Fee	\$450			06/20/2003
Field Rental Fee	\$150 - \$600			06/20/2003
General Services Fee	\$32 per sch			06/14/2001
Graduation Fees	\$3 - \$8			06/14/2001
Installment Fees	\$35			08/26/1985
International Student Application Fee	\$50			08/26/1985
International Student Deposit	\$500			06/16/2001
Lab Fees	\$18 - \$90			06/20/2003

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Parking Violations	\$12 -\$150			08/31/1987
Registration Fees	\$15			06/14/2001
Returned Check Fees	\$35			06/20/2003
Student Liability Insurance	\$25 - \$73			08/26/1985
Student Property Deposit	\$10			06/16/2001
Testing Fees	\$10 - \$48			08/26/1985
Tool Box Rental Fee	\$35			08/26/1985
Transcript Fees	\$2			08/26/1985
Tuition - Continuing Ed, Allied Health	\$3 - \$1475			09/01/1997
Tuition - In District	\$28 per sch			06/16/2001
Tuition - Nonresident	\$257 1st SCH + \$48/each add'l SCH			06/16/2001
Tuition - Out of District	\$56 per sch			06/16/2001
Tuition - PASS program	\$75 - \$400			06/16/2001
Tuition - Truck Driving School	\$2,800			09/01/1997
Whatley Center Memberships	\$25 - \$1000			06/20/2003

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
973 Odessa College				
Continuing Education (Non-State Funded) Revenue	Various			
Continuing Education (State Funded) Revenue	Various			
Instructional Support Fee	Various			
Internet Fee	\$15 per hour			
Lab Fees	\$15 - \$24			
Late Registration Fees	\$10			
Other Fees	\$10			
Student Services Fees	\$1 per hour			09/01/2004
Student Use Fee	\$10 per hour			09/01/2004
Tuition - In District	\$37 per hour			09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of District	\$47 per hour			09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of State	\$52 per hour/ \$150 minimum			09/01/2004
<hr/>				
974 Panola Junior College				
Add/Drop Fee	\$30			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Auxillary Enterprises - bookstore & residential life	\$5 - \$2150			09/01/2004
Auxillary Enterprises - discounts	\$5 - \$2150			09/01/2004
Building Use Fee	\$4 per appl sch			09/01/2004
Continuing Education	\$30 - \$500			09/01/2004
Distance Learning Fee	\$10 per appl sch			09/01/2005
General Fees	\$28 per sch			09/01/2004
Lab Fees	\$20			09/01/2004
Late Registration Fees	\$30			09/01/2004
Matriculation Fees	\$30			09/01/2004
Other Fees	\$10 - \$105			09/01/2004
Out of District Fees	\$25 per sch			09/01/2004
Out of State Fees	\$5 per sch			09/01/2004
Sales and Services of Educational Activities	\$5 - \$150			09/01/2004
Three-peat fee	\$75 per sch			09/01/2006
Tuition - In District	\$21 per sch			09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of District	\$21 per sch			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Tuition - Out of State	\$21 per sch			09/01/2004
Tuition / Fee Discounts	\$60 - \$441 per sch			09/01/2004
Tuition / Fee Exemption	\$60 - \$441 per sch			09/01/2004
Tuition Installment Fees	\$25			09/01/2004
<hr/>				
975 Paris Junior College				
Building Use Fee	\$5			09/01/2004
General Fees	Varies			09/01/2004
Instructional Support Fee	Varies			09/01/2004
Internet Course Fees	\$30			09/01/2004
Lab Fees	Varies			09/01/2004
Late Payment/Late Registration Fees	\$20			09/01/2004
PE Facility Fee	Varies			09/01/2004
Registration Fees	Varies			09/01/2004
Reinstatement Fee	\$50			
Returned Check Fees	\$25			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute Effective/ Adjustment Date
Threepat Fee	\$50		09/01/2006
Tuition - In District	\$35		09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of District	\$57		09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of State & International	\$92		09/01/2004
Tuition Installment Fees	\$25		09/01/2004
<hr/>			
976 Ranger Junior College			
Course Change Fee	\$5		09/01/2006
Educational Service Fee	Varies		09/01/2006
General Services Fee	\$7 sch		09/01/2006
Graduation Fees	\$25		09/01/2006
Internet Class Fee	\$25 per course		09/01/2006
Lab Fees	\$6 - \$25		09/01/2006
Parking Permit Fees	\$15 per Academic year		09/01/2006
Records Fees	\$5 per Registration		09/01/2006
Registration Fees	\$7 sch		09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Returned Check Fees	\$20 per check			09/01/2006
Tuition - In District	\$37 sch			09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of District	\$41 sch			09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of State or International	\$47 sch			09/01/2006
<hr/>				
978 San Jacinto College				
Allowance for Doubtful Accounts - Current Portion	10% - 50% of accounts 0-365 days old			09/01/2006
General Services Fee	\$130 per credit term			09/01/2006
Incidental Fees - Student Charges Not Course Specific	Varies			09/01/2006
Instructional Fees - Course Specific Charges	Varies			09/01/2006
Lab Fees - Course Specific Charges	Varies			09/01/2006
Student Services Fees	\$1 per semester credit hour			09/01/2006
Tuition In District - Resident	\$30 per semester credit hour			09/01/2006
Tuition Non Credit	Varies by Course			09/01/2006
Tuition Nonresident	\$75 per semester credit hour			09/01/2006
Tuition Out of District - Resident	\$55 per semester credit hour			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute Effective/ Adjustment Date
979 South Plains College			
Instructional Support Fee	\$27 - \$39 per sch		09/01/2004
Lab Fees	\$6 - \$75 per sch		09/01/2004
Late Registration Fees	\$15		09/01/2004
Other Fees	\$5 - \$75		09/01/2004
Returned Check Fees	\$30		09/01/2004
Student Services Fees	Various		09/01/2004
Technology Fee	Various		09/01/2004
Tuition - Alien(included in out of state-same rate)	\$0		09/01/2004
Tuition - In District	\$26 per sch		09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of District	\$48 per sch		09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of State	\$64 per sch		09/01/2004
Tuition Installment Fees	\$30		09/01/2004
<hr/>			
948 South Texas College			
Academic	\$59 - \$202		09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Accuplacer	\$15			09/01/2006
Audit Fee	\$240			09/01/2006
Continuing Education	\$4.50			09/01/2006
Copier	\$0.10			09/01/2006
Credit by Examination	\$240			09/01/2006
Developmental Studies Fee	\$25			09/01/2006
Drop	\$25			09/01/2006
Dual Enrollment Late Fee per course	\$150			09/01/2006
Electronic Distance Learning per SCH	\$15			09/01/2006
Emergency Loan Late Pmt	\$30			09/01/2006
Emergency Loan Processing	\$30			09/01/2006
Information Technology per SCH	\$6			09/01/2006
Installment Late Pmt	\$30			09/01/2006
Installment Plan	\$30			09/01/2006
Lab Fee per lab credit hour	\$24			09/01/2006
Lost Library Book	\$30			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Parking	\$15 - \$100			09/01/2006
Physical Education	\$55			09/01/2006
Reinstatement	\$150			09/01/2006
Returned Check	\$30			09/01/2006
Student Registration - After	\$35.00			09/01/2006
Student Registration - Before	\$85			09/01/2006
THEA Testing Reservation	\$15			09/01/2006
<hr/>				
980 Southwest Texas Junior College				
Bookstore Sales	Various			
Building Use Fee	\$6.25			07/18/2005
Daycare	Various			
Dorms	Various			
Food Service	Various			
Graduation Fees	\$26			07/18/2005
Health Fee	\$13			07/18/2005

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Lab Fees	\$24			07/18/2005
Late Registration Fees	\$24			07/18/2005
Off-Campus Fee	\$10.25			07/18/2005
Other	Various			
Out of District Fees	\$29.50			08/01/2007
Parking Fees	\$1			07/18/2005
Registration Fees	\$8.25			07/18/2005
Returned Check Fees	\$25			07/18/2005
Technology Fee	\$5			08/01/2007
Transcript Fees	\$10			07/18/2005
Tuition	\$43			08/01/2007
Tuition - Out of State	\$60			07/18/2005
Tuition - Workforce Education	\$0 - \$6.00			07/18/2005
Vending Machines	Various			

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Building Use Fee	Various			09/01/2004
Graduation Fees	Various			09/01/2004
Grounds Fees	Various			09/01/2004
Instructional Support Fee	Various			09/01/2004
Lab Fees	Various			09/01/2004
Late Registration Fees	Various			09/01/2004
Matriculation Fees	Various			09/01/2004
Other Fees	Various			09/01/2006
Out of District Fees	0			09/01/2004
Returned Check Fees	Various			09/01/2004
Special Records Fee	Various			09/01/2004
Staff Parking Fees	Various			09/01/2004
Student Services Fees	Various			09/01/2004
Technology Fee	Various			09/01/2004
Transcript Fees	Various			09/01/2004
Tuition - Alien	\$150			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute Effective/Adjustment Date
Tuition - In District	\$50		09/01/2006
Tuition - Non-Credit	\$1 - 46		09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of District	\$63		09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of State	\$150		09/01/2006
Tuition Installment Fees	Various		09/01/2004
<hr/>			
982 Temple Junior college			
District Tuition	\$45.00 sch		09/01/2005
General Fees	\$17.00 sch		09/01/2005
Health Science	\$10.00		09/01/2006
Lab Fees	\$8.00 - \$24.00		09/01/2005
Non-State Funded Community Education	\$45.00 sch		09/01/2005
Other Fees (Discretionary)	\$5.00 - \$120.00		09/01/2005
Out of District/In State	\$36.00 sch		09/01/2006
Out of State-Foreign	\$143.00 sch		09/01/2006
State Funded Community Education	\$45.00 sch		09/01/2005

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Tuition Installment Fees	\$5			09/01/2005
<hr/>				
983 Texarkana College				
Building Use Fee	\$45 - \$225			09/01/2004
Graduation Fees	\$20			09/01/2004
Lab Fees	\$10 - \$25			09/01/2004
Late Registration Fees	\$20			09/01/2004
Matriculation Fees	\$15			09/01/2004
Parking Fees	\$2 - \$15			09/01/2004
Registration Fees	\$20			09/01/2004
Returned Check Fees	\$30			09/01/2004
Student Services Fees	\$3 - \$45			09/01/2004
Transcript Fees	\$3			09/01/2004
Tuition - In District	\$101 - \$405			09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of Country	\$352 - \$880			09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of District	\$146 - \$630			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Tuition - Out of State	\$146 - \$630			09/01/2004
Tuition Installment Fees	\$30			09/01/2004
<hr/>				
964 Trinity Valley Community College				
Distance Education Fee	\$20 course			09/01/2004
Fines (library; parking)	\$0.25 - \$25			09/01/2004
General Fees	\$15 sch			09/01/2004
Lab Fees	\$20 course			09/01/2004
Late Registration Fees	\$25 student			09/01/2004
Non-Credit Tuition	\$10 - \$3,550 cls			09/01/2004
Non-Funded Course Fees	\$60 sch			09/01/2004
Other Fees (Loan fees; late payment fees)	\$2 - \$20			09/01/2004
Out of District Fees	\$20 sch			09/01/2004
Returned Check Fees	\$25 check			09/01/2004
Testing Fees	\$5 - \$65 test			09/01/2004
Tuition - In District	\$20 sch			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Tuition - Out of District	\$20 sch			09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of State	\$65 sch			09/01/2004
Tuition Installment Fees	\$25 student			09/01/2004
<hr/>				
985 Tyler Junior College				
Continuing Education Fees	Varies			09/01/2004
Freshman Orientation Fees	\$50			09/01/2004
General Education Fees	\$26 per sch			09/01/2004
Health Service Fees	\$30			09/01/2004
Lab Fees	\$25 per lab			09/01/2004
Late Registration Fees	\$30			09/01/2004
Non-Funded Course Fees	\$75 per sch			09/01/2004
Other Fees	\$5 - \$115			09/01/2004
Out of District Fees	\$32 per sch			09/01/2006
Parking Fines	\$25			09/01/2004
Registration Fees	\$25			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Remedial Education Fees	\$20 per course			09/01/2004
Returned Check Fees	\$25			09/01/2004
Student Parking Fees	\$25			09/01/2004
Testing Fees	Varies			09/01/2004
Tuition - In District	\$20 per sch			09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of District	\$20 per sch			09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of State	\$48 per sch			09/01/2006
Tuition Installment Fees	\$15			09/01/2004
Tuition Installment Late Loan Fees	\$25			09/01/2004
<hr/>				
991 Vernon College				
Application Processing Fee	\$10			09/01/2006
Building Use Fee	\$11			09/01/2006
Graduation Fees	\$25			09/01/2006
Lab Fees	\$24			09/01/2006
Late Registration Fee	\$25			09/01/2006

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Returned Check Fee	\$30			09/01/2006
Student Services Fees	\$6			09/01/2006
Tuition - In District	\$32			09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of District	\$56.5			09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of State or Alien	\$96			09/01/2006
Tuition Installment Fee	\$15			09/01/2006
<hr/>				
986 Victoria College				
Course Fees	\$40 - \$350			09/01/2004
Distance Education Fee	\$50 per course			09/01/2004
General Fees	\$14 sch			09/01/2004
Lab Fees	\$8 - \$200			09/01/2004
Late Registration Fees	\$10			09/01/2004
Library Fines	\$1 per day			09/01/2004
Out of District Fees	\$20 sch			09/01/2004
Parking Fines	\$5 - \$25			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Returned Check Fees	\$25			09/01/2004
Technology Fee	\$10 per semester			09/01/2006
Testing and Exam Fees	\$10 - \$70			09/01/2004
Tuition - Continuing Education	\$10 - \$422			09/01/2004
Tuition - In District	\$30 sch			09/01/2004
Tuition - Nonresident	\$55 sch			09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of District	\$30 sch			09/01/2004
Tuition Installment Fees	\$20 - \$50			09/01/2004
<hr/>				
987 Weatherford College				
Fine Arts Fee	\$150 per course			09/01/2006
International Processing Fee	\$50 per applicant			09/01/2006
Lab Fees	\$8 - \$24			09/01/2005
Late registration Fees	\$50 per student			09/01/2005
Library Fines	Varies			09/01/2005
Parking Fines	Varies per offense			09/01/2005

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute Effective/ Adjustment Date
Reinstatement Fees	\$50 per student		09/01/2005
Repeat 3 Fee	\$50 per credit hour		09/01/2007
Returned Check Fees	\$25 per check		09/01/2006
Teacher Certification Application Fee	\$50 per applicant		09/01/2005
Tuition - In District	\$52 per hour		09/01/2006
Tuition - Non-State Funded Continuing Ed	Various		09/01/2005
Tuition - Out of District	\$70 per hour		09/01/2006
Tuition - Out of State	\$113 per hour		09/01/2006
Tuition - State Funded Continuing Ed	Various		09/01/2005
V/C Assessment Fee	\$75 per course		09/01/2005
WECM and CE Course Fees	Various		09/01/2006
<hr/>			
992 Western Texas College			
*Western Texas College	Varies		09/01/2006
<hr/>			
988 Wharton County Junior College			
Building Use Fee	\$6 - \$12		09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
General Services Fee	\$16			09/01/2004
Lab Fees	\$20			09/01/2004
Late Registration Fees	\$25			09/01/2004
Local Fees	\$44			09/01/2004
Other Fees	\$5 - \$44			09/01/2004
Out of District Fees	\$30			09/01/2004
Returned Check Fees	\$25			09/01/2004
Tuition - In District	\$32			09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of District	\$32			09/01/2004
Tuition - Out of State	\$64			09/01/2004
Tuition Installment Fees	\$35			09/01/2004
<hr/>				
719 Texas State Technical College System Administration				
Auxiliary Income	Varies			
Interest Income	Varies			
Interest Income on Investments-Operating Revenue	Varies			

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Interest on Local Deposits	Varies			
Other Designated Funds Sales and Services	Varies			
<hr/>				
71B Texas State Technical College - Harlingen				
Audit Fee	\$25 per semester credit hour			09/01/2001
Background Security Check(Certain programs)	Cost of Security Check \$25			
Continuing Education Parking Fee	\$3 per course			09/01/2001
Dental Hygiene Fees (Harl)	\$100 per clinical course			
Distance Learning Fee	\$15 per semester credit hour			09/01/1998
Document Fee	\$5 per semester			09/01/2000
Guidance Exam Service Service	Varies			
Installment Plan Fees	\$10 per term			09/01/2001
Installment Plan Late Fees	\$25 After 7 Bus. Days From Due Date			09/01/2000
Library Copier & Fines	\$0.10 per copy			
Parking Fees	\$30 per year employee / \$10 per semester student			09/01/2001
Returned Check Charges	\$25 per Check			09/01/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Special Use Fee	\$10 per semester credit hour no max			09/01/2005
Student ID Card Fee	\$20 per Card			09/01/2005
Student Orientation Fee	\$10 per day per new student			09/01/2005
Student Services Fees	\$8 per semester credit hour - \$250 max			09/01/2003
Student Union Fees	\$1.50 per semester credit hour			09/01/2002
TIA retakes (HARL)	Varies			
Tuition Nonresident	\$182 per semester credit hour			09/01/2004
Tuition Resident / Credit by Exam	\$58 per semester credit hour			09/01/2004
Workforce Development Tuition Local	Varies by Course / \$4 Minimum			
Workforce Development Tuition State Funded-Tx Res.	\$0.50 - \$16 per credit hour			
<hr/>				
71C Texas State Technical College - West Texas				
Audit Fee	\$25 per semester credit hour			09/01/2000
Bookstore	Varies			
Distance Learning Fee	\$15 per semester credit hour			09/01/2001
Document Fee	\$5 per semester			09/01/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Educational TV	Varies			
Flight Fees	\$70 - \$175 per flight hour			09/01/2005
Food Service Other	Varies			
Guidance Exam Fee	\$15 - Once Section \$30.00 complete test			09/01/2006
HART Testing Fee	\$30			
Housing	\$900.00 - \$1,025.00 per semester			09/01/2005
Housing Wireless Internet Fee	\$60 per semester			09/01/2004
Installment Plan Fees	\$10.00 per Plan			09/01/2000
Installment Plan Late Fees	\$25 after 7 business days			09/01/2001
Internet Connection Region 14	Varies			
Laser Grade Testing Fee	Varies by Test			
Library Copier & Fines	Varies			
Mail box fee (Optional)	\$5 per semester			09/01/2000
Meal Plan	\$130.00 - \$950.00 per semester			09/01/2005
New Student Orientation Fees	\$10 per day per new student			09/01/2005
Non Resident E Learning Fee	\$175 per semester credit hour			09/01/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Other Auxiliary Fund Sales and Services	Varies			
Other Designated Funds Sales and Services	Varies			
Parking Fees	\$10 per semester			09/01/2001
Refrigeration Certification Fee	\$55 for test \$25 for study guide.			
Returned Check Charges	\$25 per Check			09/01/2002
Special Use Fee	\$10.50 per semester credit hour			09/01/2006
Student ID Card Fee	\$20 per Card			09/01/2005
Student Services Fees	\$8 per semester credit hour			09/01/2003
Student Union Fees	\$1.50 per semester credit hour			09/01/2005
Tuition Nonresident	\$182 per semester credit hour			09/01/2006
Tuition Resident	\$65 per semester credit hour			09/01/2006
Wellness Center Fees	Varies			
Workforce Development Tuition Local	Varies by Course			
Workforce Development Tuition State Funded	\$0.50 - \$16 per semester credit hour			
Workforce Training Fees	Varies			

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
71E Texas State Technical College - Marshall				
Audit Fee	\$25 per semester credit hour			09/01/2000
Bookstore	Varies			
Credit by Exam Fee	\$65 per semester credit hour			09/01/2004
Distance Learning Fee	\$15 per semester credit hour			09/01/2001
Document Fee	\$5 per semester			09/01/2001
Guidance Exam Fee	Varies			
Housing	Varies			
Installment Plan Fees	\$10 per term			09/01/2000
Interest Income Auxiliary	Varies			
Interest Income Designated	Varies			
Library Copier & Fines	Varies			
Non Resident E Learning Fee	\$175 per semester credit hour			09/01/2001
Other Auxiliary Sales and Services	Varies			
Other Designated Funds Sales and Services	Varies			
Parking Fees	\$10 per semester (student) \$30 per yr (employee)			09/01/2001

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Returned Check Charges	\$25 per Check			09/01/2002
Special Use Fee	\$15 per semester credit hour			05/01/2007
Student ID Card Fee	\$20 per Card			09/01/2005
Student Orientation Fee	\$10 a day per new student			09/01/2005
Student Services Fees	\$8 per semester credit hour			09/01/2003
Student Union Fees	\$1.50 per semester credit hour			09/01/2005
Tuition Nonresident	\$182 per semester credit hour			09/01/2006
Tuition Resident	\$65 per semester credit hour			09/01/2006
Workforce Development Tuition Local	Varies by Course			
Workforce Development Tuition State Funded	\$0 - \$16 per semester credit hour			
<hr/>				
71D Texas State Technical College - Waco				
Airport Related Income	Varies			
Audit Fee	\$25 per semester credit hour			09/01/2000
Bookstore	Varies			
Concession Sales	Varies			

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Credit by Exam Fee	\$58 per semester credit hour			09/01/2004
Distance Learning Fee	\$15 per semester credit hour			09/01/2001
Document Fee	\$5 per semester			09/01/2001
Flight Fees with continuing education courses	\$60 - \$170 per flight hour			09/01/2003
Flight Fees with credit courses	\$60 - \$170 per flight hour			09/01/2003
Food Service	Varies			
Guidance Exam Services	Varies by Test			
HART Testing Fee	\$40 (est)			
Housing	Varies			
Industrial Rental Income	Varies			
Industrial Training	Varies			
Installment Plan Fees	\$10 per term			09/01/2000
Installment Plan Late Fees	\$25 after 7 business days			09/01/2001
Instructional Lab Projects	Varies			
Interest Income Auxiliary	Varies			
Interest Income Designated	Varies			

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Internet Access Fee (Optional)	\$60 per semester			09/01/2004
Internet Connection Region 12	Varies			
Laser Grade Testing Fee	\$80 (est)			
Library Copy fee & fines	\$0.10 per copy			09/01/1980
Non Resident E Learning Fee	\$175 per semester credit hour			09/01/2001
Other Auxiliary Sales and Services	Varies			
Other Designated Funds Sales and Services	Varies			
Parking Fees	\$10 per semester (student) \$30 per yr (employee)			09/01/2001
Prometric Certification Fee	Varies by Test			
Refrigeration Certification Fee	\$40 (est)			
Returned Check Charges	\$25 per Check			09/01/2002
Special Use Fee	\$10 per semester credit hour			09/01/2002
Student ID Card Fee	\$20 per Card			09/01/2001
Student Orientation Fee	\$10 a day per new student			09/01/1998
Student Services Fees	\$8 per semester credit hour			09/01/2003
Student Union Fees	\$1.50 per semester credit hour			09/01/2004

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Surplus Property Sale	Varies			
Transportation Fees	\$1.50 per semester			
Tuition Nonresident	\$162 per semester credit hour			09/01/2004
Tuition Resident	\$58 per semester credit hour			09/01/2004
Workforce Development Tuition Local	Varies by Course			
Workforce Development Tuition State Funded	\$0.5 - \$16 per semester credit hour			
<hr/>				
556 Texas Agricultural Experiment Station				
Africanized Honey Bee Certification Fee	\$200 - \$600	3410	Agriculture Code Sec. 1 Chapter 113	09/01/1992
Feed Registration	\$0.19 per ton	3400	Agriculture Code Sec. 1 Chapter 113	09/01/1992
Fertilizer Registration	\$0.36 per ton	3400	Agriculture Code Sec. 1 Chapter 113	09/01/1992
Honey Bee Export Permit	\$75	3410	Agriculture Code Sec. 1 Chapter 113	09/01/1992
Honey Bee Import Permit	\$100	3410	Agriculture Code Sec. 1 Chapter 113	09/01/1992
Hunting and Fishing Fees	\$1,150 - \$3,000 per hunt	3437	Agriculture Code Sec. 1 Chapter 113	09/01/1992
Intrastate Permit	\$35	3410	Agriculture Code Sec. 1 Chapter 113	09/01/1992
On Call Inspection Fee	\$75	3414	Agriculture Code Sec. 1 Chapter 113	09/01/1992

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Queen Breeder Tags	\$300	3410	Agriculture Code Sec. 1 Chapter 113	09/01/1992
555 Texas Cooperative Extension				
Conferences & Workshops (Educational)	\$5 - \$400	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	
Diagnostic Test Labs	\$5 - \$55	3618	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	
716 Texas Engineering Extension Service				
Course Fees	\$25 - \$6,995			09/01/2006
576 Texas Forest Service				
Conference, Course and Workshop Fees	\$15-375	3531	Education Code § 88.102	
Instructor Fees	\$4,132 - \$7,575	3531	Education Code § 88.102	
Rental Fees	\$25-175	3531	Education Code § 88.102	
Resource Development Service Fees	\$8-3,000	3531	Education Code § 88.102	
Resource Protection Service Fees	\$40-15,000	3531	Education Code § 88.102	
557 Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory				
Laboratory Diagnostic Fee (including Drug Lab Testing Fees)	Varies			
Laboratory Diagnostic Fee (including Drug Lab Testing Fees)	Varies			

Article 03 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date

ARTICLE IV
Non-Tax Collected Revenue Survey
2007

The Judiciary

ARTICLE 04

	Amount (\$) Assessed in 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in 2007
Supreme Court of Texas	\$146,749	\$1,235	\$145,514
Court of Criminal Appeals	\$535	\$0	\$6,914
First Court of Appeals District, Houston	\$91,073	\$12,635	\$78,438
Second Court of Appeals District, Fort Worth	\$72,731	\$5,080	\$255,651
Third Court of Appeals District, Austin	\$261,266	\$3,342	\$257,924
Fourth Court of Appeals District, San Antonio	\$338,317	\$2,186	\$336,131
Fifth Court of Appeals District, Dallas	\$490,508	\$0	\$490,508
Sixth Court of Appeals District, Texarkana	\$23,077	\$2,005	\$21,072
Seventh Court of Appeals District, Amarillo	\$26,566	\$1,705	\$24,861
Eighth Court of Appeals District, El Paso	\$31,964	\$2,010	\$29,954
Ninth Court of Appeals District, Beaumont	\$68,606	\$3,397	\$65,209
Tenth Court of Appeals District, Waco	\$22,633	\$2,945	\$19,553
Eleventh Court of Appeals District, Eastland	\$132,233	\$0	\$132,233
Twelfth Court of Appeals District, Tyler	\$33,967	\$1,750	\$32,217
Thirteenth Court of Appeals District, Corpus Christi-Edinburg	\$194,158	\$0	\$194,158
Fourteenth Court of Appeals District, Houston	\$483,865	\$7,390	\$476,475
Office of Court Administration, Texas Judicial Council	\$398,420	\$0	\$398,420
State Law Library	\$39,730	\$2,963	\$35,804
Total	\$2,856,398	\$48,643	\$3,001,036

Note: Data points rounded to nearest dollar.

Article 04 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
201 Supreme Court of Texas		Yes					
Letters of Good Standing	\$5		\$18,390	\$0	\$18,390	In Treasury	Not Approp
53.7(F) Fee	\$10		\$3,830	\$100	\$3,730	In Treasury	Not Approp
Attorney's license or certificate	\$10		\$32,280	\$0	\$32,280	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Basic Civil Legal Services fee	\$25		\$21,425	\$275	\$21,150	In Treasury	Appropriated
Certified Copies of Records	\$5.00 up to 10 pgs/then \$.50/pg		\$254	\$0	\$254	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certified question from a federal court	\$100		\$200	\$0	\$200	In Treasury	Not Approp
Direct Appeal	\$100		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Not Approp
Exhibit	\$25.00		\$525	\$0	\$525	In Treasury	Not Approp
Habeas Corpus	\$50.00		\$200	\$0	\$200	In Treasury	Not Approp
Joinder Fee	\$50.00		\$50	\$0	\$50	In Treasury	Not Approp
Mandamus Filing	\$50		\$8,500	\$100	\$8,400	In Treasury	Not Approp
MDL Filings	\$50 - \$225		\$4,525	\$0	\$4,525	In Treasury	Not Approp
Miscellaneous Motions	\$10		\$9,770	\$160	\$9,610	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motions for Rehearing	\$15		\$3,075	\$0	\$3,075	In Treasury	Not Approp
Petition for Review	\$50		\$33,850	\$450	\$33,400	In Treasury	Not Approp
Prohibition Filing	\$50.00		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Not Approp
Replacement License Fee	\$25		\$3,300	\$0	\$3,300	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Submission Fees	\$75		\$6,375	\$150	\$6,225	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$146,749	\$1,235	\$145,514		
211 Court of Criminal Appeals							
Audio Copies (oral argument)	\$5		\$35	\$0	\$35	In Treasury	Appropriated
Contempt Fine	\$500		\$500	\$0	\$500	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 04 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Copies	\$1				\$6,379	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$535	\$0	\$6,914		
221 First Court of Appeals District, Houston		Yes					
Appeals	\$125		\$70,750	\$11,375	\$59,375	In Treasury	Appropriated
Chapter 22 Collections	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Copies	Varies		\$423	\$0	\$423	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motion	\$10		\$14,350	\$810	\$13,540	In Treasury	Appropriated
Original Proceeding	\$75		\$5,550	\$450	\$5,100	In Treasury	Part Approp
Other Local Funding	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$91,073	\$12,635	\$78,438		
222 Second Court of Appeals District, Fort Worth		Yes					
Audio tape of oral argument	\$1 per tape		\$28	\$0	\$28	In Treasury	Appropriated
Certified Copies of papers of record	\$1 per page (\$5 minimum)		\$180	\$0	\$180	In Treasury	Not Approp
Chapter 22 Collections	Varies				\$188,000	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Express Fee (to send case to TX Supreme Court)	\$15 per case		\$180	\$0	\$180	In Treasury	Appropriated
Fee to retrieve case file from remote storage facility	\$20 per case		\$480	\$0	\$480	In Treasury	Appropriated
Filing Fee appeals to the ct of appeals from trial cts civil cases where party is not indigent or not exempt from fee	\$100		\$31,300	\$3,900	\$27,400	In Treasury	Not Approp
Filing Fee Indigent fee (this \$25 fee is added to the above \$100 & \$50 filing fees)	\$25		\$9,275	\$1,000	\$8,275	In Treasury	Not Approp
Filing Fee motions civil cases where party is not indigent or not exempt from fee	\$10		\$8,430	\$130	\$8,300	In Treasury	Not Approp
Filing Fee original proceeding civil cases where party is not indigent	\$50		\$2,850	\$50	\$2,800	In Treasury	Not Approp
Standard paper copies (without certificate or seal)	\$0.10 per page		\$20,008	\$0	\$20,008	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 04 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Agency Total			\$72,731	\$5,080	\$255,651		
223 Third Court of Appeals District, Austin							Yes
Certified Copy Fee	\$5		\$150	\$0	\$150	In Treasury	Not Approp
Contempt Fine	\$100 - \$500		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Filing Fee	\$100/\$50/\$10		\$43,140	\$2,467	\$40,673	In Treasury	Not Approp
Indigent Fees	\$25		\$8,500	\$875	\$7,625	In Treasury	Appropriated
Other Local Funding	Varies		\$196,556	\$0	\$196,556	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Uncertified Copy Fee	Varies		\$12,920	\$0	\$12,920	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$261,266	\$3,342	\$257,924		
224 Fourth Court of Appeals District, San Antonio							
Chapter 22 Collections	Varies		\$263,731	\$0	\$263,731	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Copies, Reimbursements	\$0.10 per page		\$16,635	\$31	\$16,604	In Treasury	Appropriated
Court Case Filing Fees	\$10 / \$50 / \$100		\$47,476	\$1,530	\$45,946	In Treasury	Not Approp
Fee for Certified Copies	\$5		\$214	\$0	\$214	In Treasury	Not Approp
Fee for Indigents	\$25		\$10,261	\$625	\$9,636	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$338,317	\$2,186	\$336,131		
225 Fifth Court of Appeals District, Dallas							
Appeal filings	\$100		\$45,800	\$0	\$45,800	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certified Copy Fee	\$5		\$210	\$0	\$210	In Treasury	Not Approp
Chapter 22 Collections	Varies		\$394,305	\$0	\$394,305	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Indigent Fees	\$25		\$11,450	\$0	\$11,450	In Treasury	Appropriated
Leave filings	\$50		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 04 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Record filings	\$10		\$14,760	\$0	\$14,760	In Treasury	Not Approp
Reimbursement fees	Varies		\$16,708	\$0	\$16,708	In Treasury	Appropriated
Writ filings	\$75		\$7,275	\$0	\$7,275	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$490,508	\$0	\$490,508		
226 Sixth Court of Appeals District, Texarkana		Yes					
Appropriated Receipts - Photocopies/Other	\$0.10 per pg individuals - \$1 per pg publishers		\$11,193	\$0	\$11,193	In Treasury	Appropriated
Certified Copies	\$5 or \$1 per pg over 5 pgs		\$67	\$0	\$67	In Treasury	Not Approp
Contempt Fine	\$500		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Express Fee	\$25 +		\$272	\$0	\$272	In Treasury	Appropriated
Filing Fee (appeal from lower court)	\$100		\$7,100	\$1,400	\$5,700	In Treasury	Not Approp
Filing Fee (Original Proceeding)	\$50		\$590	\$50	\$540	In Treasury	Not Approp
Indigent Fees	\$25		\$2,075	\$375	\$1,700	In Treasury	Appropriated
Motion Fees	\$10		\$1,780	\$180	\$1,600	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$23,077	\$2,005	\$21,072		
227 Seventh Court of Appeals District, Amarillo		Yes					
Certified Copy Fee	Varies		\$5	\$0	\$5	In Treasury	Not Approp
Contempt Fee	Varies		\$500	\$0	\$500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Express Fee	Varies		\$136	\$0	\$136	In Treasury	Appropriated
Filing Fee	\$100/\$50		\$10,000	\$1,250	\$8,750	In Treasury	Not Approp
Indigent Fees	\$25		\$2,675	\$425	\$2,250	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motion Fees	\$10		\$3,570	\$30	\$3,540	In Treasury	Not Approp
Response Fee	\$10		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 04 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Uncertified Copy Fee	Varies		\$9,680	\$0	\$9,680	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$26,566	\$1,705	\$24,861		
228 Eighth Court of Appeals District, El Paso		Yes					
Case Filing Fee (regular and original proceeding)	\$100/\$50.00		\$12,650	\$1,600	\$11,050	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certified Copies (PCA 0573 & 0540)	Varies		\$682	\$0	\$682	In Treasury	Not Approp
Express/Postage	Varies		\$115	\$0	\$115	In Treasury	Appropriated
Motion Filing Fees	\$10		\$4,480	\$10	\$4,470	In Treasury	Not Approp
Opinion Sales and Copies	varies		\$10,537	\$0	\$10,537	In Treasury	Appropriated
Regular appeals and Original Proceedings (indigent fees 0900)	\$25.00		\$3,500	\$400	\$3,100	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$31,964	\$2,010	\$29,954		
229 Ninth Court of Appeals District, Beaumont		Yes					
Certified Copy Fee	\$5 +		\$151	\$0	\$151	In Treasury	Not Approp
Express Fee	Varies		\$155	\$0	\$155	In Treasury	Appropriated
Filing Fee	\$100/\$75/\$10		\$20,680	\$2,425	\$18,255	In Treasury	Not Approp
Indigent Fees	\$25		\$4,625	\$850	\$3,775	In Treasury	Not Approp
Other Local Funding	Judges County Salary Supplement		\$30,000	\$0	\$30,000	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Uncertified Copy Fee	Varies		\$12,995	\$122	\$12,873	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$68,606	\$3,397	\$65,209		
230 Tenth Court of Appeals District, Waco		Yes					
Certified	\$1.00 (\$5.00 min.)		\$122	\$0	\$122	In Treasury	Not Approp
Copy & Express Fees	\$0.10 - \$1 per page		\$991	\$0	\$991	In Treasury	Appropriated
Fax Fees	\$10		\$555	\$50	\$505	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 04 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Filing Fee	\$125/\$75		\$17,435	\$2,575	\$14,725	In Treasury	Part Approp
Motion Fees	\$10		\$3,530	\$320	\$3,210	In Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees (Administering Oaths)	\$5		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$22,633	\$2,945	\$19,553		
231 Eleventh Court of Appeals District, Eastland							
County cts, county cts at law, probate cts and district cts in the 11th Court of Appeals jurisdiction	\$5.00/each civil suit filed		\$87,270	\$0	\$87,270	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Filing Fee	\$10 - \$100		\$13,230	\$0	\$13,230	In Treasury	Not Approp
Indigent Fees	\$25		\$3,125	\$0	\$3,125	In Treasury	Appropriated
Other Local Funding	Varies		\$18,225	\$0	\$18,225	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Sales - Certified Copies	\$0.10 per page up to 50 pages and \$0.50 per page thereafter		\$10	\$0	\$10	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sales - Uncertified Copies; Express Fees	\$0.10 per page up to 50 pages and \$0.50 per page thereafter		\$10,373	\$0	\$10,373	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$132,233	\$0	\$132,233		
232 Twelfth Court of Appeals District, Tyler							
		Yes					
Case Filing Fees	\$75/\$125		\$13,750	\$1,750	\$12,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certified Copy Fee	\$5		\$10	\$0	\$10	In Treasury	Not Approp
Contempt	\$500		\$500	\$0	\$500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Counties payments for Justices' Salary Supplements	Varies		\$11,333	\$0	\$11,333	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Motion Filing Fees	\$10		\$2,490	\$0	\$2,490	In Treasury	Not Approp
Opinion Sales & Copy Sales	\$0.10 - \$1 per page		\$5,884	\$0	\$5,884	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$33,967	\$1,750	\$32,217		

Article 04 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
233 Thirteenth Court of Appeals District, Corpus Christi-Edinburg							
Certified Copies	\$1 - \$5 per page		\$412	\$0	\$412	In Treasury	Not Approp
Chapter 22 Collections	Varies		\$134,697	\$0	\$134,697	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Docketing/Filing fee	\$10 - \$100		\$37,130	\$0	\$37,130	In Treasury	Not Approp
Filing Fee for Legal Services for Indigents	\$25		\$6,725	\$0	\$6,725	In Treasury	Appropriated
Other Local Funding	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Standard Copies	Varies		\$15,194	\$0	\$15,194	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$194,158	\$0	\$194,158		
234 Fourteenth Court of Appeals District, Houston							
Additional filing fee to be collected on the filing of any civil action or proceeding requiring a filing fee	\$25		\$10,750	\$1,375	\$9,375	In Treasury	Not Approp
Chapter 22 Collections	Varies		\$379,917	\$0	\$379,917	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Civil cases appealed to and filed in the court of appeals from the district and county courts within its court of appeals district.	\$100		\$43,000	\$5,500	\$37,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Copies	Varies		\$30,519	\$0	\$30,519	In Treasury	Appropriated
Fee for certified copy of any papers of record in the court offices, including certificate and seal	\$5 or \$1 per page if more than 5 pages		\$829	\$0	\$829	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motion for leave to file petition for writ of mandamus, prohibition, injunction, and other similar proceedings originating in the court of appeals.	\$75		\$6,450	\$75	\$6,375	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motion to file or extend time to file record on appeal from district or county court	\$10		\$12,400	\$440	\$11,960	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$483,865	\$7,390	\$476,475		
212 Office of Court Administration, Texas Judicial Council							
Administrative Penalty - Disciplinary Action Against Firm	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 04 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Administrative Penalty - Disciplinary Action Against Individual	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certification of Guardianships	\$25.00		\$2,825	\$0	\$2,825	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course Approval - For-Profit Sponsor	\$150		\$1,800	\$0	\$1,800	In Treasury	Not Approp
Course Approval - Individual Applicant	\$25		\$1,525	\$0	\$1,525	In Treasury	Not Approp
Course Approval - Non-Profit Sponsor	\$75		\$1,575	\$0	\$1,575	In Treasury	Not Approp
Course Approval Late Fee: For-Profit Sponsor	\$10/day not to exceed \$450		\$70	\$0	\$70	In Treasury	Not Approp
Course Approval Late Fee: Individual Applicant	\$25		\$600	\$0	\$600	In Treasury	Not Approp
Course Approval Late Fee: Non-Profit Sponsor	\$10/day not to exceed \$450		\$400	\$0	\$400	In Treasury	Not Approp
Exam Application (one time fee)	\$85		\$12,240	\$0	\$12,240	In Treasury	Not Approp
Exam Application Late Fee(one time/oral/written/oral&written)	\$25		\$25	\$0	\$25	In Treasury	Not Approp
Exam Oral - Part A	\$100		\$19,200	\$0	\$19,200	In Treasury	Not Approp
Exam Oral & Written - Parts A & B	\$100		\$3,500	\$0	\$3,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Exam Regrade	\$35		\$420	\$0	\$420	In Treasury	Not Approp
Exam Written - Part B	\$50		\$6,750	\$0	\$6,750	In Treasury	Not Approp
Firm Registration - Initial	\$200		\$8,200	\$0	\$8,200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Firm Renewal-Biennial	\$200		\$29,400	\$0	\$29,400	In Treasury	Part Approp
Individual Renewal - Biennial	\$200		\$283,400	\$0	\$283,400	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal - Firm-Late Fee for Registration (less than 90 days)	\$100		\$2,200	\$0	\$2,200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal - Firm-Late Fee for Registration (more than 90 days)	\$200		\$400	\$0	\$400	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal - Individual-Certified in TX, Practicing 2 Yrs in Another State	\$200		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal - Individual-Late Fee for Registration (less than 90 days)	\$100		\$7,400	\$0	\$7,400	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal - Individual-Late Fee for Registration (more than 90 days)	\$200		\$2,200	\$0	\$2,200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Replacement Certificates	\$15		\$105	\$0	\$105	In Treasury	Part Approp
Replacement ID Cards	\$5		\$15	\$0	\$15	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 04 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees	\$10		\$14,170	\$0	\$14,170	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$398,420	\$0	\$398,420		
243 State Law Library		Yes					
Circulation Library Cards - Annual	Varies		\$222	\$0	\$222	In Treasury	Appropriated
Circulation Per Item	\$1 per item		\$1,177	\$0	\$1,177	In Treasury	Appropriated
Donations & Gifts	Determined by donor		\$57	\$0	\$57	In Treasury	Appropriated
Library Fines and Administrative Fees	Varies		\$2,036	\$332	\$1,704	In Treasury	Appropriated
Postage	Actual postage		\$359	\$0	\$359	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of Copies	Varies		\$32,221	\$1,439	\$29,820	In Treasury	Appropriated
Service Charges & Copy Cards	Varies		\$2,390	\$0	\$2,390	In Treasury	Appropriated
Third Party Reimbursements - Book Replacement	Book Value		\$1,268	\$1,192	\$75	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$39,730	\$2,963	\$35,804		
Article Total			\$2,856,398	\$48,643	\$3,001,036		

ARTICLE IV

Statutory Authority

2007

The Judiciary

Article 04 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
201 Supreme Court of Texas				
Letters of Good Standing	\$5	3719	Government Code § 51.005(c)(1)	08/31/1981
53.7(F) Fee	\$10	3711	Government Code §51.005(c)(3)	09/01/1985
Attorney's license or certificate	\$10			09/01/1985
Basic Civil Legal Services fee	\$25	3790	Government Code § 51.941	09/01/1997
Certified Copies of Records	\$5.00 up to 10 pgs/then \$.50/pg	3719	Government Code §51.005(c)(1)	08/31/1981
Certified question from a federal court	\$100	3711	Government Code § 51.005(c)(3)	09/01/1998
Direct Appeal	\$100	3711	Government Code § 51.005(b)(6)	08/31/1981
Exhibit	\$25.00	3711	Government Code §51.005(c)(3)	09/01/1985
Habeas Corpus	\$50.00	3711	Government Code §51.005(b)(3)	09/01/1985
Joinder Fee	\$50.00	3711	Government Code §51.005(c)(3)	09/01/1985
Mandamus Filing	\$50	3711	Government Code §	09/01/1985
MDL Filings	\$50 - \$225	3711	Government Code § 51.005(c)(3)	09/10/2003
Miscellaneous Motions	\$10	3711	Government Code § 51.005(c)(3)	09/01/1998
Motions for Rehearing	\$15	3711	Government Code § 51.005(c)(3)	09/01/1998
Petition for Review	\$50	3711	Government Code § 51.005(b)(1)	08/31/1981

Article 04 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/Adjustment Date
Prohibition Filing	\$50.00	3711	Government Code §51.005(b)(3)	09/01/1985
Replacement License Fee	\$25			09/01/1985
Submission Fees	\$75	3711	Government Code § 51.005(b)(2)	08/31/1981
<hr/>				
211 Court of Criminal Appeals				
Audio Copies (oral argument)	\$5	3719	Government Code § 51.207	07/21/1998
Contempt Fine	\$500	3710	Government Code § 21.002(b)	06/20/2003
Copies	\$1	3719	Government Code § 51.207	07/21/1998
<hr/>				
221 First Court of Appeals District, Houston				
Appeals	\$125	3711	Government Code §§ 51.207, 101.041	09/01/2003
Chapter 22 Collections	Varies			
Copies	Varies	3719	Government Code §	
Motion	\$10	3711	Government Code §§ 51.207, 101.041	09/01/2003
Original Proceeding	\$75	3711	Government Code §§ 51.207, 101.041	09/01/2003
Other Local Funding	Varies			

222 Second Court of Appeals District, Fort Worth

Article 04 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Audio tape of oral argument	\$1 per tape	3802	Government Code § 552.262	06/01/1999
Certified Copies of papers of record	\$1 per page (\$5 minimum)	3719	Government Code § 51.207	09/01/1998
Chapter 22 Collections	Varies			
Express Fee (to send case to TX Supreme Court)	\$15 per case	3802	General Appropriations Act Tex.R.App.P. 54.3	09/01/1997
Fee to retrieve case file from remote storage facility	\$20 per case	3802	Government Code § 552.262	06/01/1999
Filing Fee appeals to the ct of appeals from trial cts civil cases where party is not indigent or not exempt from fee	\$100	3711	Government Code § 51.207	09/01/1998
Filing Fee Indigent fee (this \$25 fee is added to the above \$100 & \$50 filing fees)	\$25	3790	Government Code § 51.207	09/01/1998
Filing Fee motions civil cases where party is not indigent or not exempt from fee	\$10	3711	Government Code § 51.207	09/01/1998
Filing Fee original proceeding civil cases where party is not indigent	\$50	3711	Government Code § 51.207	09/01/1998
Standard paper copies (without certificate or seal)	\$0.10 per page	3802	Government Code § 552.262	06/01/1999
223 Third Court of Appeals District, Austin				
Certified Copy Fee	\$5	3719	Government Code § 51.207	09/01/1998
Contempt Fine	\$100 - \$500	3710	Government Code § 21.002(b)	06/20/2003
Filing Fee	\$100/\$50/\$10	3711	Government Code § 51.207	09/01/1998
Indigent Fees	\$25	3790	Government Code § 51.941	09/01/1998

Article 04 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/Adjustment Date
Other Local Funding	Varies			
Uncertified Copy Fee	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	06/01/1999
224 Fourth Court of Appeals District, San Antonio				
Chapter 22 Collections	Varies			
Copies, Reimbursements	\$0.10 per page	3802	Government Code § 51.207(c)(4)	09/01/1997
Court Case Filing Fees	\$10 / \$50 / \$100	3711	Government Code § 51.207(b)	09/01/1997
Fee for Certified Copies	\$5	3719	Government Code § 51.207(b)	09/01/1997
Fee for Indigents	\$25	3790	Government Code § 51.941(a)	01/01/2004
225 Fifth Court of Appeals District, Dallas				
Appeal filings	\$100	3711	Government Code § 51.207	09/01/1997
Certified Copy Fee	\$5	3711	Government Code § 51.207	09/01/1997
Chapter 22 Collections	Varies			08/28/1989
Indigent Fees	\$25	3790	Government Code § 51.941	09/01/1997
Leave filings	\$50	3711	Government Code § 51.207	09/01/1997
Record filings	\$10	3711	Government Code § 51.207	09/01/1997

Article 04 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Reimbursement fees	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	09/01/2005
Writ filings	\$75	3711	Government Code § 51.207	09/01/1997
226 Sixth Court of Appeals District, Texarkana				
Appropriated Receipts - Photocopies/Other	\$0.10 per pg individuals - \$1 per pg publishers	3802	Government Code § 552.262, Administrative Code § 111.63	12/21/1999
Certified Copies	\$5 or \$1 per pg over 5 pgs	3719	Government Code § 51.207(c)	09/01/1997
Contempt Fine	\$500	3710	Government Code § 21.002	06/20/2003
Express Fee	\$25 +	3802	General Appropriations Act Tex.R.App.P. 54.3; Article IX § 8.03	09/01/1997
Filing Fee (appeal from lower court)	\$100	3711	Government Code § 51.207(b)	09/01/1997
Filing Fee (Original Proceeding)	\$50	3711	Government Code § 51.207(b)	09/01/1997
Indigent Fees	\$25	3790	Government Code § 51.941(a)	09/01/1997
Motion Fees	\$10	3711	Government Code § 51.207(b)	09/01/1997
227 Seventh Court of Appeals District, Amarillo				
Certified Copy Fee	Varies	3719	Government Code § 51.207	09/01/1998
Contempt Fee	Varies	3710	Government Code 51.207	09/01/1998
Express Fee	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	09/27/2005

Article 04 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Filing Fee	\$100/\$50	3711	Government Code § 51.207	09/01/1998
Indigent Fees	\$25	3790	Government Code § 51.941	09/01/1998
Motion Fees	\$10	3711	Government Code § 51.207	09/01/1998
Response Fee	\$10	3711	Government Code § 51.207	09/01/1998
Uncertified Copy Fee	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	06/01/1999
228 Eighth Court of Appeals District, El Paso				
Case Filing Fee (regular and original proceeding)	\$100/\$50.00	3711	Government Code §§51.207, 56.002, and 51.901; and Tex R App Procedure	09/01/1998
Certified Copies (PCA 0573 & 0540)	Varies	3719	Government Code §§ 51.207, 56.002, and 51.901; and Tex.R.App. Procedure	09/01/1998
Express/Postage	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act 79th Leg., Art. IX, Section 8.03	09/01/2003
Motion Filing Fees	\$10	3711	Government Code §§ 51.207, 56.002, and 51.901; and Tex.R.App. Procedure	09/01/1998
Opinion Sales and Copies	varies	3802	Government Code §552.262; Administrative Code §111.63; and Tex.R.App.P	06/01/1999
Regular appeals and Original Proceedings (indigent fees 0900)	\$25.00	3790	Government Code §§51.207, 56.002, and 51.901; and Tex.R.App.Procedure	09/01/1998
229 Ninth Court of Appeals District, Beaumont				
Certified Copy Fee	\$5 +	3719	Government Code § 51.207	07/21/1998
Express Fee	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	07/21/1998

Article 04 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Filing Fee	\$100/\$75/\$10	3711	Government Code § 51.207	07/21/1998
Indigent Fees	\$25	3790	Government Code § 51.207	07/21/1998
Other Local Funding	Judges County Salary Supplement			07/21/1998
Uncertified Copy Fee	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	07/21/1998
230 Tenth Court of Appeals District, Waco				
Certified	\$1.00 (\$5.00 min.)	3711	Court Order Supreme Court Order 9120, Government Code §§ 51.207, 51.901 and 552.262	06/01/1999
Copy & Express Fees	\$0.10 - \$1 per page	3802	Court Order Supreme Court Order 9120, Government Code §§ 51.207, 51.901 and 552.262 GAA, Article IX Sec 8.03 GAA	05/26/2005
Fax Fees	\$10	3802	Court Order Local Order/Employee Reimbursement Policy	03/24/2005
Filing Fee	\$125/\$75			06/01/1999
Motion Fees	\$10	3711	Court Order Supreme Court Order 9120, Government Code §§ 51.207, 51.901 and 552.262	06/01/1999
Other Fees (Administering Oaths)	\$5			09/01/1998
231 Eleventh Court of Appeals District, Eastland				
County cts, county cts at law, probate cts and district cts in the 11th Court of Appeals jurisdiction	\$5.00/each civil suit filed			
Filing Fee	\$10 - \$100	3711	Government Code §§ 51.207, 101.041	09/01/1997
Indigent Fees	\$25	3790	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012, 403.031	09/01/1987

Article 04 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/Adjustment Date
Other Local Funding	Varies			
Sales - Certified Copies	\$0.10 per page up to 50 pages and \$0.50 per page thereafter	3719	Government Code §§ 51.207, 56.002	09/01/2003
Sales - Uncertified Copies; Express Fees	\$0.10 per page up to 50 pages and \$0.50 per page thereafter	3802	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012	09/01/1987
232 Twelfth Court of Appeals District, Tyler				
Case Filing Fees	\$75/\$125	3711	Court Order Supreme Court Order 9120, Government Code	06/01/1999
Certified Copy Fee	\$5	3711	Court Order Supreme Court Order 9120, Government Code	06/01/1999
Contempt	\$500	3710	Court Order Texas Rules of Appellate Procedure, Rules 37.3 and 38.8	
Counties payments for Justices' Salary Supplements	Varies			
Motion Filing Fees	\$10	3711	Court Order Supreme Court Order 9120, Government Code	06/01/1999
Opinion Sales & Copy Sales	\$0.10 - \$1 per page	3802	Court Order Supreme Court Order 9120, Government Code	06/01/1999
233 Thirteenth Court of Appeals District, Corpus Christi-Edinburg				
Certified Copies	\$1 - \$5 per page	3719	Government Code § 51.207	09/01/1997
Chapter 22 Collections	Varies			
Docketing/Filing fee	\$10 - \$100	3711	Government Code § 51.207	09/01/1997
Filing Fee for Legal Services for Indigents	\$25	3790	Government Code § 51.941	09/01/1997

Article 04 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/Adjustment Date
Other Local Funding	Varies			
Standard Copies	Varies	3719	Government Code §	
234 Fourteenth Court of Appeals District, Houston				
Additional filing fee to be collected on the filing of any civil action or proceeding requiring a filing fee	\$25	3790	Government Code § 51.941	09/01/1997
Chapter 22 Collections	Varies			
Civil cases appealed to and filed in the court of appeals from the district and county courts within its court of appeals district.	\$100	3711	Government Code § 51.207(b) (1)	09/01/1997
Copies	Varies	3719	General Appropriations Act Art. IX § 8.03 Reimbursenents and Payments	
Fee for certified copy of any papers of record in the court offices, including certificate and seal	\$5 or \$1 per page if more than 5 pages	3719	Government Code § 51.207(c)(2)	09/01/1985
Motion for leave to file petition for writ of mandamus, prohibition, injunction, and other similar proceedings originating in the court of appeals.	\$75	3711	Government Code § 51.207(b) (2)	09/01/1997
Motion to file or extend time to file record on appeal from district or county court	\$10	3711	Government Code § 51.207(b)(4)	09/01/1997
212 Office of Court Administration, Texas Judicial Council				
Administrative Penalty - Disciplinary Action Against Firm	Varies	3175	Government Code § 52.0321(a)	09/01/2003
Administrative Penalty - Disciplinary Action Against Individual	Varies	3175	Government Code § 52.0321(a)	09/01/2003
Certification of Guardianships	\$25.00	3175	Government Code Subtitle J. Guardianships, Chapter 111, Sec. 111.016 (b)	12/01/2006

Article 04 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Course Approval - For-Profit Sponsor	\$150	3727	Government Code § 52.013(a)(3)(4)(b)(5)	01/01/2003
Course Approval - Individual Applicant	\$25	3727	Government Code § 52.013(a)(3)(4)(b)(5)	01/01/2003
Course Approval - Non-Profit Sponsor	\$75	3727	Government Code § 52.013(a)(3)(4)(b)(4)	01/01/2003
Course Approval Late Fee: For-Profit Sponsor	\$10/day not to exceed \$450	3727	Government Code § 52.013(a)(3)(4)(b)(5)	01/01/2003
Course Approval Late Fee: Individual Applicant	\$25	3727	Government Code § 52.013(a)(3)(4)(b)(5)	01/01/2003
Course Approval Late Fee: Non-Profit Sponsor	\$10/day not to exceed \$450	3727	Government Code § 52.013(a)(3)(4)(b)(4)	01/01/2003
Exam Application (one time fee)	\$85	3175	Government Code § 52.022	09/01/1985
Exam Application Late Fee(one time/oral/written/oral&written)	\$25	3175	Government Code § 52.022	06/08/2004
Exam Oral - Part A	\$100	3175	Government Code § 52.022	09/01/1985
Exam Oral & Written - Parts A & B	\$100	3175	Government Code § 52.022	09/01/1985
Exam Regrade	\$35	3175	Government Code § 52.022	09/01/1985
Exam Written - Part B	\$50	3175	Government Code § 52.022	09/01/1985
Firm Registration - Initial	\$200	3175	Government Code § 52.026(a)	09/01/2001
Firm Renewal-Biennial	\$200	3175	Government Code § 52.026(c)	09/01/2001
Individual Renewal - Biennial	\$200	3175	Government Code § 52.026(c)	09/01/1985
Renewal - Firm-Late Fee for Registration (less than 90 days)	\$100	3175	Government Code § 52.026(d)	09/01/2003

Article 04 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Renewal - Firm-Late Fee for Registration (more than 90 days)	\$200	3175	Government Code § 52.026(e)	09/01/2003
Renewal - Individual-Certified in TX, Practicing 2 Yrs in Another State	\$200	3175	Government Code § 52.026(g)	09/01/2003
Renewal - Individual-Late Fee for Registration (less than 90 days)	\$100	3175	Government Code § 52.026(d)	09/01/2003
Renewal - Individual-Late Fee for Registration (more than 90 days)	\$200	3175	Government Code § 52.026(e)	09/01/2003
Replacement Certificates	\$15	3175	Government Code §§ 52.026(a), 52.013(a)(3)(4)(7)	09/01/2002
Replacement ID Cards	\$5	3175	Government Code §§ 52.026(a), 52.013(a)(3)(4)(7)	09/01/2001
Texas Online Subscription Fees	\$10	3175	Legislation SB 645, SB 187	09/01/2001
<hr/>				
243 State Law Library				
Circulation Library Cards - Annual	Varies	3727	Government Code § 91.011	09/01/1991
Circulation Per Item	\$1 per item	3727	Government Code § 91.011	09/01/1991
Donations & Gifts	Determined by donor	3740	Government Code § 91.011	09/01/1991
Library Fines and Administrative Fees	Varies	3727	Government Code § 91.011	09/01/1991
Postage	Actual postage	3727	Government Code § 91.011	09/01/1991
Sale of Copies	Varies	3719	Government Code § 91.011	09/01/1991
Service Charges & Copy Cards	Varies	3727	Government Code § 91.011	09/01/1991

Article 04 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Third Party Reimbursements - Book Replacement	Book Value	3802	Government Code § 91.011	09/01/1991

ARTICLE V

Non-Tax Collected Revenue Survey

2007

Public Safety & Criminal Justice

ARTICLE 05

	Amount (\$) Assessed in 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in 2007
Alcoholic Beverage Commission	\$47,905,690	\$0	\$47,905,690
Department of Criminal Justice	\$10,752,614	\$2,750,735	\$8,001,879
Commission on Fire Protection	\$1,023,188	\$0	\$1,023,188
Commission on Jail Standards	\$20,101	\$0	\$20,101
Juvenile Probation Commission	\$168,101	\$16,000	\$152,101
Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education	\$528,347	\$0	\$528,347
Department of Public Safety	\$824,347,366	\$290,014,368	\$534,488,949
Total	\$884,745,407	\$292,781,103	\$592,120,255

Note: Data points rounded to nearest dollar.

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
458 Alcoholic Beverage Commission		Yes					
Administrative Fee - Licensing - Substantial Change	\$500		\$122,500	\$0	\$122,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Administrative Fees - Licensing - Altering Form of Business Entity	\$100		\$39,200	\$0	\$39,200	In Treasury	Appropriated
Administrative Fees - Licensing - Change Expiration	\$25		\$2,525	\$0	\$2,525	In Treasury	Appropriated
Administrative Fees - Licensing - Change in Stakeholder	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Administrative Fees - POE	\$0.5		\$1,213,162	\$0	\$1,213,162	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agent's Beer License	\$10		\$119,570	\$0	\$119,570	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agent's Beer License	\$40		\$478,280	\$0	\$478,280	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agent's Beer License Late Fee	\$100		\$700	\$0	\$700	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agent's Permit	\$10		\$110,650	\$0	\$110,650	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agent's Permit	\$40		\$442,600	\$0	\$442,600	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agent's Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$300	\$0	\$300	In Treasury	Appropriated
Airline Beverage Permit	\$2,200		\$52,800	\$0	\$52,800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Airline Beverage Permit	\$139		\$3,336	\$0	\$3,336	In Treasury	Appropriated
Airline Beverage Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$200	\$0	\$200	In Treasury	Appropriated
Beverage Cartage Permit	\$20		\$126,460	\$0	\$126,460	In Treasury	Appropriated
Beverage Cartage Permit	\$64		\$404,672	\$0	\$404,672	In Treasury	Appropriated
Beverage Cartage Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Bonded Warehouse Permit	\$150		\$900	\$0	\$900	In Treasury	Appropriated
Bonded Warehouse Permit	\$58		\$348	\$0	\$348	In Treasury	Appropriated
Bonded Warehouse Permit - Dry Area	\$150		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Bonded Warehouse Permit - Dry Area	\$58		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Bonded Warehouse Permit - Dry Area Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Bonded Warehouse Permit - Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Branch Distributor's License	\$75		\$4,702	\$0	\$4,702	In Treasury	Appropriated
Branch Distributor's License	\$298		\$19,668	\$0	\$19,668	In Treasury	Appropriated
Branch Distributor's License Late Fee	\$100		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Brewer's Permit	\$1,500		\$18,000	\$0	\$18,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Brewer's Permit	\$245		\$2,940	\$0	\$2,940	In Treasury	Appropriated
Brewer's Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Brewpub License	\$181		\$4,344	\$0	\$4,344	In Treasury	Appropriated
Brewpub License	\$500		\$11,825	\$0	\$11,825	In Treasury	Appropriated
Brewpub License Late Fee	\$100		\$800	\$0	\$800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Carrier's Permit	\$30		\$14,580	\$0	\$14,580	In Treasury	Appropriated
Carrier's Permit	\$107		\$52,002	\$0	\$52,002	In Treasury	Appropriated
Carrier's Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$1,100	\$0	\$1,100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Caterer's Permit	\$500		\$605,000	\$0	\$605,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Caterer's Permit	\$118		\$142,780	\$0	\$142,780	In Treasury	Appropriated
Caterer's Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Daily Temporary Mixed Beverage Permit	\$50 per day		\$28,100	\$0	\$28,100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Daily Temporary Mixed Beverage Permit	\$171		\$96,102	\$0	\$96,102	In Treasury	Appropriated
Daily Temporary Mixed Beverage Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Daily Temporary Private Club Permit	\$50 per day		\$8,350	\$0	\$8,350	In Treasury	Appropriated
Daily Temporary Private Club Permit	\$192		\$32,064	\$0	\$32,064	In Treasury	Appropriated
Daily Temporary Private Club Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Distiller's and Rectifier's Permit	\$1,500		\$12,000	\$0	\$12,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Distiller's and Rectifier's Permit	\$149		\$1,192	\$0	\$1,192	In Treasury	Appropriated
Distiller's and Rectifier's Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Food and Beverage Certificate	\$100		\$338,700	\$0	\$338,700	In Treasury	Appropriated
Food and Beverage Certificate	\$245		\$829,815	\$0	\$829,815	In Treasury	Appropriated
Food and Beverage Certificate	\$245		\$629,650	\$0	\$629,650	In Treasury	Appropriated
Food and Beverage Certificate	\$100		\$257,000	\$0	\$257,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Food and Beverage Certificate Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Forwarding Center Authority	\$1,000		\$17,000	\$0	\$17,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Forwarding Center Authority	\$118		\$2,006	\$0	\$2,006	In Treasury	Appropriated
Forwarding Center Authority Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
General Class B Wholesaler's Permit	\$300		\$33,900	\$0	\$33,900	In Treasury	Appropriated
General Class B Wholesaler's Permit	\$277		\$31,301	\$0	\$31,301	In Treasury	Appropriated
General Class B Wholesaler's Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$1,200	\$0	\$1,200	In Treasury	Appropriated
General Distributor's License	\$300		\$25,935	\$0	\$25,935	In Treasury	Appropriated
General Distributor's License	\$298		\$27,118	\$0	\$27,118	In Treasury	Appropriated
General Distributor's License Late Fee	\$100		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Importer's Carrier's License	\$20		\$361	\$0	\$361	In Treasury	Appropriated
Importer's Carrier's License	\$86		\$1,634	\$0	\$1,634	In Treasury	Appropriated
Importer's Carrier's License Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Importer's License	\$20		\$2,926	\$0	\$2,926	In Treasury	Appropriated
Importer's License	\$118		\$18,172	\$0	\$18,172	In Treasury	Appropriated
Importer's License Late Fee	\$100		\$400	\$0	\$400	In Treasury	Appropriated
Industrial Permit	\$60		\$4,140	\$0	\$4,140	In Treasury	Appropriated
Industrial Permit	\$111		\$7,659	\$0	\$7,659	In Treasury	Appropriated
Industrial Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$400	\$0	\$400	In Treasury	Appropriated
Local Cartage Permit	\$30		\$26,760	\$0	\$26,760	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Local Cartage Permit	\$86		\$76,712	\$0	\$76,712	In Treasury	Appropriated
Local Cartage Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Local Class B Wholesaler's Permit	\$75		\$150	\$0	\$150	In Treasury	Appropriated
Local Class B Wholesaler's Permit	\$277		\$554	\$0	\$554	In Treasury	Appropriated
Local Class B Wholesaler's Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Local Distributor's License	\$75		\$71	\$0	\$71	In Treasury	Appropriated
Local Distributor's License	\$298		\$298	\$0	\$298	In Treasury	Appropriated
Local Distributor's License Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Local Distributor's Permit	\$192		\$124,224	\$0	\$124,224	In Treasury	Appropriated
Local Distributor's Permit	\$100		\$64,700	\$0	\$64,700	In Treasury	Appropriated
Local Distributor's Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Local Industrial Alcohol Manufacturer's Permit	\$139		\$695	\$0	\$695	In Treasury	Appropriated
Local Industrial Alcohol Manufacturer's Permit	\$100		\$500	\$0	\$500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Local Industrial Alcohol Manufacturer's Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Manufacturer's Agent's Permit	\$40		\$42,480	\$0	\$42,480	In Treasury	Appropriated
Manufacturer's Agent's Permit	\$10		\$10,620	\$0	\$10,620	In Treasury	Appropriated
Manufacturer's Agent's Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$600	\$0	\$600	In Treasury	Appropriated
Manufacturer's License 1st Establishment	\$277		\$3,601	\$0	\$3,601	In Treasury	Appropriated
Manufacturer's License 1st Establishment	\$750		\$9,262	\$0	\$9,262	In Treasury	Appropriated
Manufacturer's License 1st Establishment Late Fee	\$100		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Manufacturer's License 2nd Establishment	\$277		\$554	\$0	\$554	In Treasury	Appropriated
Manufacturer's License 2nd Establishment	\$1,500		\$2,850	\$0	\$2,850	In Treasury	Appropriated
Manufacturer's License 2nd Establishment Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Manufacturer's License 3rd, 4th, and 5th Establishment	\$277		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Manufacturer's License 3rd, 4th, and 5th Establishment	\$4,275		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Manufacturer's License 3rd, 4th, and 5th Establishment Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Manufacturer's License Each Establishment Over 5	\$277		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Manufacturer's License Each Establishment Over 5	\$8,400		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Manufacturer's License Each Establishment Over 5 Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Manufacturer's Warehouse License	\$235		\$1,410	\$0	\$1,410	In Treasury	Appropriated
Manufacturer's Warehouse License	\$300		\$1,800	\$0	\$1,800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Manufacturer's Warehouse License Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Market Research Packager's Permit	\$54		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Market Research Packager's Permit	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Market Research Packager's Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Minibar Permit - 1st Renewal	\$149		\$1,639	\$0	\$1,639	In Treasury	Appropriated
Minibar Permit - 1st Renewal	\$1,500		\$16,500	\$0	\$16,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Minibar Permit - 1st Renewal Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Minibar Permit - 2nd Renewal	\$149		\$894	\$0	\$894	In Treasury	Appropriated
Minibar Permit - 2nd Renewal	\$1,000		\$6,000	\$0	\$6,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Minibar Permit - 2nd Renewal Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Minibar Permit - 3rd and Subsequent Renewal	\$149		\$6,258	\$0	\$6,258	In Treasury	Appropriated
Minibar Permit - 3rd and Subsequent Renewal	\$750		\$31,500	\$0	\$31,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Minibar Permit - 3rd and Subsequent Renewal Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Minibar Permit - Original	\$149		\$1,043	\$0	\$1,043	In Treasury	Appropriated
Minibar Permit - Original	\$2,000		\$14,000	\$0	\$14,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Minibar Permit - Original Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Miscellaneous Late Fees	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Miscellaneous Revenues - Unassigned	Varies		\$134,882	\$0	\$134,882	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Miscellaneous Surcharges - Unassigned	Varies		\$83,456	\$0	\$83,456	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Late Hours Permit	\$139		\$824,965	\$0	\$824,965	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Late Hours Permit	\$150		\$890,250	\$0	\$890,250	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Late Hours Permit - Late Fee	\$100		\$29,700	\$0	\$29,700	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: 1st Renewal	\$256		\$87,552	\$0	\$87,552	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: 1st Renewal	\$2,250		\$769,500	\$0	\$769,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: 1st Renewal Late Fee	\$100		\$2,500	\$0	\$2,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: 2nd Renewal	\$256		\$49,408	\$0	\$49,408	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: 2nd Renewal	\$1,500		\$289,500	\$0	\$289,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: 2nd Renewal Late Fee	\$100		\$1,600	\$0	\$1,600	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: 3rd and Subsequent Renewal	\$256		\$27,904	\$0	\$27,904	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: 3rd and Subsequent Renewal	\$750		\$81,750	\$0	\$81,750	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: 3rd and Subsequent Renewal Late Fee	\$100		\$400	\$0	\$400	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: Original	\$256		\$78,336	\$0	\$78,336	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: Original	\$3,000		\$918,000	\$0	\$918,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: Original Late Fee	\$100		\$1,400	\$0	\$1,400	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit: 1st Renewal	\$256		\$283,904	\$0	\$283,904	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit: 1st Renewal	\$2,250		\$2,495,250	\$0	\$2,495,250	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit: 1st Renewal Late Fee	\$100		\$11,400	\$0	\$11,400	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit: 2nd Renewal	\$256		\$203,264	\$0	\$203,264	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit: 2nd Renewal	\$1,500		\$1,191,000	\$0	\$1,191,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit: 2nd Renewal Late Fee	\$100		\$7,100	\$0	\$7,100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit: 3rd and Subsequent Renewal	\$256		\$1,408,000	\$0	\$1,408,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit: 3rd and Subsequent Renewal	\$750		\$4,125,000	\$0	\$4,125,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit: 3rd and Subsequent Renewal Late Fee	\$100		\$32,800	\$0	\$32,800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit: Original	\$256		\$351,232	\$0	\$351,232	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit: Original	\$3,000		\$4,116,000	\$0	\$4,116,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mixed Beverage Permit: Original Late Fee	\$100		\$5,600	\$0	\$5,600	In Treasury	Appropriated
Nonresident Brewer's Permit	\$160		\$26,080	\$0	\$26,080	In Treasury	Appropriated
Nonresident Brewer's Permit	\$1,500		\$244,500	\$0	\$244,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Nonresident Brewer's Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Nonresident Manufacturer's License	\$245		\$39,690	\$0	\$39,690	In Treasury	Appropriated
Nonresident Manufacturer's License	\$750		\$121,500	\$0	\$121,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Nonresident Manufacturer's License Late Fee	\$100		\$700	\$0	\$700	In Treasury	Appropriated
Nonresident Seller's Permit	\$160		\$286,080	\$0	\$286,080	In Treasury	Appropriated
Nonresident Seller's Permit	\$150		\$268,200	\$0	\$268,200	In Treasury	Appropriated
Nonresident Seller's Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$7,800	\$0	\$7,800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Original-Retail Dealers On-Premise License-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas	\$235		\$5,875	\$0	\$5,875	In Treasury	Appropriated
Original-Retail Dealers On-Premise License-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas	\$1000		\$23,750	\$0	\$23,750	In Treasury	Appropriated
Original-Retail Dealers On-Premise License-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas - Late Fee	\$100		\$600	\$0	\$600	In Treasury	Appropriated
Original-Wine and Beer Retailers Permit-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas	\$1000		\$393,300	\$0	\$393,300	In Treasury	Appropriated
Original-Wine and Beer Retailers Permit-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas	\$235		\$97,290	\$0	\$97,290	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Original-Wine and Beer Retailers Permit-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas - Late Fee	\$100		\$600	\$0	\$600	In Treasury	Appropriated
Out of State Winery Direct Shipper's Permit Fees	\$75		\$39,150	\$0	\$39,150	In Treasury	Appropriated
Out of State Winery Direct Shipper's Permit Late Fees	\$100		\$1,500	\$0	\$1,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Out of State Winery Direct Shipper's Permit Surcharge	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Package Store Permit	\$213		\$509,283	\$0	\$509,283	In Treasury	Appropriated
Package Store Permit	\$500		\$1,195,500	\$0	\$1,195,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Package Store Permit - Wine Only	\$235		\$790,305	\$0	\$790,305	In Treasury	Appropriated
Package Store Permit - Wine Only	\$75		\$252,225	\$0	\$252,225	In Treasury	Appropriated
Package Store Permit - Wine Only Late Fee	\$100		\$5,400	\$0	\$5,400	In Treasury	Appropriated
Package Store Permit Late Fees	\$100		\$4,600	\$0	\$4,600	In Treasury	Appropriated
Package Store Tasting Permit	\$75		\$75,150	\$0	\$75,150	In Treasury	Appropriated
Package Store Tasting Permit	\$25		\$25,050	\$0	\$25,050	In Treasury	Appropriated
Package Store Tasting Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Passenger Train Beverage Permit	\$256		\$512	\$0	\$512	In Treasury	Appropriated
Passenger Train Beverage Permit	\$500		\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Passenger Train Beverage Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Carrier's Permit	\$107		\$34,347	\$0	\$34,347	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Carrier's Permit	\$30		\$9,630	\$0	\$9,630	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Carrier's Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Beer and Wine Permit	\$383		\$34,853	\$0	\$34,853	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Beer and Wine Permit	\$1,500		\$136,500	\$0	\$136,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Beer and Wine Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$900	\$0	\$900	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Cards	\$3		\$146,601	\$0	\$146,601	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Exemption Certificate Permit	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Private Club Exemption Certificate Permit	Exempt		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Exemption Certificate Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Late Hours Permit	\$149		\$69,583	\$0	\$69,583	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Late Hours Permit	\$750		\$350,250	\$0	\$350,250	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Late Hours Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 0-250 Members	\$383		\$266,185	\$0	\$266,185	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 0-250 Members	\$750		\$521,250	\$0	\$521,250	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 0-250 Members Late Fee	\$100		\$14,100	\$0	\$14,100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 251-450 Members	\$383		\$37,917	\$0	\$37,917	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 251-450 Members	\$1,350		\$133,650	\$0	\$133,650	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 251-450 Members Late Fee	\$100		\$2,900	\$0	\$2,900	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 451-650 Members	\$1,950		\$23,400	\$0	\$23,400	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 451-650 Members	\$383		\$4,596	\$0	\$4,596	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 451-650 Members Late Fee	\$100		\$300	\$0	\$300	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 651-850 Members	\$2,550		\$17,850	\$0	\$17,850	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 651-850 Members	\$383		\$2,681	\$0	\$2,681	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 651-850 Members Late Fee	\$100		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 851-1,000 Members	\$3,000		\$9,000	\$0	\$9,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 851-1,000 Members	\$383		\$1,149	\$0	\$1,149	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 851-1,000 Members Late Fee	\$100		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: Over 1,000 Members	\$3 per mem		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: Over 1,000 Members	\$383		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: Over 1,000 Members Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 2: 1st Renewal	\$2,750		\$291,500	\$0	\$291,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 2: 1st Renewal	\$383		\$40,598	\$0	\$40,598	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 2: 1st Renewal Late Fee	\$100		\$1,300	\$0	\$1,300	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 2: 2nd and Subsequent Renewal	\$2,000		\$1,472,000	\$0	\$1,472,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 2: 2nd and Subsequent Renewal	\$383		\$281,888	\$0	\$281,888	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 2: 2nd and Subsequent Renewal Late Fee	\$100		\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 2: Original	\$3,500		\$402,500	\$0	\$402,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 2: Original	\$383		\$44,045	\$0	\$44,045	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 2: Original Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Storage Permit	\$100		\$600	\$0	\$600	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Storage Permit	\$86		\$516	\$0	\$516	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Storage Permit - Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Promotional Permit - Fee	\$300		\$11,400	\$0	\$11,400	In Treasury	Appropriated
Promotional Permit - Late Fee	\$100		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Promotional Permit - Surcharge	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Public Storage Permit	\$100		\$900	\$0	\$900	In Treasury	Appropriated
Public Storage Permit	\$86		\$774	\$0	\$774	In Treasury	Appropriated
Public Storage Permit - Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Renewal - Retail Dealers On-Premise License-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas	\$235		\$80,605	\$0	\$80,605	In Treasury	Appropriated
Renewal - Retail Dealers On-Premise License-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas	\$750		\$244,388	\$0	\$244,388	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Renewal - Retail Dealers On-Premise License-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas - Late Fee	\$100		\$2,700	\$0	\$2,700	In Treasury	Appropriated
Renewal - Wine and Beer Retailers Permit-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas	\$235		\$519,350	\$0	\$519,350	In Treasury	Appropriated
Renewal - Wine and Beer Retailers Permit-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas	\$750		\$1,574,625	\$0	\$1,574,625	In Treasury	Appropriated
Renewal - Wine and Beer Retailers Permit-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas - Late Fee	\$100		\$28,300	\$0	\$28,300	In Treasury	Appropriated
Retail Dealer's Off-Premise License	\$60		\$379,962	\$0	\$379,962	In Treasury	Appropriated
Retail Dealer's Off-Premise License	\$235		\$1,566,510	\$0	\$1,566,510	In Treasury	Appropriated
Retail Dealer's Off-Premise License - Late Fee	\$100		\$10,600	\$0	\$10,600	In Treasury	Appropriated
Retail Dealer's On-Premise Late Hours License	\$139		\$341,245	\$0	\$341,245	In Treasury	Appropriated
Retail Dealer's On-Premise Late Hours License	\$250		\$583,062	\$0	\$583,062	In Treasury	Appropriated
Retail Dealer's On-Premise Late Hours License - Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Retail Dealer's On-Premise License	\$235		\$267,665	\$0	\$267,665	In Treasury	Appropriated
Retail Dealer's On-Premise License	\$150		\$162,308	\$0	\$162,308	In Treasury	Appropriated
Retail Dealer's On-Premise License - Late Fee	\$100		\$5,500	\$0	\$5,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sample and Label Approval Certificates	\$25		\$373,000	\$0	\$373,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Server Training - Schools - 3 Yr Certificates	\$1,000/\$500		\$28,500	\$0	\$28,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Server Training - Trainee - 2 Yr Certificates	\$2		\$461,580	\$0	\$461,580	In Treasury	Appropriated
Server Training - Trainer - 3 Yr Certificates	\$50		\$8,400	\$0	\$8,400	In Treasury	Appropriated
Temporary - Special Four-Day Wine and Beer Permit	\$171		\$1,710	\$0	\$1,710	In Treasury	Appropriated
Temporary - Special Four-Day Wine and Beer Permit	\$30		\$300	\$0	\$300	In Treasury	Appropriated
Temporary - Special Four-Day Wine and Beer Permit - Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Temporary - Special Three-Day Wine and Beer Permit	\$171		\$319,770	\$0	\$319,770	In Treasury	Appropriated
Temporary - Special Three-Day Wine and Beer Permit	\$30		\$56,100	\$0	\$56,100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Temporary - Special Three-Day Wine and Beer Permit - Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Temporary License - Beer	\$171		\$309,339	\$0	\$309,339	In Treasury	Appropriated
Temporary License - Beer	\$30		\$54,270	\$0	\$54,270	In Treasury	Appropriated
Temporary License - Beer - Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Temporary Permit - Charitable Auction Permit	\$25		\$1,675	\$0	\$1,675	In Treasury	Appropriated
Temporary Permit - Charitable Auction Permit	\$171		\$11,457	\$0	\$11,457	In Treasury	Appropriated
Temporary Permit - Charitable Auction Permit Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wholesaler's Permit	\$1,875		\$249,375	\$0	\$249,375	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wholesaler's Permit	\$298		\$39,634	\$0	\$39,634	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wholesaler's Permit - Late Fee	\$100		\$500	\$0	\$500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wine and Beer Retailer's Off-Premise Permit	\$60		\$683,259	\$0	\$683,259	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wine and Beer Retailer's Off-Premise Permit	\$235		\$2,816,945	\$0	\$2,816,945	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wine and Beer Retailer's Off-Premise Permit - Late Fee	\$100		\$19,500	\$0	\$19,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wine and Beer Retailer's Permit	\$175		\$1,017,616	\$0	\$1,017,616	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wine and Beer Retailer's Permit	\$235		\$1,438,435	\$0	\$1,438,435	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wine and Beer Retailer's Permit - Excursion Boat	\$130		\$1,729	\$0	\$1,729	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wine and Beer Retailer's Permit - Excursion Boat	\$235		\$3,290	\$0	\$3,290	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wine and Beer Retailer's Permit - Excursion Boat - Late Fee	\$100		\$200	\$0	\$200	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wine and Beer Retailer's Permit - Late Fee	\$100		\$46,700	\$0	\$46,700	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wine and Beer Retailer's Permit for Railway Dining, Buffet, Club Cars	\$30 per Car		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wine and Beer Retailer's Permit for Railway Dining, Buffet, Club Cars	\$235		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wine and Beer Retailer's Permit for Railway Dining, Buffet, Club Cars - Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wine and Beer Retailer's Temporary Permit	\$30		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wine and Beer Retailer's Temporary Permit	\$171		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Wine and Beer Retailer's Temporary Permit - Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wine Bottler's Permit	\$256		\$1,792	\$0	\$1,792	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wine Bottler's Permit	\$225		\$1,496	\$0	\$1,496	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wine Bottler's Permit - Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Winery Permit	\$298		\$42,912	\$0	\$42,912	In Treasury	Appropriated
Winery Permit	\$75		\$10,800	\$0	\$10,800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Winery Permit - Late Fee	\$100		\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Winery Storage Permit	\$86		\$86	\$0	\$86	In Treasury	Appropriated
Winery Storage Permit	\$100		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Winery Storage Permit - Late Fee	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$47,905,690	\$0	\$47,905,690		
696 Department of Criminal Justice							
Fees for Copies/Filing of Records	Varies		\$48,378	\$0	\$48,378	In Treasury	Appropriated
Inmate Health Care Co-Payments	\$3		\$538,476	\$36,071	\$502,405	In Treasury	Not Approp
Recovery of Parole Cost	Varies		\$10,143,890	\$2,714,664	\$7,429,226	In Treasury	Not Approp
Survey Permits	Varies		\$21,870	\$0	\$21,870	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$10,752,614	\$2,750,735	\$8,001,879		
411 Commission on Fire Protection							
IFSAC Seals	\$5		\$41,055	\$0	\$41,055	In Treasury	Appropriated
Initial Certification Fees	\$20		\$163,980	\$0	\$163,980	In Treasury	Not Approp
Initial Facility Certification Fees	\$20		\$2,440	\$0	\$2,440	In Treasury	Not Approp
Non-refundable certification fees	\$20		\$8,140	\$0	\$8,140	In Treasury	Not Approp
Penalties/ Fines/ Late Fees	\$20		\$17,793	\$0	\$17,793	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Renewal Certification Fees	\$25		\$642,200	\$0	\$642,200	In Treasury	Not Approp
Renewal Facility Certification Fees	\$25		\$4,950	\$0	\$4,950	In Treasury	Not Approp
Review of Testing Training Records	\$35		\$2,275	\$0	\$2,275	In Treasury	Not Approp
Subscription Fees	\$12		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tests	\$15		\$140,355	\$0	\$140,355	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$1,023,188	\$0	\$1,023,188		
409 Commission on Jail Standards							
Copies	\$0.10 per page		\$581	\$0	\$581	In Treasury	Appropriated
Inspection Fees	Varies		\$14,550	\$0	\$14,550	In Treasury	Not Approp
Manuals	\$35.00/\$25.00		\$3,170	\$0	\$3,170	In Treasury	Appropriated
Re-Inspection	\$300		\$1,800	\$0	\$1,800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$20,101	\$0	\$20,101		
665 Juvenile Probation Commission							
		Yes					
11th Annual Drill Instructor Institute	\$125		\$11,625	\$3,750	\$7,875	In Treasury	Appropriated
14th Annual Juvenile Justice Title IV-E Conference	\$175		\$41,665	\$2,625	\$39,040	In Treasury	Appropriated
19th Annual ISP Conference	\$125		\$9,750	\$2,925	\$6,825	In Treasury	Appropriated
2007 Leadership Conference	\$100-125		\$3,125	\$0	\$3,125	In Treasury	Appropriated
2nd Annual Strengthening Youth and Family	\$100-150		\$25,800	\$3,550	\$22,250	In Treasury	Appropriated
Local Tax Law Books 2%	\$0.02		\$213	\$0	\$213	In Treasury	Not Approp
Nuts and Bolts of Juvenile Law (co-sponsored with State Bar)	\$125-150		\$22,930	\$0	\$22,930	In Treasury	Appropriated
Post Legislative Conference	\$100-125		\$42,700	\$3,150	\$39,550	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sales Tax Discount on the Sale of Printed Materials	.005%		\$4	\$0	\$4	In Treasury	Not Approp
Sales Tax Law Books 6.25 %	6.25%		\$665	\$0	\$665	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Texas Juvenile Law 6th Addition	\$45.87		\$8,211	\$0	\$8,211	In Treasury	Not Approp
Texas Juvenile Law 6th Addition	\$22.94		\$202	\$0	\$202	In Treasury	Not Approp
Texas Juvenile Law Justice and Municipal Courts	\$18.35		\$1,211	\$0	\$1,211	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$168,101	\$16,000	\$152,101		
407 Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education							
Academic Recognition Award Bachelor	\$36		\$2,952	\$0	\$2,952	In Treasury	Appropriated
Academic Recognition Award Masters	\$36		\$36	\$0	\$36	In Treasury	Appropriated
Academic Recognition Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Advanced Jailer Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Advanced Peace Officer Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$400	\$0	\$400	In Treasury	Appropriated
Advanced Telecommunicator's Certificate Application	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Advanced Telecommunicator's Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Application for certification to be a licensed academy	\$1,000		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Application for certification to be a training contractor	\$100		\$1,400	\$0	\$1,400	In Treasury	Appropriated
Application for certification to be an academic provider	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Application for departmental authorization	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Armed Public Security Officer Duplicate License	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Basic Instructor Certification	\$25		\$28,250	\$0	\$28,250	In Treasury	Appropriated
Basic Jailer Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$75	\$0	\$75	In Treasury	Appropriated
Basic Peace Officer Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$800	\$0	\$800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Biennial certification fee proprietary training provider	\$300		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
CD Media Basic Learning Course Instructor Guides	\$25		\$50	\$0	\$50	In Treasury	Appropriated
CD Media Intermediate Course Instructor Guides	\$25		\$75	\$0	\$75	In Treasury	Appropriated
CD Media Legislatively Required Instructor Guides	\$20		\$60	\$0	\$60	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
CD Media Other Course Instructor Guides & Rules	\$20		\$60	\$0	\$60	In Treasury	Appropriated
Certification of Endorsement of Exam Eligibility	\$150		\$26,300	\$0	\$26,300	In Treasury	Appropriated
Certification of Reactivation Endorsement	\$250		\$55,150	\$0	\$55,150	In Treasury	Appropriated
Civil Process Proficiency Certificate Application	\$25		\$925	\$0	\$925	In Treasury	Appropriated
Civil Process Proficiency Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Commission Rules	\$15		\$15	\$0	\$15	In Treasury	Appropriated
Computer Printouts	\$0.50 per pg		\$305	\$0	\$305	In Treasury	Appropriated
Conference and Seminar Fee	\$25		\$11,185	\$0	\$11,185	In Treasury	Appropriated
Contract Jail Processing Fee	\$100		\$87,100	\$0	\$87,100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Contract Jailer Certificate (2 year)	\$50		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Contract Jailer Certificate Renewal	\$50		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Contract Jailer Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$20	\$0	\$20	In Treasury	Appropriated
Copy Costs	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 1000 Basic Peace Officer Course	\$35		\$210	\$0	\$210	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 1002 Basic Reserve Course	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 1003 Intermediate Reserve Course	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 1004 Advanced Reserve Course	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 1007 Basic County Corrections Course	\$25		\$50	\$0	\$50	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 1009 Basic Hypnosis	\$15		\$15	\$0	\$15	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 1013 Basic Telecommunications	\$15		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 1014 Basic Instructor Course	\$15		\$15	\$0	\$15	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 1016 SFST Train the Trainer 32 hour/ 5 disk set	\$50		\$250	\$0	\$250	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 2105 Intermediate Child Abuse Prevention and Investigation	\$15		\$45	\$0	\$45	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 2106 Intermediate Crime Scene Investigation	\$15		\$60	\$0	\$60	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Course 2107 Intermediate Use of Force	\$15		\$120	\$0	\$120	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 2108 Intermediate Arrest, Search and Seizure	\$15		\$45	\$0	\$45	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 2109 Spanish for Law Enforcement	\$10		\$10	\$0	\$10	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 2110 DLC - Spanish & Instructor Guide	\$20		\$40	\$0	\$40	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 2120 Crisis Communication	\$15		\$15	\$0	\$15	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 2222 Firearms Instructor Certification	\$15		\$15	\$0	\$15	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 2401 Community Supervision Officer and Parole Officer Firearms Training	\$10		\$10	\$0	\$10	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3131 Basic Civil Process	\$15		\$30	\$0	\$30	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3232 Special Investigative Topics	\$10		\$50	\$0	\$50	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3255 Asset Forfeiture	\$10		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3256 Racial Profiling	\$10		\$10	\$0	\$10	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3277 Identity Crimes (with CD only)	\$6		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3277 Identity Crimes (with text book and CD)	\$15		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3301 Basic Swat	\$15		\$45	\$0	\$45	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3302 Hostage Negotiation	\$15		\$15	\$0	\$15	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3303 Law Enforcement Officers Flying Armed	\$10		\$30	\$0	\$30	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3401 Commercial Driver's License Law	\$15		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3501 Intermediate Suicide Detection and Prevention in Jails	\$15		\$30	\$0	\$30	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3502 Intermediate Jail Inmate Rights and Privileges	\$15		\$15	\$0	\$15	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3503 Intermediate Interpersonal Comm. in the Correction Setting	\$10		\$20	\$0	\$20	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3504 Use of Force in a Jail Setting	\$15		\$15	\$0	\$15	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3506 Legal Issues for Jail Personnel	\$15		\$30	\$0	\$30	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3702 Field Training Officer	\$20		\$205	\$0	\$205	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Course 3710 Basic Supervision: One	\$15		\$45	\$0	\$45	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3711 Basic Supervision: Two	\$10		\$30	\$0	\$30	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3720 Communications Field Training	\$20		\$60	\$0	\$60	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3737 New Supervisor's Course	\$15		\$45	\$0	\$45	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3804 AIDS and the Criminal Justice Professional	\$10		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3820 Introductory Spanish for Law Enforcement	\$5		\$5	\$0	\$5	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3841 Intermediate Crisis Intervention Training	\$15		\$575	\$0	\$575	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3925 DLC - Ethics	\$15		\$30	\$0	\$30	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 3939 Cultural Diversity	\$15		\$60	\$0	\$60	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 4001 Mental Health Peace Officer Training Course	\$25		\$40	\$0	\$40	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course 4002 DLC - Mental Health & Instructor Guide	\$25		\$50	\$0	\$50	In Treasury	Appropriated
Course Certification	Varies		\$500	\$0	\$500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Crime Prevention Inspector Certificate	\$25		\$2,525	\$0	\$2,525	In Treasury	Appropriated
Crime Prevention Inspector Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$50	\$0	\$50	In Treasury	Appropriated
Department Labels	\$92.65		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Department Listing	\$83.10		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Departmental statistics report certified U.S. Mail	\$10		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Disk of Department Listing	\$18.92		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Distance Education Certification (Current Licensee)	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Drug Recognition Expert Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Duplicate Endorsement	\$25		\$200	\$0	\$200	In Treasury	Appropriated
Duplicate License Endorsement	\$25		\$25	\$0	\$25	In Treasury	Appropriated
Duplicate Photo License Card	\$25		\$127,810	\$0	\$127,810	In Treasury	Appropriated
DVD Media Crisis Intervention Training	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
DVD Media HIV/AIDS and Viral Hepatitis in the Criminal Justice Profess	\$25		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Firearm Instructor's Certificate Application	\$25		\$7,350	\$0	\$7,350	In Treasury	Appropriated
Firearm Instructor's Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$75	\$0	\$75	In Treasury	Appropriated
Home Owner's Inspector Certificate	\$25		\$875	\$0	\$875	In Treasury	Appropriated
Home Owner's Inspector Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Instructor License (Wall Certificate)	\$25		\$325	\$0	\$325	In Treasury	Appropriated
Intermediate Jailer Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Intermediate Peace Officer Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$350	\$0	\$350	In Treasury	Appropriated
Intermediate Telecommunicator's Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Investigative Hypnotist Certificate	\$25		\$275	\$0	\$275	In Treasury	Appropriated
Investigative Hypnotist Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Jailer Duplicate License	\$25		\$1,500	\$0	\$1,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Master Jailer Certificate	\$25		\$50	\$0	\$50	In Treasury	Appropriated
Master Jailer Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$25	\$0	\$25	In Treasury	Appropriated
Master Peace Officer Certificate Application	\$25		\$75	\$0	\$75	In Treasury	Appropriated
Master Peace Officer Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$525	\$0	\$525	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medical Corporation Processing Fee	\$100		\$500	\$0	\$500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mental Health Officer Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$75	\$0	\$75	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mental Health Officer Proficiency Certificate Application	\$25		\$7,875	\$0	\$7,875	In Treasury	Appropriated
Officer transcript certified U.S. Mail	\$4		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Other Reimbursements	Varies		\$564	\$0	\$564	In Treasury	Appropriated
Other Reimbursements - Curriculum	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Other Reimbursements - Field Assistance	Varies		\$2,904	\$0	\$2,904	In Treasury	Appropriated
Other Reimbursements - Licensing	Varies		\$81	\$0	\$81	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Other Reimbursements - Testing	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Peace Officer Duplicate License	\$25		\$3,350	\$0	\$3,350	In Treasury	Appropriated
Permanent Reserve Officer Duplicate License	\$25		\$60	\$0	\$60	In Treasury	Appropriated
Reinstatement of Suspended or Expired License	\$250		\$66,000	\$0	\$66,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Retired Officer Firearms Proficiency	\$25		\$2,550	\$0	\$2,550	In Treasury	Appropriated
Retired Officer Firearms Proficiency Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Retiree Reactivation	\$150		\$1,200	\$0	\$1,200	In Treasury	Appropriated
SFST Instructor Proficiency Certificate	\$25		\$5,300	\$0	\$5,300	In Treasury	Appropriated
Special Investigator Certificate	\$25		\$6,100	\$0	\$6,100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Special Investigator Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$25	\$0	\$25	In Treasury	Appropriated
Standardized Field Sobriety Practitioner Certificate Application	\$25		\$2,450	\$0	\$2,450	In Treasury	Appropriated
Standardized Field Sobriety Testing Proficiency Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Supervision Officer Firearms Certificate Application (License)	\$25		\$6,775	\$0	\$6,775	In Treasury	Appropriated
Supervision Officer Firearms Instructor Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$25	\$0	\$25	In Treasury	Appropriated
TCIC/NCIC - Cert of Criminal History	\$40		\$62,160	\$0	\$62,160	In Treasury	Appropriated
Telecommunicator Operator Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$50	\$0	\$50	In Treasury	Appropriated
Temporary Contract Jailer Certificate	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Temporary Contract Jailer Duplicate Certificate	\$25		\$25	\$0	\$25	In Treasury	Appropriated
Temporary Jailer Duplicate License	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Training / Test Over Two Years Endorsement	\$150		\$150	\$0	\$150	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$528,347	\$0	\$528,347		
405 Department of Public Safety							
Accident Record Fees	\$6 non-certified/\$8 certified		\$535,789	\$2,515	\$533,274	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Agency Paid Parking Fees	\$10 per mo.		\$57,480	\$0	\$57,480	In Treasury	Not Approp
Alarm Installer (original/renewal)	\$30		\$88,650	\$0	\$88,650	In Treasury	Not Approp
Alarm Salesperson (original/renewal)	\$30		\$59,760	\$0	\$59,760	In Treasury	Not Approp
Alarm System Monitor (original/renewal)	\$30		\$52,020	\$0	\$52,020	In Treasury	Not Approp
Branch Office Manager (original/renewal)	\$30		\$3,660	\$0	\$3,660	In Treasury	Not Approp
Class A (original/renewal)	\$350		\$412,650	\$0	\$412,650	In Treasury	Not Approp
Class A , F & O \$350.00 (subscription fee)	\$11		\$15,070	\$0	\$15,070	In Treasury	Appropriated
Class B & D \$400.00 (subscription fee)	\$12		\$33,204	\$744	\$32,460	In Treasury	Appropriated
Class B (original/renewal)	\$400		\$1,091,600	\$17,940	\$1,073,660	In Treasury	Not Approp
Class C \$540.00 (subscription fee)	\$16		\$9,888	\$0	\$9,888	In Treasury	Appropriated
Class C (original/renewal)	\$540		\$333,720	\$0	\$333,720	In Treasury	Not Approp
Class D (renewal)	\$400		\$15,200	\$0	\$15,200	In Treasury	Not Approp
Class DD \$300 (subscription fee)	\$11		\$1,034	\$0	\$1,034	In Treasury	Appropriated
Class F (original/renewal)	\$350		\$66,150	\$0	\$66,150	In Treasury	Not Approp
Class G, H, J and K \$100 (subscription fee)	\$5		\$2,940	\$0	\$2,940	In Treasury	Appropriated
Class O (original/renewal)	\$350		\$700	\$0	\$700	In Treasury	Not Approp
Class P (original/renewal)	\$400		\$115,200	\$0	\$115,200	In Treasury	Not Approp
Class P and X \$225 (subscription fee)	\$7		\$2,205	\$0	\$2,205	In Treasury	Appropriated
Class T (original/renewal)	\$2,500		\$2,500	\$0	\$2,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Class X (original/renewal)	\$400		\$10,800	\$0	\$10,800	In Treasury	Not Approp
Commissioned Security Officer (original/renewal)	\$50		\$465,150	\$0	\$465,150	In Treasury	Appropriated
Concealed Handgun License Fees	varies up to \$140		\$9,388,482	\$1,272	\$9,387,210	In Treasury	Not Approp
Controlled Substances Registration	\$25		\$1,776,767	\$588	\$1,776,179	In Treasury	Not Approp
Conviction Only Database	\$810.5		\$82,053	\$0	\$82,053	In Treasury	Appropriated
Cost Recovery (Open Records)	\$0.10 per pg after 50 pgs		\$291	\$0	\$291	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Criminal History Public Website	\$3.15		\$3,080,877	\$748	\$3,080,129	In Treasury	Appropriated
Criminal History Secure Website	\$1		\$1,730,090	\$0	\$1,730,090	In Treasury	Appropriated
DL Reinstatement-Administrative License Revocation*	\$125		\$11,731,250	\$4,305,535	\$7,425,715	In Treasury	Not Approp
Document Sales	\$15.00 or \$10.00 or \$1.00		\$3,448,667	\$560	\$3,448,107	In Treasury	Appropriated
Driver License Fees	\$5-\$60		\$95,357,769	\$62,025	\$95,295,744	In Treasury	Not Approp
Driver Record & Interactive Record Fees	\$4-22		\$60,808,697	\$0	\$60,808,697	In Treasury	Not Approp
Driver Record Info Fees (Status Address Check)	\$4		\$102,596	\$0	\$102,596	In Treasury	Not Approp
Driver Resp. Program - Driver License Division	\$100 - \$2,000		\$4,279,842	\$2,723,528	\$1,556,314	In Treasury	Appropriated
Driver Resp. Program - General Revenue	\$100 - \$2,000		\$211,852,157	\$134,814,623	\$77,037,534	In Treasury	Not Approp
Driver Resp. Program - Trauma Fund	\$100 - \$2,000		\$211,852,157	\$134,814,623	\$77,037,534	In Treasury	Not Approp
Duplicated License Fee	\$100 (collects only \$15)		\$45	\$0	\$45	In Treasury	Not Approp
Electronic Access Holder (original)	\$30		\$11,730	\$0	\$11,730	In Treasury	Not Approp
Employee of License Holder (original/renewal)	\$30		\$13,590	\$0	\$13,590	In Treasury	Not Approp
Examination Fee	\$200 (collects only \$150)		\$1,500	\$0	\$1,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Extension or Renewal of Internship License	\$150 (collects only \$75)		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
FBI Fingerprint check fee	\$1		\$28,708	\$0	\$28,708	In Treasury	Appropriated
Guard Dog Trainer (original/renewal)	\$30		\$1,380	\$0	\$1,380	In Treasury	Not Approp
ID Certificate Fees	\$5-15		\$10,994,298	\$6,617	\$10,987,681	In Treasury	Not Approp
Ignition Interlock Device Approval Fee	\$500		\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Ignition Interlock DL Fees	\$10		\$20,810	\$0	\$24,358	In Treasury	Not Approp
Ignition Interlock Service Center Inspection Fees	\$450		\$161,550	\$0	\$161,550	In Treasury	Appropriated
Individual Registration \$20 - \$25	\$3		\$141,702	\$0	\$141,702	In Treasury	Appropriated
Individual Registration \$50 - \$100	\$5		\$73,025	\$0	\$73,025	In Treasury	Appropriated
Instructor (original/renewal)	\$100		\$58,800	\$0	\$58,800	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Internship Application Fee	\$300 (collects only \$150)		\$1,800	\$0	\$1,800	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Fees for License - Less than 90 Days	\$200 (collects only \$75)		\$900	\$0	\$900	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Fees for License - More than 90 Days	\$200 (collects only \$75)		\$600	\$0	\$600	In Treasury	Not Approp
Locksmith (original)	\$30		\$18,420	\$0	\$18,420	In Treasury	Not Approp
Manager Re-exam Fees	\$100		\$88,565	\$0	\$88,565	In Treasury	Appropriated
Motor Vehicle Inspeicton Fees / 2 Year Safety - TCEQ Clean Air Fund	DPS collects for TCEQ \$4		\$5,670,400	\$2,800	\$5,667,600	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Inspection Emission Control Fees-Tx Mobility Fund	DPS collects \$2		\$14,504,804	\$9,142	\$14,495,662	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees - Comm Vehicle Inspection- Tx Mobility Fund	DPS collects \$10		\$5,269,600	\$10,200	\$5,259,400	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees - Commercial - TCEQ TERP Fund	DPS collects for TCEQ \$10		\$5,269,600	\$10,200	\$5,259,400	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees - OBD - TCEQ LIRAP Clean Air Fund	DPS collects for TCEQ \$6		\$29,882,742	\$41,472	\$29,841,270	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees - Replacement Access ID - Tx Mobility Fund	DPS collects \$10		\$8,830	\$0	\$8,830	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees - TCEQ Clean Air Fund Emmissions	DPS collects for TCEQ \$.50		\$3,626,201	\$2,610	\$3,623,591	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees - Texas Online - Emmissions	DPS collects \$.25 for Texas Online (TOL)		\$382,362	\$0	\$382,362	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees - Texas Online - Safety	Dps collects \$2 for Texas Online (TOL)		\$3,378,700	\$15,655	\$3,363,045	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees - TSI/OBD - TCEQ LIRAP Clean Air Fund	DPS collects for TCEQ \$2		\$762,214	\$0	\$762,214	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees - Tx Mobility Fund	DPS collects \$3.50		\$51,315,800	\$0	\$51,315,800	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees / 1 Year Safety - Texas Mobility Fund	DPS colledts for TCEQ \$2		\$29,323,314	\$37,614	\$29,285,700	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees / 2 year - Tx Mobility Fund	DPS collects \$10.75		\$15,239,200	\$7,525	\$15,231,675	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Inspection Station Fees - Tx Mobility Fund	DPS collects \$30		\$268,890	\$0	\$268,890	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Safety Responsibility Fees (Reinstatement Fee)*	\$100		\$17,378,200	\$10,734,283	\$6,643,917	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 05 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Motorcycle License Fee	\$8-15		\$1,245,403	\$318	\$1,245,085	In Treasury	Not Approp
National Driver Registry	\$4		\$8,508	\$0	\$8,508	In Treasury	Appropriated
Non-Commissioned Security Officer (original/renewal)	\$30		\$1,084,350	\$0	\$1,084,350	In Treasury	Not Approp
Occupational DL Fees	\$10 - \$20		\$184,080	\$0	\$184,080	In Treasury	Not Approp
Open Records	\$0.10 per pg after 50 pgs		\$16,052	\$0	\$16,052	In Treasury	Not Approp
Open Records - Motor Carrier Bureau	\$.10 per pg after 50 pages		\$5,971	\$203	\$5,768	In Treasury	Not Approp
Owner/ Partner/ Shareholder/ Officer (original/ renewal)	\$50		\$210,650	\$0	\$210,650	In Treasury	Not Approp
Parent Taught Driver Education	\$20		\$2,155,828	\$327	\$2,155,501	In Treasury	Appropriated
Personal Protection Officer (original/ renewal)	\$50		\$10,050	\$0	\$10,050	In Treasury	Not Approp
Polygraph Examiners License	\$500		\$8,000	\$0	\$18,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Private Investigator (original/ renewal)	\$30		\$49,140	\$0	\$49,140	In Treasury	Not Approp
Re-App Rec-Sales of Mech	Varies		\$51,473	\$0	\$51,473	In Treasury	Appropriated
Reimbursement for Drug Cases Examined	\$140		\$1,200,000	\$0	\$1,376,470	In Treasury	Not Approp
Reinstatement Fees	\$50 - \$100		\$4,802,500	\$2,313,155	\$2,489,345	In Treasury	Not Approp
Renewal Fee for Examiners Licenses	\$500 (collects only \$450)		\$106,200	\$0	\$106,200	In Treasury	Not Approp
Sale of License Information - (Complete List)	\$2,000		\$50,000	\$0	\$50,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Sale of License Information - (Weekly Update)	\$75		\$123,950	\$0	\$123,950	In Treasury	Not Approp
Security Consultant (original/renewal)	\$300		\$28,200	\$0	\$28,200	In Treasury	Not Approp
Security Salesperson (original/renewal)	\$30		\$8,700	\$0	\$8,700	In Treasury	Not Approp
Sex Offender Registration Reimbursement	Cost recovery basis		\$87,776	\$74,286	\$13,490	In Treasury	Appropriated
State Parking Violations	\$10 plus \$2 after 10 days		\$144,190	\$3,260	\$106,863	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$824,347,366	\$290,014,368	\$534,488,949		
Article Total			\$884,745,407	\$292,781,103	\$592,120,255		

ARTICLE V
Statutory Authority
2007

Public Safety & Criminal Justice

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
458 Alcoholic Beverage Commission				
Administrative Fee - Licensing - Substantial Change	\$500	3274	Alcoholic Beverage Code 28.04	09/01/1989
Administrative Fees - Licensing - Altering Form of Business Entity	\$100	3274	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 11.12	09/01/1997
Administrative Fees - Licensing - Change Expiration	\$25	3274	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.02	10/18/1989
Administrative Fees - Licensing - Change in Stakeholder	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 11.12	09/01/1997
Administrative Fees - POE	\$0.5	3271	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 107.07	09/01/1987
Agent's Beer License	\$10	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 73.02(a)	09/01/1983
Agent's Beer License	\$40	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Agent's Beer License Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code 6.04	09/01/1993
Agent's Permit	\$10	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 36.02	09/01/1983
Agent's Permit	\$40	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Agent's Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Airline Beverage Permit	\$2,200	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 34.02	09/01/1983
Airline Beverage Permit	\$139	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Airline Beverage Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Beverage Cartage Permit	\$20	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 44.02	09/01/1983
Beverage Cartage Permit	\$64	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Beverage Cartage Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Bonded Warehouse Permit	\$150	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 46.02	09/01/1983
Bonded Warehouse Permit	\$58	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Bonded Warehouse Permit - Dry Area	\$150	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 46.02	09/01/1993
Bonded Warehouse Permit - Dry Area	\$58	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Bonded Warehouse Permit - Dry Area Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Bonded Warehouse Permit - Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Branch Distributor's License	\$75	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 66.02	09/01/1983
Branch Distributor's License	\$298	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Branch Distributor's License Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Brewer's Permit	\$1,500	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 12.02	09/01/1983
Brewer's Permit	\$245	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Brewer's Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Brewpub License	\$181	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Brewpub License	\$500	3263	Alcoholic Beverage Code 74.02	09/01/1993
Brewpub License Late Fee	\$100	3263	Alcoholic Beverage Code 6.04	09/01/1993
Carrier's Permit	\$30	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 41.02	09/01/1983
Carrier's Permit	\$107	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Carrier's Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Caterer's Permit	\$500	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 31.02	09/01/1983
Caterer's Permit	\$118	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Caterer's Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Daily Temporary Mixed Beverage Permit	\$50 per day	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 30.02	09/01/1983
Daily Temporary Mixed Beverage Permit	\$171	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Daily Temporary Mixed Beverage Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Daily Temporary Private Club Permit	\$50 per day	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 33.22	09/01/1989
Daily Temporary Private Club Permit	\$192	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Daily Temporary Private Club Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Distiller's and Rectifier's Permit	\$1,500	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 14.02	09/01/1983
Distiller's and Rectifier's Permit	\$149	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Distiller's and Rectifier's Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Food and Beverage Certificate	\$100	3256	Administrative Code § 33.5	09/01/1995
Food and Beverage Certificate	\$245	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Food and Beverage Certificate	\$245	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Food and Beverage Certificate	\$100	3261	Administrative Code § 33.5	09/01/1995
Food and Beverage Certificate Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Forwarding Center Authority	\$1,000	3256	Administrative Code § 35.6	04/13/1999
Forwarding Center Authority	\$118	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Forwarding Center Authority Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
General Class B Wholesaler's Permit	\$300	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 20.02	09/01/1983
General Class B Wholesaler's Permit	\$277	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
General Class B Wholesaler's Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
General Distributor's License	\$300	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 64.02	09/01/1983
General Distributor's License	\$298	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
General Distributor's License Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Importer's Carrier's License	\$20	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 68.02	09/01/1983

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Importer's Carrier's License	\$86	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Importer's Carrier's License Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Importer's License	\$20	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 67.02	09/01/1983
Importer's License	\$118	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Importer's License Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Industrial Permit	\$60	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 38.04	09/01/1983
Industrial Permit	\$111	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Industrial Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Local Cartage Permit	\$30	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 43.02	09/01/1983
Local Cartage Permit	\$86	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Local Cartage Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Local Class B Wholesaler's Permit	\$75	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 21.02	09/01/1983
Local Class B Wholesaler's Permit	\$277	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Local Class B Wholesaler's Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Local Distributor's License	\$75	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 65.02	09/01/1983
Local Distributor's License	\$298	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Local Distributor's License Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Local Distributor's Permit	\$192	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Local Distributor's Permit	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 23.02	09/01/1983
Local Distributor's Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Local Industrial Alcohol Manufacturer's Permit	\$139	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Local Industrial Alcohol Manufacturer's Permit	\$100	3143	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 47.02	06/07/1979
Local Industrial Alcohol Manufacturer's Permit Late Fee	\$100	3143	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Manufacturer's Agent's Permit	\$40	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Manufacturer's Agent's Permit	\$10	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 35.02	09/01/1983
Manufacturer's Agent's Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Manufacturer's License 1st Establishment	\$277	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Manufacturer's License 1st Establishment	\$750	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 62.02(1)	09/01/1983
Manufacturer's License 1st Establishment Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Manufacturer's License 2nd Establishment	\$277	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Manufacturer's License 2nd Establishment	\$1,500	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 62.02(2)	09/01/1983
Manufacturer's License 2nd Establishment Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Manufacturer's License 3rd, 4th, and 5th Establishment	\$277	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Manufacturer's License 3rd, 4th, and 5th Establishment	\$4,275	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 62.02(3)	09/01/1983
Manufacturer's License 3rd, 4th, and 5th Establishment Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Manufacturer's License Each Establishment Over 5	\$277	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Manufacturer's License Each Establishment Over 5	\$8,400	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 62.02(4)	09/01/1983
Manufacturer's License Each Establishment Over 5 Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Manufacturer's Warehouse License	\$235	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Manufacturer's Warehouse License	\$300	3261	Administrative Code § 33.4(b)	09/01/1983
Manufacturer's Warehouse License Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Market Research Packager's Permit	\$54	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Market Research Packager's Permit	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 49.02	08/26/1985
Market Research Packager's Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Minibar Permit - 1st Renewal	\$149	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Minibar Permit - 1st Renewal	\$1,500	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 51.05	06/14/1989
Minibar Permit - 1st Renewal Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Minibar Permit - 2nd Renewal	\$149	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Minibar Permit - 2nd Renewal	\$1,000	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 51.05	06/14/1989
Minibar Permit - 2nd Renewal Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Minibar Permit - 3rd and Subsequent Renewal	\$149	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Minibar Permit - 3rd and Subsequent Renewal	\$750	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 51.05	06/14/1989
Minibar Permit - 3rd and Subsequent Renewal Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Minibar Permit - Original	\$149	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Minibar Permit - Original	\$2,000	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 51.05	06/14/1989
Minibar Permit - Original Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Miscellaneous Late Fees	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Miscellaneous Revenues - Unassigned	Varies			
Miscellaneous Surcharges - Unassigned	Varies	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Mixed Beverage Late Hours Permit	\$139	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Mixed Beverage Late Hours Permit	\$150	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 29.02	09/01/1983
Mixed Beverage Late Hours Permit - Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: 1st Renewal	\$256	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: 1st Renewal	\$2,250	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 28.02	09/01/1983
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: 1st Renewal Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: 2nd Renewal	\$256	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: 2nd Renewal	\$1,500	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 28.02	09/01/1983
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: 2nd Renewal Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: 3rd and Subsequent Renewal	\$256	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: 3rd and Subsequent Renewal	\$750	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 28.02	09/01/1983
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: 3rd and Subsequent Renewal Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: Original	\$256	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: Original	\$3,000	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 28.02	09/01/1983
Mixed Beverage Permit with Food and Beverage Permit: Original Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Mixed Beverage Permit: 1st Renewal	\$256	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Mixed Beverage Permit: 1st Renewal	\$2,250	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 28.02	09/01/1983
Mixed Beverage Permit: 1st Renewal Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Mixed Beverage Permit: 2nd Renewal	\$256	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Mixed Beverage Permit: 2nd Renewal	\$1,500	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 28.02	09/01/1983
Mixed Beverage Permit: 2nd Renewal Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Mixed Beverage Permit: 3rd and Subsequent Renewal	\$256	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Mixed Beverage Permit: 3rd and Subsequent Renewal	\$750	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 28.02	09/01/1983
Mixed Beverage Permit: 3rd and Subsequent Renewal Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Mixed Beverage Permit: Original	\$256	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Mixed Beverage Permit: Original	\$3,000	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 28.02	09/01/1983
Mixed Beverage Permit: Original Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Nonresident Brewer's Permit	\$160	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Nonresident Brewer's Permit	\$1,500	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 13.02	09/01/1983
Nonresident Brewer's Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Nonresident Manufacturer's License	\$245	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Nonresident Manufacturer's License	\$750	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 63.02	09/01/1983
Nonresident Manufacturer's License Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Nonresident Seller's Permit	\$160	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Nonresident Seller's Permit	\$150	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 37.02	09/01/1983

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Nonresident Seller's Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Original-Retail Dealers On-Premise License-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas	\$235	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2005
Original-Retail Dealers On-Premise License-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas	\$1000	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 69.02(b)	09/01/2005
Original-Retail Dealers On-Premise License-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas - Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/2005
Original-Wine and Beer Retailers Permit-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas	\$1000	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 25.02(b)	09/01/2005
Original-Wine and Beer Retailers Permit-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas	\$235	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2005
Original-Wine and Beer Retailers Permit-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas - Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/2005
Out of State Winery Direct Shipper's Permit Fees	\$75	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 54.04	05/09/2005
Out of State Winery Direct Shipper's Permit Late Fees	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	05/09/2005
Out of State Winery Direct Shipper's Permit Surcharge	\$0	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	05/09/2005
Package Store Permit	\$213	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Package Store Permit	\$500	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 22.02	09/01/1995
Package Store Permit - Wine Only	\$235	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Package Store Permit - Wine Only	\$75	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 24.02	09/01/1983
Package Store Permit - Wine Only Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Package Store Permit Late Fees	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Package Store Tasting Permit	\$75	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Package Store Tasting Permit	\$25	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 52.02	09/01/1993
Package Store Tasting Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Passenger Train Beverage Permit	\$256	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Passenger Train Beverage Permit	\$500	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 48.02	06/12/1985
Passenger Train Beverage Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Private Carrier's Permit	\$107	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Private Carrier's Permit	\$30	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 42.02	09/01/1983
Private Carrier's Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Private Club Beer and Wine Permit	\$383	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Private Club Beer and Wine Permit	\$1,500	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 32.02(2)(d)	09/01/1993
Private Club Beer and Wine Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Private Club Cards	\$3	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 32.02(b)(1)	01/01/1990
Private Club Exemption Certificate Permit	\$0	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Private Club Exemption Certificate Permit	Exempt	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 32.11(2)(b)	09/01/1971

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Private Club Exemption Certificate Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Private Club Late Hours Permit	\$149	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Private Club Late Hours Permit	\$750	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 33.02	09/01/1983
Private Club Late Hours Permit Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 0-250 Members	\$383	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 0-250 Members	\$750	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 32.02(b)(1)	01/01/1990
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 0-250 Members Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 251-450 Members	\$383	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 251-450 Members	\$1,350	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 32.02(b)(1)	01/01/1990
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 251-450 Members Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 451-650 Members	\$1,950	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 32.02(b)(1)	01/01/1990
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 451-650 Members	\$383	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 451-650 Members Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 651-850 Members	\$2,550	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 32.02(b)(1)	01/01/1990
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 651-850 Members	\$383	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 651-850 Members Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 851-1,000 Members	\$3,000	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 32.02(b)(1)	01/01/1990
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 851-1,000 Members	\$383	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: 851-1,000 Members Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: Over 1,000 Members	\$3 per mem	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 32.02(b)(1)	01/01/1990
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: Over 1,000 Members	\$383	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 1: Over 1,000 Members Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 2: 1st Renewal	\$2,750	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 32.02(b)(2)	01/01/1990
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 2: 1st Renewal	\$383	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 2: 1st Renewal Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 2: 2nd and Subsequent Renewal	\$2,000	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 32.02(b)(2)	01/01/1990
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 2: 2nd and Subsequent Renewal	\$383	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 2: 2nd and Subsequent Renewal Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 2: Original	\$3,500	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 32.02(b)(2)	01/01/1990
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 2: Original	\$383	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Private Club Registration Permit - Option 2: Original Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Private Storage Permit	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 45.02	09/01/2003
Private Storage Permit	\$86	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Private Storage Permit - Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Promotional Permit - Fee	\$300	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 54.002	09/01/2005
Promotional Permit - Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/2005
Promotional Permit - Surcharge	\$0	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2005
Public Storage Permit	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 45.02	09/01/2003
Public Storage Permit	\$86	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Public Storage Permit - Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Renewal - Retail Dealers On-Premise License-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas	\$235	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2005
Renewal - Retail Dealers On-Premise License-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas	\$750	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 69.02(b)	09/01/2005
Renewal - Retail Dealers On-Premise License-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas - Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/2005
Renewal - Wine and Beer Retailers Permit-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas	\$235	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2005
Renewal - Wine and Beer Retailers Permit-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas	\$750	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 25.02(b)	09/01/2005

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Renewal - Wine and Beer Retailers Permit-Harris/Tarrant/Dallas - Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/2005
Retail Dealer's Off-Premise License	\$60	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 71.02	09/01/1983
Retail Dealer's Off-Premise License	\$235	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Retail Dealer's Off-Premise License - Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Retail Dealer's On-Premise Late Hours License	\$139	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Retail Dealer's On-Premise Late Hours License	\$250	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 70.02	09/01/1983
Retail Dealer's On-Premise Late Hours License - Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Retail Dealer's On-Premise License	\$235	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Retail Dealer's On-Premise License	\$150	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 69.02	09/01/1983
Retail Dealer's On-Premise License - Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Sample and Label Approval Certificates	\$25	3273	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 37.11(e), 101.67(d)	
Server Training - Schools - 3 Yr Certificates	\$1,000/\$500	3272	Administrative Code § 50.3, TABC Rules	09/01/2000
Server Training - Trainee - 2 Yr Certificates	\$2	3272	Administrative Code § 50.4	09/01/1987
Server Training - Trainer - 3 Yr Certificates	\$50	3272	Administrative Code § 50.3	09/01/2000
Temporary - Special Four-Day Wine and Beer Permit	\$171	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Temporary - Special Four-Day Wine and Beer Permit	\$30	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 27.12	09/01/1995
Temporary - Special Four-Day Wine and Beer Permit - Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Temporary - Special Three-Day Wine and Beer Permit	\$171	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Temporary - Special Three-Day Wine and Beer Permit	\$30	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 27.12	09/01/1993
Temporary - Special Three-Day Wine and Beer Permit - Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Temporary License - Beer	\$171	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Temporary License - Beer	\$30	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 72.02	09/01/1983
Temporary License - Beer - Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Temporary Permit - Charitable Auction Permit	\$25	3266	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 53.002	09/01/1997
Temporary Permit - Charitable Auction Permit	\$171	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Temporary Permit - Charitable Auction Permit Late Fee	\$100	3266	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Wholesaler's Permit	\$1,875	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 19.02	09/01/1983
Wholesaler's Permit	\$298	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Wholesaler's Permit - Late Fee	\$100	3256	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Wine and Beer Retailer's Off-Premise Permit	\$60	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 26.02	09/01/1983
Wine and Beer Retailer's Off-Premise Permit	\$235	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Wine and Beer Retailer's Off-Premise Permit - Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Wine and Beer Retailer's Permit	\$175	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 25.02	09/01/1983
Wine and Beer Retailer's Permit	\$235	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Wine and Beer Retailer's Permit - Excursion Boat	\$130	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 25.03(b)	09/01/1983
Wine and Beer Retailer's Permit - Excursion Boat	\$235	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Wine and Beer Retailer's Permit - Excursion Boat - Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Wine and Beer Retailer's Permit - Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Wine and Beer Retailer's Permit for Railway Dining, Buffet, Club Cars	\$30 per Car	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 25.03(a)	09/01/1983
Wine and Beer Retailer's Permit for Railway Dining, Buffet, Club Cars	\$235	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Wine and Beer Retailer's Permit for Railway Dining, Buffet, Club Cars - Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Wine and Beer Retailer's Temporary Permit	\$30	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 27.02	09/01/1983
Wine and Beer Retailer's Temporary Permit	\$171	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Wine and Beer Retailer's Temporary Permit - Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Wine Bottler's Permit	\$256	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Wine Bottler's Permit	\$225	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 18.02	09/01/1983

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Wine Bottler's Permit - Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Winery Permit	\$298	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Winery Permit	\$75	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 16.02	09/01/1983
Winery Permit - Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
Winery Storage Permit	\$86	3257	Alcoholic Beverage Code §§ 5.50(b), 205.02	09/01/2002
Winery Storage Permit	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 45.02	09/01/1983
Winery Storage Permit - Late Fee	\$100	3261	Alcoholic Beverage Code § 6.04	09/01/1993
<hr/>				
696 Department of Criminal Justice				
Fees for Copies/Filing of Records	Varies	3719	Government Code §§ 552.261, 603.004 et al	09/01/1993
Inmate Health Care Co-Payments	\$3	3636	Government Code § 501.063	09/01/1999
Recovery of Parole Cost	Varies	3735	Government Code § 508.182	09/01/1997
Survey Permits	Varies	3311	Natural Resources Code § 34.055	09/01/1977
<hr/>				
411 Commission on Fire Protection				
IFSAC Seals	\$5	3752	Government Code § 419.025	11/01/1998
Initial Certification Fees	\$20	3175	Government Code § 419.026	11/01/1998

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/Adjustment Date
Initial Facility Certification Fees	\$20	3175	Government Code § 419.026	11/01/1998
Non-refundable certification fees	\$20	3175	Government Code § 419.026	02/17/2004
Penalties/ Fines/ Late Fees	\$20	3175	Government Code § 419.906	06/16/2003
Renewal Certification Fees	\$25	3175	Government Code § 419.026	12/05/2003
Renewal Facility Certification Fees	\$25	3175	Government Code § 419.026	12/05/2003
Review of Testing Training Records	\$35	3175	Government Code § 419.026	02/17/2004
Subscription Fees	\$12	3752	Government Code § 419.025	12/24/2002
Tests	\$15	3175	Government Code § 419.026	11/15/2003
<hr/>				
409 Commission on Jail Standards				
Copies	\$0.10 per page	3719	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 12.02	09/01/2006
Inspection Fees	Varies	3727	Government Code § 511.0091	09/01/2001
Manuals	\$35.00/\$25.00	3752	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 12.02	09/01/2006
Re-Inspection	\$300	3727	Government Code § 511.0091	09/01/2005
<hr/>				
665 Juvenile Probation Commission				
11th Annual Drill Instructor Institute	\$125	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	07/15/2007

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
14th Annual Juvenile Justice Title IV-E Conference	\$175	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	05/21/2007
19th Annual ISP Conference	\$125	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	06/25/2007
2007 Leadership Conference	\$100-125	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	05/30/2007
2nd Annual Strengthening Youth and Family	\$100-150	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	11/08/2006
Local Tax Law Books 2%	\$0.02	3790	Tax Code § 151.052	08/30/2006
Nuts and Bolts of Juvenile Law (co-sponsored with State Bar)	\$125-150	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	07/30/2007
Post Legislative Conference	\$100-125	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	06/25/2007
Sales Tax Discount on the Sale of Printed Materials	.005%	3105	Tax Code § 151.052	09/01/2006
Sales Tax Law Books 6.25 %	6.25%	3103	Tax Code § 151.052	09/01/2006
Texas Juvenile Law 6th Addition	\$45.87	3752	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 12.02	09/01/2006
Texas Juvenile Law 6th Addition	\$22.94	3752	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 12.02	09/01/2006
Texas Juvenile Law Justice and Municipal Courts	\$18.35	3752	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 12.02	09/01/2006
<hr/>				
407 Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education				
Academic Recognition Award Bachelor	\$36	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	04/03/2007
Academic Recognition Award Masters	\$36	3719	Occupations Code §1701.154	04/03/2007

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Academic Recognition Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Advanced Jailer Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Advanced Peace Officer Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Advanced Telecommunicator's Certificate Application	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Advanced Telecommunicator's Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Application for certification to be a licensed academy	\$1,000	3802	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Application for certification to be a training contractor	\$100	3802	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Application for certification to be an academic provider	\$100	3802	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Application for departmental authorization	\$100	3802	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Armed Public Security Officer Duplicate License	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Basic Instructor Certification	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Basic Jailer Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Basic Peace Officer Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Biennial certification fee proprietary training provider	\$300	3802	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
CD Media Basic Learning Course Instructor Guides	\$25	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
CD Media Intermediate Course Instructor Guides	\$25	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
CD Media Legislatively Required Instructor Guides	\$20	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
CD Media Other Course Instructor Guides & Rules	\$20	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Certification of Endorsement of Exam Eligibility	\$150	3175	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Certification of Reactivation Endorsement	\$250	3175	Occupations Code § 1701.154	01/01/2006
Civil Process Proficiency Certificate Application	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Civil Process Proficiency Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Commission Rules	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Computer Printouts	\$0.50 per pg	3802	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Conference and Seminar Fee	\$25	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	05/01/2006
Contract Jail Processing Fee	\$100	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	05/15/2007
Contract Jailer Certificate (2 year)	\$50	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Contract Jailer Certificate Renewal	\$50	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Contract Jailer Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	04/03/2007
Copy Costs	Varies	3802	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 1000 Basic Peace Officer Course	\$35	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 1002 Basic Reserve Course	\$25	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Course 1003 Intermediate Reserve Course	\$25	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 1004 Advanced Reserve Course	\$25	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 1007 Basic County Corrections Course	\$25	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 1009 Basic Hypnosis	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 1013 Basic Telecommunications	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 1014 Basic Instructor Course	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 1016 SFST Train the Trainer 32 hour/ 5 disk set	\$50	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	04/25/2007
Course 2105 Intermediate Child Abuse Prevention and Investigation	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 2106 Intermediate Crime Scene Investigation	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 2107 Intermediate Use of Force	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 2108 Intermediate Arrest, Search and Seizure	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 2109 Spanish for Law Enforcement	\$10	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 2110 DLC - Spanish & Instructor Guide	\$20	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 2120 Crisis Communication	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/01/2006
Course 2222 Firearms Instructor Certification	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/01/2006

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Course 2401 Community Supervision Officer and Parole Officer Firearms Training	\$10	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3131 Basic Civil Process	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3232 Special Investigative Topics	\$10	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3255 Asset Forfeiture	\$10	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3256 Racial Profiling	\$10	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3277 Identity Crimes (with CD only)	\$6	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3277 Identity Crimes (with text book and CD)	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3301 Basic Swat	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3302 Hostage Negotiation	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3303 Law Enforcement Officers Flying Armed	\$10	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3401 Commercial Driver's License Law	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3501 Intermediate Suicide Detection and Prevention in Jails	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3502 Intermediate Jail Inmate Rights and Privileges	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3503 Intermediate Interpersonal Comm. in the Correction Setting	\$10	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3504 Use of Force in a Jail Setting	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Course 3506 Legal Issues for Jail Personnel	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3702 Field Training Officer	\$20	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3710 Basic Supervision: One	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3711 Basic Supervision: Two	\$10	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3720 Communications Field Training	\$20	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	03/27/2007
Course 3737 New Supervisor's Course	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3804 AIDS and the Criminal Justice Professional	\$10	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3820 Introductory Spanish for Law Enforcement	\$5	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/01/2006
Course 3841 Intermediate Crisis Intervention Training	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3925 DLC - Ethics	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 3939 Cultural Diversity	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 4001 Mental Health Peace Officer Training Course	\$25	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course 4002 DLC - Mental Health & Instructor Guide	\$25	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Course Certification	Varies	3802	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Crime Prevention Inspector Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Crime Prevention Inspector Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Department Labels	\$92.65	3802	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Department Listing	\$83.10	3802	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Departmental statistics report certified U.S. Mail	\$10	3802	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Disk of Department Listing	\$18.92	3802	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Distance Education Certification (Current Licensee)	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Drug Recognition Expert Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Duplicate Endorsement	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Duplicate License Endorsement	\$25	3719	Occupations Code §1701.154	09/24/2004
Duplicate Photo License Card	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/01/2006
DVD Media Crisis Intervention Training	\$25	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
DVD Media HIV/AIDS and Viral Hepatitis in the Criminal Justice Profess	\$25	3752	Occupations Code § 1701.154	04/27/2007
Firearm Instructor's Certificate Application	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Firearm Instructor's Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Home Owner's Inspector Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Home Owner's Inspector Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Instructor License (Wall Certificate)	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Intermediate Jailer Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Intermediate Peace Officer Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Intermediate Telecommunicator's Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Investigative Hypnotist Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Investigative Hypnotist Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Jailer Duplicate License	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Master Jailer Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Master Jailer Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Master Peace Officer Certificate Application	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Master Peace Officer Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Medical Corporation Processing Fee	\$100	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	05/15/2007
Mental Health Officer Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Mental Health Officer Proficiency Certificate Application	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Officer transcript certified U.S. Mail	\$4	3802	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Other Reimbursements	Varies	3802	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Other Reimbursements - Curriculum	Varies	3802	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Other Reimbursements - Field Assistance	Varies	3802	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Other Reimbursements - Licensing	Varies	3802	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Other Reimbursements - Testing	Varies	3802	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Peace Officer Duplicate License	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Permanent Reserve Officer Duplicate License	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Reinstatement of Suspended or Expired License	\$250	3175	Occupations Code § 1701.154	12/01/2005
Retired Officer Firearms Proficiency	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	12/15/2006
Retired Officer Firearms Proficiency Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/01/2006
Retiree Reactivation	\$150	3175	Occupations Code 1701.154	10/24/2007
SFST Instructor Proficiency Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	12/15/2006
Special Investigator Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Special Investigator Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Standardized Field Sobriety Practitioner Certificate Application	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Standardized Field Sobriety Testing Proficiency Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Supervision Officer Firearms Certificate Application (License)	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Supervision Officer Firearms Instructor Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
TCIC/NCIC - Cert of Criminal History	\$40	3802	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Telecommunicator Operator Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Temporary Contract Jailer Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Temporary Contract Jailer Duplicate Certificate	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Temporary Jailer Duplicate License	\$25	3719	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
Training / Test Over Two Years Endorsement	\$150	3175	Occupations Code § 1701.154	09/24/2004
<hr/>				
405 Department of Public Safety				
Accident Record Fees	\$6 non-certified/\$8 certified	3027	Transportation Code § 550.065	09/01/2001
Agency Paid Parking Fees	\$10 per mo.	3746	Government Code § 771.007	09/01/1995
Alarm Installer (original/renewal)	\$30	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062§§	09/01/2001
Alarm Salesperson (original/renewal)	\$30	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062§	09/01/2001
Alarm System Monitor (original/renewal)	\$30	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062§	09/01/2001
Branch Office Manager (original/renewal)	\$30	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/2001

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Class A (original/renewal)	\$350	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/2001
Class A , F & O \$350.00 (subscription fee)	\$11	3175	Administrative Code Title 37 § 35	09/01/2003
Class B & D \$400.00 (subscription fee)	\$12	3175	Administrative Code Title 37 § 35	09/02/2003
Class B (original/renewal)	\$400	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/2001
Class C \$540.00 (subscription fee)	\$16	3175	Administrative Code Title 37 § 35	09/03/2003
Class C (original/renewal)	\$540	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/2001
Class D (renewal)	\$400	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/2001
Class DD \$300 (subscription fee)	\$11	3175	Administrative Code Title 37 § 35	09/04/2003
Class F (original/renewal)	\$350	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/2001
Class G, H, J and K \$100 (subscription fee)	\$5	3175	Administrative Code Title 37 § 35	09/05/2003
Class O (original/renewal)	\$350	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/2001
Class P (original/renewal)	\$400	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/2001
Class P and X \$225 (subscription fee)	\$7	3175	Administrative Code § Title 37 § 35	09/05/2003
Class T (original/renewal)	\$2,500	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/2001
Class X (original/renewal)	\$400	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/2001
Commissioned Security Officer (original/renewal)	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/2001

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Concealed Handgun License Fees	varies up to \$140	3126	Government Code §§ 411.174(a)(5), 411.173(a)	09/01/1995
Controlled Substances Registration	\$25	3554	Health & Safety Code § 481.064(a)	09/01/1999
Conviction Only Database	\$810.5	3719	Code of Criminal Procedure § 62.08	09/01/1999
Cost Recovery (Open Records)	\$0.10 per pg after 50 pgs	3175	Government Code Chapter 552	09/01/2003
Criminal History Public Website	\$3.15	3719	Government Code § 411.135	09/01/1997
Criminal History Secure Website	\$1	3719	Government Code § 411.083	09/01/1993
DL Reinstatement-Administrative License Revocation*	\$125	3025	Transportation Code § 524.051; 724.06	09/01/2001
Document Sales	\$15.00 or \$10.00 or \$1.00	3719	Government Code § 411.088	09/01/1993
Driver License Fees	\$5-\$60	3025	Transportation Code § 521.421; 522.029	09/01/1997
Driver Record & Interactive Record Fees	\$4-22	3027	Transportation Code §§ 521.045, 521.055	09/01/2001
Driver Record Info Fees (Status Address Check)	\$4	3027	Transportation Code § 521.045	09/01/1997
Driver Resp. Program - Driver License Division	\$100 - \$2,000	3024	Transportation Code § 708	09/01/2003
Driver Resp. Program - General Revenue	\$100 - \$2,000	3024	Transportation Code § 708	09/01/2003
Driver Resp. Program - Trauma Fund	\$100 - \$2,000	3024	Transportation Code § 708	09/01/2003
Duplicated License Fee	\$100 (collects only \$15)	3175	Occupations Code §§ 1703.102, 1703.253	09/01/2003
Electronic Access Holder (original)	\$30	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/2001

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Employee of License Holder (original/renewal)	\$30	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/2001
Examination Fee	\$200 (collects only \$150)	3175	Occupations Code §§ 1703.102, 1703.253	09/01/2003
Extension or Renewal of Internship License	\$150 (collects only \$75)	3175	Occupations Code §§ 1703.102, 1703.253	09/01/2003
FBI Fingerprint check fee	\$1	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/1993
Guard Dog Trainer (original/renewal)	\$30	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/2001
ID Certificate Fees	\$5-15	3025	Transportation Code § 521.422	09/01/1997
Ignition Interlock Device Approval Fee	\$500	3802	Administrative Code § 19.22.37	03/01/2006
Ignition Interlock DL Fees	\$10	3025	Transportation Code § 521.2465	09/01/1997
Ignition Interlock Service Center Inspection Fees	\$450	3802	Transportation Code § 521.2476	09/01/1999
Individual Registration \$20 - \$25	\$3	3175	Administrative Code Title 37 § 35	09/06/2003
Individual Registration \$50 - \$100	\$5	3175	Administrative Code Title 37 § 35	09/07/2003
Instructor (original/renewal)	\$100	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/2001
Internship Application Fee	\$300 (collects only \$150)	3175	Occupations Code §§ 1703.102, 1703.253	09/01/2003
Late Fees for License - Less than 90 Days	\$200 (collects only \$75)	3175	Business & Commerce Code § 3.506	09/01/2003
Late Fees for License - More than 90 Days	\$200 (collects only \$75)	3175	Business & Commerce Code § 3.506	09/01/2003
Locksmith (original)	\$30	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062§	09/01/2001

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/Adjustment Date
Manager Re-exam Fees	\$100	3727	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/1993
Motor Vehicle Inspeiton Fees / 2 Year Safety - TCEQ Clean Air Fund	DPS collects for TCEQ \$4	3020	Health & Safety Code § 382.0622	09/01/1997
Motor Vehicle Inspection Emission Control Fees-Tx Mobility Fund	DPS collects \$2	3020	Transportation Code § 548.5055	05/01/2002
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees - Comm Vehicle Inspection- Tx Mobility Fund	DPS collects \$10	3020	Transportation Code § 548.504	09/01/1995
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees - Commercial - TCEQ TERP Fund	DPS collects for TCEQ \$10	3020	Transportation Code § 548.5055	09/01/2001
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees - OBD - TCEQ LIRAP Clean Air Fund	DPS collects for TCEQ \$6	3020	Health & Safety Code § 382.202	05/01/2002
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees - Replacement Access ID - Tx Mobility Fund	DPS collects \$10	3020	Administrative Code §§ 23.62, 37	04/22/2002
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees - TCEQ Clean Air Fund Emmissions	DPS collects for TCEQ \$.50	3020	Health & Safety Code § 382.202	05/01/2002
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees - Texas Online - Emmissions	DPS collects \$.25 for Texas Online (TOL)	3879	Transportation Code § 548.258	06/01/2007
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees - Texas Online - Safety	Dps collects \$2 for Texas Online (TOL)	3879	Transportation Code § 548.258	06/01/2007
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees - TSI/OBD - TCEQ LIRAP Clean Air Fund	DPS collects for TCEQ \$2	3020	Health & Safety Code § 382.202	09/01/2005
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees - Tx Mobility Fund	DPS collects \$3.50	3020	Transportation Code § 548.501	09/01/1999
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees / 1 Year Safety - Texas Mobility Fund	DPS colledts for TCEQ \$2	3020	Health & Safety Code §382.0622	09/01/1997
Motor Vehicle Inspection Fees / 2 year - Tx Mobility Fund	DPS collects \$10.75	3020	Transportation Code § 548.503	09/01/1999
Motor Vehicle Inspection Station Fees - Tx Mobility Fund	DPS collects \$30	3020	Transportation Code § 548.507	09/01/1995

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Motor Vehicle Safety Responsibility Fees (Reinstatement Fee)*	\$100	3056	Transportation Code § 601.376	09/01/1999
Motorcycle License Fee	\$8-15	3025	Transportation Code §§ 521.421, 522.029	09/01/1997
National Driver Registry	\$4	3719	Transportation Code § 521.056	06/20/1997
Non-Commissioned Security Officer (original/renewal)	\$30	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/2001
Occupational DL Fees	\$10 - \$20	3025	Transportation Code § 521.421	09/01/2001
Open Records	\$0.10 per pg after 50 pgs	3175	Government Code Chapter 552	09/01/2003
Open Records - Motor Carrier Bureau	\$.10 per pg after 50 pages	3175	Government Code Chapter 552	09/01/2003
Owner/ Partner/ Shareholder/ Officer (original/ renewal)	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/2001
Parent Taught Driver Education	\$20	3752	Administrative Code §18.21, 37	04/07/1997
Personal Protection Officer (original/ renewal)	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/2001
Polygraph Examiners License	\$500	3175	Occupations Code §§ 1703.102, 1703.253	09/01/2003
Private Investigator (original/ renewal)	\$30	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/2001
Re-App Rec-Sales of Mech	Varies	3752	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/1993
Reimbursement for Drug Cases Examined	\$140	3731	Code of Criminal Procedure § 42.12 Sect. 11 #19; Health & Safety Code § 481.160	09/01/1991
Reinstatement Fees	\$50 - \$100	3025	Transportation Code § 521.313	09/01/1999
Renewal Fee for Examiners Licenses	\$500 (collects only \$450)	3175	Occupations Code §§ 1703.102, 1703.253	09/01/2003

Article 05 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Sale of License Information - (Complete List)	\$2,000	3027	Transportation Code § 521.050	09/01/2001
Sale of License Information - (Weekly Update)	\$75	3027	Transportation Code § 521.050	09/01/2001
Security Consultant (original/renewal)	\$300	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/2001
Security Salesperson (original/renewal)	\$30	3175	Occupations Code § 1702.062	09/01/2001
Sex Offender Registration Reimbursement	Cost recovery basis	3802	Code of Criminal Procedure § 62.045	08/30/1999
State Parking Violations	\$10 plus \$2 after 10 days	3705	Government Code § 411.067	09/01/1995

ARTICLE VI
Non-Tax Collected Revenue Survey
2007

Natural Resources

ARTICLE 06

	Amount (\$) Assessed in 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in 2007
Department of Agriculture	\$14,315,907	\$2,794	\$14,313,113
Animal Health Commission	\$461,647	\$1,700	\$459,947
Commission on Environmental Quality	\$270,288,401	\$2,846,065	\$483,864,619
General Land Office and Veterans' Land Board	\$23,702,473	\$0	\$23,689,673
Parks and Wildlife Department	\$189,285,390	\$0	\$189,285,370
Railroad Commission	\$54,595,377	\$0	\$54,595,377
Water Development Board	\$7,029,071	\$0	\$7,029,071
Total	\$559,678,266	\$2,850,559	\$773,237,170

Note: Data points rounded to nearest dollar.

Article 06 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
551 Department of Agriculture							
Agriculture Administrative Penalties - Cotton	\$0 - \$5,000		\$27,517	\$394	\$27,123	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agriculture Administrative Penalties - Egg	\$0 - \$500		\$500	\$0	\$500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agriculture Administrative Penalties - Grain Warehouse (GWH)	\$0 - \$10,000		\$51,000	\$0	\$51,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agriculture Administrative Penalties - Octane	\$0 - \$500		\$675	\$0	\$675	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agriculture Administrative Penalties - Pesticide	\$0 - \$2,000		\$53,993	\$2,400	\$51,593	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agriculture Administrative Penalties - Scanner	\$0 - \$500		\$1,250	\$0	\$1,250	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agriculture Administrative Penalties - Seed	\$0 - \$500		\$8,440	\$0	\$8,440	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agriculture Administrative Penalties - Weights/Measures (W/M)	\$0 - \$500		\$36,150	\$0	\$36,150	In Treasury	Not Approp
Aquaculture/Application/Renewal	\$120		\$8,465	\$0	\$8,465	In Treasury	Not Approp
Aquaculture/Fish Farm Vehicle Late Fee	\$60-\$120		\$300	\$0	\$300	In Treasury	Not Approp
Aquaculture/Shrimp Assist Surcharge	\$120		\$401	\$0	\$401	In Treasury	Appropriated
Citrus Budwood & Grove Certification Fees	\$250		\$12,908	\$0	\$12,908	In Treasury	Not Approp
Citrus Stamp	Varies		\$21,935	\$0	\$21,935	In Treasury	Not Approp
Cooperative Marketing/Application/Renewal	\$25		\$3,900	\$0	\$3,900	In Treasury	Not Approp
Egg Law/Application/Renewal	\$420		\$145,377	\$0	\$145,377	In Treasury	Not Approp
Egg Law/Application/Renewal Late Fees	Varies		\$2,565	\$0	\$2,565	In Treasury	Not Approp
Egg Law/Inspection/Self Report	0.03		\$386,768	\$0	\$386,768	In Treasury	Not Approp
Export Facility/Maintenance/Lease/Unappro	Varies per type of animal		\$353,409	\$0	\$353,409	In Treasury	Part Approp
GoTexan/Application/Renewal	\$25		\$35,924	\$0	\$35,924	In Treasury	Not Approp
Grain Warehouse Application/Renewal	\$100 - \$150		\$45,198	\$0	\$45,198	In Treasury	Not Approp
Grain Warehouse Late Fee	\$75		\$75	\$0	\$75	In Treasury	Not Approp
Grain Warehouse/Inspection	\$12 - \$100		\$276,944	\$0	\$276,944	In Treasury	Not Approp
Handling & Marketing Perishable Commodities / Recovery Fund	\$10 - \$90		\$83,284	\$0	\$83,284	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 06 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Handling & Marketing Perishable Commodities/Application/Renewal/ Agent Late Fees	\$10 - \$250		\$2,790	\$0	\$2,790	In Treasury	Not Approp
Handling & Marketing Perishable Commodities/Application/Renewal/Agent	\$10 - \$250		\$55,600	\$0	\$55,600	In Treasury	Not Approp
Licensed Service/Application/Renewal	\$7 - \$120		\$37,530	\$0	\$37,530	In Treasury	Not Approp
Licensed Service/Application/Renewal Late Fee	\$90		\$630	\$0	\$630	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Assessment (Young Farmers)	\$5		\$917,886	\$0	\$917,886	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Registration Fees (Go Texan)	\$22		\$4,136	\$0	\$4,136	In Treasury	Appropriated
Octane Testing Fee - General Revenue	\$2.50 - \$7.50		\$605,617	\$0	\$605,617	In Treasury	Part Approp
Organics Producer Inspection Fee	\$100		\$1,080	\$0	\$1,080	In Treasury	Not Approp
Organics/ Application/ Renewal	\$25 - \$600		\$178,815	\$0	\$178,815	In Treasury	Not Approp
Pesticide Applicator Application/ Renewal	\$12 - \$180		\$1,171,087	\$0	\$1,171,087	In Treasury	Not Approp
Pesticide Applicator Renewal Late Fee	\$12-\$180		\$23,826	\$0	\$23,826	In Treasury	Not Approp
Pesticide Applicator Testing Fees	\$50		\$21,891	\$0	\$21,891	In Treasury	Not Approp
Pesticide Dealer Application/ Renewal	\$240		\$24,960	\$0	\$24,960	In Treasury	Not Approp
Pesticide Dealer Late Fee	\$120		\$480	\$0	\$480	In Treasury	Not Approp
Pesticide Products/ Application/ Renewal	\$420		\$2,603,122	\$0	\$2,603,122	In Treasury	Not Approp
Pesticide Products/ Application/ Renewal Late Fee	\$420		\$23,520	\$0	\$23,520	In Treasury	Not Approp
Pesticide Recertification Exam Fees	\$50		\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Plant Quality/ Application/Renewal/ Event Block	\$50 - \$180		\$1,411,909	\$0	\$1,411,909	In Treasury	Not Approp
Plant Quality/ Application/Renewal/ Event Block Late Fee	\$75		\$44,638	\$0	\$44,638	In Treasury	Not Approp
Prescribed Burn Manager Certification Fee	Varies		\$500	\$0	\$500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Produce Recovery Filing Fee	\$250		\$30	\$0	\$30	In Treasury	Not Approp
Public Weigher/Application	\$120 - \$480		\$41,040	\$0	\$41,040	In Treasury	Not Approp
Quarantine/ Phyto Certification-State & Federal / Growing Season	\$30 - \$50		\$228,913	\$0	\$228,913	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 06 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Seed Arbitration Filing Fee	\$300		\$900	\$0	\$900	In Treasury	Not Approp
Seed Certification Enforcement	\$100		\$402,190	\$0	\$402,190	In Treasury	Not Approp
Seed Labels (Texas Tested)	\$0.07		\$267,415	\$0	\$267,415	In Treasury	Not Approp
Seed Reporting Sys Fee	\$0.07		\$321,330	\$0	\$321,330	In Treasury	Not Approp
Seed Testing Fees (2005); Seed/Nematode Testing Fees (2006)	Seed \$9 - \$30; Nematode \$30 - \$50		\$244,427	\$0	\$244,427	In Treasury	Not Approp
Texas Certified Retirement Community Program Application Fee	\$5,000 or .25 multiplied by population		\$41,998	\$0	\$41,998	In Treasury	Appropriated
Travel Fees-Seed Audit/ Egg Inspection	Actual Costs		\$2,146	\$0	\$2,146	In Treasury	Appropriated
Vegetable Seed License Fee	\$120		\$2,032	\$0	\$2,032	In Treasury	Not Approp
Weights & Measures/ Application/Renewal	\$7- \$120		\$3,773,169	\$0	\$3,773,169	In Treasury	Not Approp
Weights & Measures/ Application/Renewal Late Fee	\$7- \$120		\$101,775	\$0	\$101,775	In Treasury	Not Approp
WM/CAL & TOL (Registered Technician)	\$60		\$152,367	\$0	\$152,367	In Treasury	Not Approp
WM-Device Tester Exam	\$60		\$48,180	\$0	\$48,180	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$14,315,907	\$2,794	\$14,313,113		
554 Animal Health Commission		Yes					
Administrative Penalties	varies		\$2,000	\$1,700	\$300	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certificate of Veterinary Inspection (Health Certificate::)	\$5		\$424,657	\$0	\$424,657	In Treasury	Not Approp
Fowl Registration	\$25 - \$700		\$34,800	\$0	\$34,800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Premise Registration	\$20		\$190	\$0	\$190	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$461,647	\$1,700	\$459,947		
582 Commission on Environmental Quality							
Administrative Penalty Clean Air Act Violations	\$2,500 - \$10,000 per day; varies by case		\$4,671,465	\$467,921	\$4,203,544	In Treasury	Appropriated
Administrative Penalty Waste Disposal Act Violation	\$2,500 - \$10,000 per day; varies by case		\$1,951,519	\$111,146	\$1,840,373	In Treasury	Appropriated
Administrative Penalty Water Quality Act Violations	\$2,500 - \$10,000 per day; varies by case				\$26,005	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 06 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Aerobic System (OSSF) Maintenance Provider	\$105				\$96,010	In Treasury	Appropriated
Air Emissions Fee	Varies		\$35,180,398	\$607,198	\$34,573,200	In Treasury	Appropriated
Air Emissions Upset & Maintenance Fee	Varies		\$911,355	\$0	\$911,355	In Treasury	Appropriated
Air Inspection Fee	\$860 - \$25,665		\$8,976,332	\$342,260	\$8,634,072	In Treasury	Appropriated
Air Permit Amendment Fee	0.30% of project capital cost (\$900 - \$75,000)				\$4,067,653	In Treasury	Appropriated
Air Permit Fee	0.30% of project capital cost (\$900 - \$75,000)				\$2,638,622	In Treasury	Appropriated
Air Permit Renewal Fee	\$600 - \$10,000				\$667,860	In Treasury	Appropriated
Application for Cert. of Public Convenience & Necessity (CCN)	\$100				\$5,750	In Treasury	Appropriated
Application for Sale, Transfer, Merger of CCN	\$50 - \$500				\$3,650	In Treasury	Appropriated
AST Registration Fee	\$25		\$422,475	\$29,971	\$392,504	In Treasury	Appropriated
Automotive Oil Sales Fee	\$0.01 per quart				\$1,439,970	In Treasury	Appropriated
Backflow Prevention Assembly Testers License	\$105				\$110,181	In Treasury	Appropriated
Board of Irrigators Fee	\$70				\$228,765	In Treasury	Appropriated
Boat Sewage Disposal Device Certificate	\$15 - \$35				\$5,575	In Treasury	Appropriated
Class 1 Commercial Waste Management Fee	Varies				\$1,998,509	In Treasury	Appropriated
Class I, II, III Water Treatment License	\$105				\$28,626	In Treasury	Appropriated
Closed Landfill Development Application	\$2,500				\$5,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Compact Waste Disposal Facility License	\$500,000		\$444,062	\$0	\$444,062	In Treasury	Appropriated
Consolidated Water Quality Fee	\$400 - \$75,000		\$8,559,809	\$89,488	\$18,470,321	In Treasury	Appropriated
Customer Service Inspectors License	\$105				\$40,025	In Treasury	Appropriated
Disposal Waste, Injection, or Gas Well Fee	\$100 non-hazardous; \$2,000 hazardous				\$27,445	In Treasury	Appropriated
Dry Cleaning Deductible	\$5000				\$15,470	In Treasury	Appropriated
Dry Cleaning Facility Registration	\$125 - \$2,500		\$3,459,812	\$135,579	\$3,324,233	In Treasury	Appropriated
Dry Cleaning Penalties	Varies		\$288,686	\$57,726	\$230,960	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 06 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Dry Cleaning Solvent Fees	\$15 per gal of PERC; \$5 per gal other solvents				\$2,828,528	In Treasury	Appropriated
Edwards Aquifer Development Application - Austin	Varies				\$748,654	In Treasury	Appropriated
Edwards Aquifer Development Application - San Antonio	Varies				\$494,161	In Treasury	Appropriated
Environmental Lab Accreditation Application	\$500 primary/\$250 secondary + \$75 - \$300				\$188,396	In Treasury	Appropriated
General Permit Stormwater	\$100		\$3,691,000	\$233,536	\$3,457,464	In Treasury	Appropriated
General Permit Wastewater	\$250 if inactive; \$500 if active		\$734,850	\$10,009	\$724,841	In Treasury	Appropriated
General Permit Water Discharge Application	\$100				\$2,219,650	In Treasury	Appropriated
Hazardous Waste Facility Fee	\$500 - \$25,000		\$1,892,023	\$122,541	\$1,769,483	In Treasury	Appropriated
Hazardous Waste Generation Fee	\$100 - \$50,000		\$2,900,300	\$168,101	\$2,732,289	In Treasury	Appropriated
Hazardous Waste Management Fee	Varies				\$10,835,253	In Treasury	Appropriated
Hazardous Waste Permit Application	\$2,000 - \$50,000				\$73,085	In Treasury	Appropriated
Innocent Landowner Program Application	\$1,000		\$102,700	\$0	\$121,044	In Treasury	Appropriated
Lead-Acid Battery Fee	\$2 if <12volts; \$3 for 12+ volts				\$20,656,271	In Treasury	Appropriated
Low Level Radioactive Waste Disposal Fees (State Payments)	\$12,500,000				\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medical Waste Transporter Fee	\$100 - \$500				\$17,908	In Treasury	Appropriated
Miscellaneous Water District Application Fees	\$100				\$28,524	In Treasury	Appropriated
Motor Vehicle Emissions Inspection Fee	\$0.50 per vehicle		\$3,542,610	\$0	\$3,542,610	In Treasury	Appropriated
Motor Vehicle Emissions Inspection, On-board Diagnostic (OBD)	\$6.00 per test		\$30,693,241	\$0	\$30,693,241	In Treasury	Appropriated
Motor Vehicle Safety Inspection Fee	\$2.00 per sticker		\$34,491,494	\$0	\$34,491,494	In Treasury	Appropriated
Municipal Setting Designation Application	\$1,000				\$26,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Municipal Waste Permit	\$100+				\$32,600	In Treasury	Appropriated
Non-Hazardous Waste Facility Fee	\$500 - \$25,000		\$132,583	\$8,409	\$124,174	In Treasury	Appropriated
Non-Hazardous Waste Generation Fee	\$50 - \$10,000		\$970,665	\$23,022	\$947,643	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 06 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Onsite Septic Installer Certification Fee	\$70				\$184,591	In Treasury	Appropriated
Onsite Septic Permit Application	\$200 for single family, otherwise \$400				\$293,300	In Treasury	Appropriated
Onsite Wastewater Charge-Back Permit	\$500 max				\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Permit By Rule (PBR) Fee	\$100 for small cities/\$450 all other				\$1,013,858	In Treasury	Appropriated
Petroleum Product Delivery Fees	Varies		\$75,116,207	\$0	\$75,116,207	In Treasury	Appropriated
PST Corrective Action Specialist License	\$150				\$22,370	In Treasury	Appropriated
PST Project Manager License	\$70				\$3,370	In Treasury	Appropriated
Public Health Service Fee	Varies		\$4,084,477	\$10,420	\$4,074,057	In Treasury	Appropriated
Quarry Water Violation	\$100 - \$25,000				\$2,531,770	In Treasury	Appropriated
Radioactive Disposal Site License	\$8,400 inactive; \$28,900 active				\$58,800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Rate Change Application Fee	\$50 - \$500				\$18,361	In Treasury	Appropriated
Safe Drinking Water Lab Accreditation Application	\$500 primary/\$250 secondary + \$75 - \$300				\$59,800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sludge Beneficial Land Use	Varies		\$66,423	\$0	\$67,867	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sludge Beneficial Land Use Permit	\$100+		\$3,274	\$300	\$2,974	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sludge Class B Land Application Permit	\$1,000 - \$5,000				\$7,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sludge Hauler Registration	\$100 - \$500		\$499,700	\$100,055	\$399,645	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sludge Hauler Sticker Fee	\$10 per vehicle				\$37,612	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sludge Surface Disposal Permit	\$100+		\$71,340	\$141	\$71,199	In Treasury	Appropriated
Solid Waste Disposal Fee	Varies		\$40,831,956	\$0	\$42,578,191	In Treasury	Appropriated
Solid Waste Disposal Permit Fee	\$2,000 - \$50,000				\$5,436	In Treasury	Appropriated
Solid Waste Technician Training Fee	\$105				\$44,015	In Treasury	Appropriated
Surface Casing Expedited Letters	\$75				\$1,176,050	In Treasury	Appropriated
Temporary or Emergency Water Use Permit	\$100 or \$250				\$24,204	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Emission Reduction Plan (TERP) Fees	Varies				\$138,619,342	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 06 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Tier I, II, III Pollution Control Equipment Exemption Fees	Tier I = \$50; Tier II = \$1,000; Tier III = \$2,500				\$177,700	In Treasury	Appropriated
Toxic Chemical Release Reporting Fee	\$25 per form		\$125,725	\$309	\$125,416	In Treasury	Appropriated
UST Contractors License Fee	\$150				\$20,570	In Treasury	Appropriated
UST Installers License Fee	\$70				\$17,880	In Treasury	Appropriated
UST Registration Fee	\$50		\$2,847,725	\$233,142	\$2,614,583	In Treasury	Appropriated
Voluntary Cleanup Program Application	\$1,000		\$688,326	\$0	\$768,305	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wastewater Operator Certification Fee	\$105				\$457,480	In Treasury	Appropriated
Wastewater Treatment Research Council Fee	\$10				\$398,142	In Treasury	Appropriated
Water District Creation Application	\$700		\$122,500	\$77,000	\$45,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Water Quality Permit Application	\$100 - \$2,000				\$865,433	In Treasury	Appropriated
Water Rate Appeals Fees	\$100+				\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Water Saving Performance Standards Inspection Fee	\$50 initial, \$25 renewal		\$43,300	\$3,570	\$39,730	In Treasury	Appropriated
Water Use Assessment Fee	Varies		\$418,465	\$5,553	\$412,912	In Treasury	Appropriated
Water Use Permit - Construction Delay	\$100 - \$2,000				\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Water Use Permit Application	\$100 - \$2,000				\$96,944	In Treasury	Appropriated
Water Utility Bond Issue Application Fee	\$500				\$95,700	In Treasury	Appropriated
Water Utility Bond Issue Proceeds Fee	0.25% of bond issue principal				\$1,981,307	In Treasury	Appropriated
Water Utility Regulatory Assessment Fee	Varies				\$6,232,930	In Treasury	Appropriated
Watermaster Assessment - Concho River	Formula set in 30 TAC 304.62(b)		\$164,139	\$465	\$163,674	In Treasury	Appropriated
Watermaster Assessment - Rio Grande	Formula set in 30 TAC 303.72(b)		\$647,211	\$4,070	\$643,141	In Treasury	Appropriated
Watermaster Assessment - South Texas	Formula set in 30 TAC 304.62(b)		\$540,254	\$4,133	\$536,121	In Treasury	Appropriated
Waterworks Operator Certification Fee	\$105				\$578,079	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$270,288,401	\$2,846,065	\$483,864,619		

Article 06 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
305 General Land Office and Veterans' Land Board		Yes					
Administrative Penalty - Late Documents	\$10 per doc		\$88,055		\$88,055	In Treasury	Not Approp
Administrative Penalty-003	Varies		\$185,786		\$172,986	In Treasury	Appropriated
Appraisal and Service Application Fee-002	\$250		\$158,575		\$158,575	In Treasury	Not Approp
Appraisal Fees-001	Varies		\$6,460		\$6,460	In Treasury	Appropriated
Archival/Map Reproduction Image Charge-105	Varies		\$1,250		\$1,250	In Treasury	Appropriated
Archives & Records Div. Services-003	Varies		\$116,018		\$116,018	In Treasury	Appropriated
Archives & Records Postage-067	\$6.50 per item		\$8,262		\$8,262	In Treasury	Appropriated
Archives & Records Research & Certification-058	Varies		\$5,230		\$5,230	In Treasury	Appropriated
Asset 1 1/2 % Land Sale Fee-005	1.5% of bid		\$644,881		\$644,881	In Treasury	Not Approp
Cabin Permit Annual Fee-004	\$0.60 per sq. ft. per year/\$175 min.		\$337,716		\$337,716	In Treasury	Appropriated
Cabin Permit Contract Renewal Fee-048	\$175		\$5,400		\$5,400	In Treasury	Appropriated
Cabin Permit New Issue Fee-014	\$325		\$11,810		\$11,810	In Treasury	Appropriated
Certificate of Facts - Fee Deposit Account-100	Varies		\$0		\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Certificate of Facts-Legal-006	\$100		\$42,480		\$42,480	In Treasury	Appropriated
Coastal Easement (CE) Processing Fee-016	\$25		\$20,800		\$20,800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Coastal Lease (CL) Processing Fee-017	\$25		\$575		\$575	In Treasury	Appropriated
Coastal Misc. Easement (ME) Processing Fee-040	\$50		\$3,525		\$3,525	In Treasury	Appropriated
Coastal Protection Fee-001	\$0.0133 per barrel		\$16,913,507		\$16,913,507	In Treasury	Appropriated
Coastal Structure (SP) Processing Fee-018	\$25		\$7,075		\$7,075	In Treasury	Appropriated
Coastal Surface Lease (SL) Processing Fee-063	\$25		\$2,475		\$2,475	In Treasury	Appropriated
Commercial Lease (LC) Processing Fee-030	\$50		\$6,450		\$6,450	In Treasury	Appropriated
Contract of Sale and Purchase Transfer Fee-003	\$75		\$7,500		\$7,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Contract of Sale and Purchase Service Fee-008	\$75		\$62,175		\$62,175	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 06 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Deed of Acquittance Preparation Fee-002	\$100		\$150		\$150	In Treasury	Appropriated
Digital Mapping Fee-116	\$15		\$200		\$200	In Treasury	Appropriated
Digitization Fee - Unscanned Archival/Map Collect-108	\$25.00		\$25		\$25	In Treasury	Appropriated
Discharge Prevention and Response Certification Fee-001	\$25		\$3,850		\$3,850	In Treasury	Appropriated
Easement Fee-007	\$75		\$2,850		\$2,850	In Treasury	Not Approp
Energy Resources Filing Fee-046	\$100		\$100,225		\$100,225	In Treasury	Appropriated
Geophysical Permit Filing Fee-011	\$100		\$13,300		\$13,300	In Treasury	Appropriated
Group Insurance Service Fee-001	Varies		\$10,815		\$10,815	In Treasury	Not Approp
Hwy Right-of Way Lease Processing Fee-035	\$100		\$11,591		\$11,591	In Treasury	Appropriated
In-kind gas contract maintenance fee-050	\$0.03 per MMBTU delivered		\$133,433		\$133,433	In Treasury	Appropriated
In-kind oil contract maintenance fee-059	\$0.05 per barrel delivered		\$28,353		\$28,353	In Treasury	Appropriated
Insufficient Check fee - Asset	\$25		\$25		\$25	In Treasury	Appropriated
Land Easements Rental, Riverbed	Varies		\$62,082		\$62,082	In Treasury	Appropriated
Land Office 1-1/2% Lease Sale Fee-002	1.5% of bid		\$930,151		\$930,151	In Treasury	Not Approp
Mineral Lease Service Fee-004	\$75		\$9,898		\$9,898	In Treasury	Not Approp
Miscellaneous Easement (ME, Riverbed) Processing Fee-092	\$25		\$2,500		\$2,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Miscellaneous Filing Fees - Asset-079	\$25		\$484		\$484	In Treasury	Appropriated
Miscellaneous Filing Fees - Energy-078	\$25		\$22,274		\$22,274	In Treasury	Appropriated
Miscellaneous Filing Fees - Other-081	\$25		\$1,825		\$1,825	In Treasury	Appropriated
Miscellaneous Filing Fees - Vacancies (Asset Suspense)-087	\$150		\$350		\$350	In Treasury	Appropriated
Nomination Fee-034	\$100		\$198,800		\$198,800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Non-Certified Classification Letters-105	\$10 per file		\$14,605		\$14,605	In Treasury	Appropriated
NSF Charge - VLB	\$25		\$3,105		\$3,105	In Treasury	Appropriated
Paid-in-full Deed Fee-011	\$75		\$103,138		\$103,138	In Treasury	Not Approp
Patent Preparation Fee-053	\$100		\$2,453		\$2,453	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 06 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Penalty Interest on Land Loans	Set in contract		\$133,909		\$133,909	In Treasury	Not Approp
Pre-Appraisal Fee-018	\$2 per ac./ \$250 min.		\$19,052		\$19,052	In Treasury	Not Approp
RAL Lease Processing Fee-051	\$100		\$61,625		\$61,625	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of CD's-103	Varies		\$328		\$328	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of Davis Maps-084	\$25		\$1,250		\$1,250	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of DVD's-104	\$11		\$345		\$345	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of GIS Maps-095	\$7 - \$27		\$1,140		\$1,140	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of Texas 1849 Map-086	\$5		\$92	\$0	\$92	In Treasury	Appropriated
Scanned map (greater than 48")-097	\$40 plus \$8 shipping		\$13,134		\$13,134	In Treasury	Appropriated
Scanned map (under 48")-096	\$20 plus \$8 shipping		\$69,021		\$69,021	In Treasury	Appropriated
Severance Deed Fee-012	\$75		\$3,000		\$3,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Solar Surface Lease Application Filing Fee-117	\$50		\$0		\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Spanish Certificate of Facts-033	\$75+		\$0		\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Spanish Collection Catalogue Part I-101	\$15		\$752		\$752	In Treasury	Appropriated
Spanish Collection Catalogue Part II-102	\$15		\$683		\$683	In Treasury	Appropriated
Spanish Translation	Original translation: \$.15 per word; copies of previously translated: \$2 per page		\$843		\$843	In Treasury	Appropriated
Surface Damage Fee - energy-002	Varies		\$2,916,565		\$2,916,565	In Treasury	Appropriated
Surface Damage Fee-001	Varies		\$112,891		\$112,891	In Treasury	Appropriated
Surveying Field Notes Filing Fee-052	\$25		\$325		\$325	In Treasury	Appropriated
Uplands Commercial A (Acquired) Processing Fee-114	\$50		\$10,150		\$10,150	In Treasury	Appropriated
Uplands Misc Easement (ME-Riverbed) Processing fee-092	\$50		\$2,500		\$2,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Uplands Surface Lease (SL) Processing fee-045	\$50		\$2,950		\$2,950	In Treasury	Appropriated
Vet Homes Late Fees	\$25		\$7,379		\$7,379	In Treasury	Not Approp
VLB Land Late Charge and Forfeiture Penalty Interest	1.5% of delinquent balance		\$47,767		\$47,767	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 06 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Wind Lease Application Filing Fee-111	\$50		\$0		\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Working Sketches - Asset & Surveying-004	\$40 per hour (\$60 min)		\$1,810		\$1,810	In Treasury	Appropriated
Working Sketches - Fee Deposit Account-099	\$40 per hour (\$60 min)		\$2,475		\$2,475	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$23,702,473	\$0	\$23,689,673		
802 Parks and Wildlife Department							
Boat and Motor Sales and Use Tax	Varies		\$3,423,120	\$0	\$3,423,120	In Treasury	Part Approp
Boater Education Exam Fees	\$5		\$36,356	\$0	\$36,356	In Treasury	Part Approp
Commemorative Sales/Gift Shop and Museum Revenues	Varies		\$185,014	\$0	\$185,014	In Treasury	Part Approp
Conference, Seminars, and Training Registration Fees	Varies		\$117,561	\$0	\$117,561	In Treasury	Appropriated
Credit Cards and Related Fees	Varies		\$133,945	\$0	\$133,945	In Treasury	Appropriated
Default Deposit Adjustment - Suspense	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Deposit to Trust or Suspense	Varies		\$188,963	\$0	\$188,963	In Treasury	Part Approp
Dividend Income	Varies		\$24	\$0	\$24	In Treasury	Not Approp
Federal Receipts - Indirect Cost Recoveries	Varies		\$225,000	\$0	\$225,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
Fees for Copies and Filing of Records	Varies		\$22,457	\$0	\$22,457	In Treasury	Appropriated
Floating Cabin Permit, Application, Renewal, Transfer Fees	Varies		\$48,000	\$0	\$48,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
Game and Fish, Water Safety, and Parks Violations	Varies		\$1,879,391	\$0	\$1,879,391	In Treasury	Part Approp
Game, Fish and Equipment Fees	Varies		\$84,485,340	\$0	\$84,485,340	In Treasury	Part Approp
Game, Fish and Equipment Fees - Commercial	Varies		\$5,759,656	\$0	\$5,759,656	In Treasury	Part Approp
Gas Royalties from Parks and Wildlife Lands	Varies		\$4,616,997	\$0	\$4,616,997	In Treasury	Part Approp
Grants/Donations	Varies		\$3,783,891	\$0	\$3,783,891	In Treasury	Appropriated
Grazing Lease Rental	Varies		\$221,907	\$0	\$221,907	In Treasury	Part Approp
Insurance and Damages	Varies		\$101,853	\$0	\$101,853	In Treasury	Part Approp
Interest - Other	Varies		\$26,147	\$0	\$26,147	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 06 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Interest on Local Deposits	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments	Varies		\$9,017,092	\$0	\$9,017,072	In Treasury	Part Approp
Judgments	Varies		\$2,695	\$0	\$2,695	In Treasury	Part Approp
Lake Texoma Fishing License Fees	\$12		\$290,005	\$0	\$290,005	In Treasury	Part Approp
Land Easements	Varies		\$52,402	\$0	\$52,402	In Treasury	Part Approp
Land Lease	Varies		\$32,157	\$0	\$32,157	In Treasury	Part Approp
Land Sales	Varies		\$9,266,871	\$0	\$9,266,871	In Treasury	Part Approp
Marine Safety Enforcement Officer Certification Fees	\$25		\$2,765	\$0	\$2,765	In Treasury	Part Approp
Motor Vehicle Registration Fees	Varies		\$650,969	\$0	\$650,969	In Treasury	Part Approp
Motorboat Registration Fees	Varies		\$14,518,974	\$0	\$14,518,974	In Treasury	Part Approp
Motorboat/Outboard Motor Title Certificate	Varies		\$4,446,819	\$0	\$4,446,819	In Treasury	Part Approp
Oil and Gas Lease Bonus	Varies		\$2,284,382	\$0	\$2,284,382	In Treasury	Part Approp
Oil and Gas Lease Rental	Varies		\$640	\$0	\$640	In Treasury	Part Approp
Oil Royalties from Parks & Wildlife Lands	Varies		\$147,249	\$0	\$147,249	In Treasury	Part Approp
Other Miscellaneous Governmental Revenue	Varies		\$2,694	\$0	\$2,694	In Treasury	Part Approp
Other Surplus or Salvage Property/ Materials Sales	Varies		\$47,205	\$0	\$47,205	In Treasury	Appropriated
Oyster Bed Location Rental	\$20		\$14,144	\$0	\$14,144	In Treasury	Part Approp
Parks & Wildlife Land Use Penalties	\$100>		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Parks & Wildlife Money Penalty in Lieu of Suspension	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Parks & Wildlife Publication Royalties and Commissions	Varies		\$63,321	\$0	\$63,321	In Treasury	Appropriated
Parks & Wildlife Publication Sales	Varies		\$1,720,869	\$0	\$1,720,869	In Treasury	Appropriated
Public Hunting/ Fishing/ Other Participation Fees	\$0 - \$25		\$1,169,926	\$0	\$1,169,926	In Treasury	Part Approp
Rental - Other	Varies		\$66,775	\$0	\$66,775	In Treasury	Part Approp
Rental of Housing to State Employees	Varies		\$323,605	\$0	\$323,605	In Treasury	Appropriated
Repayment of Petty Cash Advances	Varies		\$4,500	\$0	\$4,500	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 06 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Repayment of Travel Advances	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Returned Check - Default Fund	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Sale of Confiscated Pelts, Marine Life, Vessels Contraband	Varies		\$68,955	\$0	\$68,955	In Treasury	Part Approp
Sale of Forfeited Property	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of Furniture and Equipment	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of Publications / Advertising	Varies		\$970	\$0	\$970	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of Vehicles, Boats and Aircraft	Varies		\$294,173	\$0	\$294,173	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sand, Shell, Gravel, Timber Sales	\$0.04 per ton>		\$175,120	\$0	\$175,120	In Treasury	Part Approp
State Grant Pass-Through Revenue	Varies		\$698,007	\$0	\$698,007	In Treasury	Part Approp
State Park Fees	Varies		\$34,901,351	\$0	\$34,901,351	In Treasury	Part Approp
Subrogation Recoveries	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Supplies/ Equipment/ Services - Federal/Other	Varies		\$98,494	\$0	\$98,494	In Treasury	Appropriated
Supplies/ Equipment/ Services - IAC	Varies		\$433,856	\$0	\$433,856	In Treasury	Appropriated
Supplies/ Equipment/ Services - Local Funds	Varies		\$138,916	\$0	\$138,916	In Treasury	Appropriated
Third Party Reimbursements	Varies		\$709,752	\$0	\$709,752	In Treasury	Appropriated
Transfers from Fund 0001 - Sporting Goods Tax	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Warrants Voided by Statute of Limitations	Varies		\$48,415	\$0	\$48,415	In Treasury	Part Approp
Wildlife Management Permits	Varies		\$1,951,601	\$0	\$1,951,601	In Treasury	Part Approp
Wildlife Value Recovery	Varies		\$384,099	\$0	\$384,099	In Treasury	Part Approp
Agency Total			\$189,285,390	\$0	\$189,285,370		
455 Railroad Commission		Yes					
Abandoned Well Site Equipment Disposal	Based on salvage value		\$1,051,425	\$0	\$1,051,425	In Treasury	Appropriated
Civil Penalties (code used when no other applicable revenue object exists - Coal Permit Violations	Varies		\$33,120	\$0	\$33,120	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 06 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Commercial Transportation Fees - LPG	Varies		\$1,612,665	\$0	\$1,612,665	In Treasury	Not Approp
Compressed Natural Gas (CNG) Training and Examinations	Varies		\$7,030	\$0	\$7,030	In Treasury	Appropriated
Compressed Natural Gas Licenses	Varies		\$16,155	\$0	\$16,155	In Treasury	Not Approp
Conference, Seminars, and Training Registration Fees (Other Authorized State Agencies)	Varies		\$703,791	\$0	\$703,791	In Treasury	Appropriated
Convenience Fees	3% of Purchase Price		\$246,034	\$0	\$246,034	In Treasury	Appropriated
Discharge Fee	\$300		\$48,900	\$0	\$48,900	In Treasury	Appropriated
Drilling Permit Fee	Varies		\$9,058,349	\$0	\$9,058,349	In Treasury	Appropriated
Expedite Fee	\$150		\$527,194	\$0	\$527,194	In Treasury	Appropriated
Fees for Copies of Filing of Records (General)	Based on TFC Pricing Guidelines		\$680,276	\$0	\$680,276	In Treasury	Appropriated
Gas Utility Pipeline Tax	1/2 of 1% of the gross receipts		\$8,552,663	\$0	\$8,552,663	In Treasury	Not Approp
Grants and Donations	Varies		\$1,179,456	\$0	\$1,179,456	In Treasury	Appropriated
Hydrocarbon Storage Permits H-4	\$200		\$20,400	\$0	\$20,400	In Treasury	Appropriated
Injection Fee	\$200		\$434,550	\$0	\$434,550	In Treasury	Appropriated
Injection Well Regulation	Varies		\$38,050	\$0	\$38,050	In Treasury	Not Approp
Insurance and Damages	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Interest on State Deposit / Treasury Investments	Based on Comptroller Interest Policy		\$29,720	\$0	\$29,720	In Treasury	Not Approp
Interest on State Deposit / Treasury Investments	Based on Comptroller Interest Policy		\$1,615,610	\$0	\$1,615,610	In Treasury	Appropriated
LPG Delivery Fees	Varies		\$2,451,651	\$0	\$2,451,651	In Treasury	Appropriated
Oil and Gas Compliance Certification Reissue Fee	\$300		\$957,220	\$0	\$957,220	In Treasury	Appropriated
Oil and Gas Violations	Varies		\$2,793,757	\$0	\$2,793,757	In Treasury	Appropriated
Oil and Gas Violations Dockets	Varies		\$140,166	\$0	\$140,166	In Treasury	Not Approp
Oil and Gas Well Applicant Bond/Financial Security (12.5% Financial Assurance Option)	12.5% of Bond		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Oil Field Cleanup Regulatory Fee on Gas	1/15th of one cent for each thousand cubic feet		\$4,196,689	\$0	\$4,196,689	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 06 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Oil Field Cleanup Regulatory Fee on Oil	5/8th of one cent on each barrel of 42 standard gallons		\$2,170,401	\$0	\$2,170,401	In Treasury	Appropriated
Organization Report Fees	Varies		\$3,400,725	\$0	\$3,400,725	In Treasury	Appropriated
Orphan Well	\$250		\$26,250	\$0	\$26,250	In Treasury	Not Approp
Other Surplus or Sales of Property/Materials	Based on Negotiated Sales Price		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
P5 Cash Deposit Option	Varies based on the number of activities in which the operator is engaged		\$480,884	\$0	\$480,884	In Treasury	Appropriated
Pipeline Safety Fee	Varies		\$1,796,002	\$0	\$1,796,002	In Treasury	Not Approp
Railroad Commission Rule Exceptions	\$150 (\$100 OFCU/\$50 GR)		\$163,481	\$0	\$163,481	In Treasury	Not Approp
Railroad Commission Rule Exceptions	\$150 (\$100 OFCU/\$50 GR)		\$727,474	\$0	\$727,474	In Treasury	Appropriated
Railroad Commission Service Fees - Certifications	Varies		\$1,344	\$0	\$1,344	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of Furniture and Equipment	Based on TFC Negotiated/Bid Price		\$2,121	\$0	\$2,121	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of Publications / Advertising	Based on TBPC Publication Guidelines		\$51,922	\$0	\$51,922	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of Vehicles	Based on TFC Negotiated/Bid Price		\$167,818	\$0	\$167,818	In Treasury	Appropriated
State Grant P/T Revenue	Varies		\$2,937,360	\$0	\$2,937,360	In Treasury	Appropriated
State Grant P/T Revenue	Varies		\$4,000,000	\$0	\$4,000,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Supplies, Equipment or Services	Contracted Price Based on Actual Cost of Services Rendered		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Supplies/ Equipment/ Services	Based on Negotiated Sales Price		\$724,738	\$0	\$724,738	In Treasury	Appropriated
Surface Mining Permits (Coal, Lignite, Iron)	Varies		\$1,202,826	\$0	\$1,202,826	In Treasury	Not Approp
Third Party Reimbursements	Varies		\$112,461	\$0	\$112,461	In Treasury	Appropriated
Voluntary Cleanup Application Fees	\$1,000 plus additional reimbursements as needed		\$17,840	\$0	\$17,840	In Treasury	Appropriated
Warrants Voided by Statute of Limitation	Based on Original Warrant Amount		\$4,051	\$0	\$4,051	In Treasury	Appropriated
Waste Disposal Facilities (Hazardous)	Varies		\$67,100	\$0	\$67,100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Waste Disposal Facilities (Non-Hazardous)	Varies		\$85,592	\$0	\$85,592	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 06 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Well Plugging Reimbursement for OFCU	Varies		\$60,116	\$0	\$60,116	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$54,595,377	\$0	\$54,595,377		
580 Water Development Board							
Clean Water State Revolving Fund Administration Fee	1.85% of CWSRF loan		\$4,864,319	\$0	\$4,864,319	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Drinking Water State Revolving Fund Administration Fee	2.25% of DWSRF loan		\$2,164,752	\$0	\$2,164,752	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$7,029,071	\$0	\$7,029,071		
Article Total			\$559,678,266	\$2,850,559	\$773,237,170		

ARTICLE VI

Statutory Authority

2007

Natural Resources

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
551 Department of Agriculture				
Agriculture Administrative Penalties - Cotton	\$0 - \$5,000	3422	Agriculture Code § Ag. Code, Chapter 12.020	09/01/2003
Agriculture Administrative Penalties - Egg	\$0 - \$500	3422	Agriculture Code § Ag. Code, Chapter 12.020	09/01/2003
Agriculture Administrative Penalties - Grain Warehouse (GWH)	\$0 - \$10,000	3422	Agriculture Code § Ag. Code, Chapter 12.020	09/01/2003
Agriculture Administrative Penalties - Octane	\$0 - \$500	3422	Agriculture Code § Ag. Code, Chapter 12.020	09/01/2003
Agriculture Administrative Penalties - Pesticide	\$0 - \$2,000	3422	Agriculture Code § Ag. Code, Chapter 12.020	09/01/2003
Agriculture Administrative Penalties - Scanner	\$0 - \$500	3422	Administrative Code § Ag. Code, Chapter 12.020	09/01/2003
Agriculture Administrative Penalties - Seed	\$0 - \$500	3422	Agriculture Code § Ag. Code, Chapter 12.020	09/01/2003
Agriculture Administrative Penalties - Weights/Measures (W/M)	\$0 - \$500	3422	Agriculture Code § Ag. Code, Chapter 12.020	09/01/2003
Aquaculture/Application/Renewal	\$120	3435	Agriculture Code § 134.014, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 16, Rule 16.3	09/01/2003
Aquaculture/Fish Farm Vehicle Late Fee	\$60-\$120	3435	Agriculture Code § 134.014, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 16, Rule 16.3	09/01/2003
Aquaculture/Shrimp Assist Surcharge	\$120	3435	Agriculture Code § 134.014, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 16, Rule 16.3	09/01/2003
Citrus Budwood & Grove Certification Fees	\$250	3404	Agriculture Code § 19.010, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 21, Rule 21.38a	09/01/2003
Citrus Stamp	Varies	3414	Agriculture Code § 93.053, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 21, Rule 21.22	05/18/2000
Cooperative Marketing/Application/Renewal	\$25	3423	Agriculture Code Chapter 52, Cooperative Marketing Assn., Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 4, Rule 4.3	09/01/2003

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/Adjustment Date
Egg Law/Application/Renewal	\$420	3400	Agriculture Code Chapter 132 - Eggs, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 15, Rule 15.4	09/01/2003
Egg Law/Application/Renewal Late Fees	Varies	3400	Agriculture Code See applicable Comptroller Object above	09/01/2003
Egg Law/Inspection/Self Report	0.03	3414	Agriculture Code Chapter 132 - Eggs, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 15, Rule 15.5 & 15.9	04/23/1998
Export Facility/Maintenance/Lease/Unappro	Varies per type of animal	3420	Agriculture Code § 161.081	09/01/1995
GoTexan/Application/Renewal	\$25	3400	Agriculture Code § 46.006, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 17	09/01/2003
Grain Warehouse Application/Renewal	\$100 - \$150	3400	Agriculture Code Chapter 14 -Reg of Public Grain Whse, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 13, Rule 13.7	09/01/2003
Grain Warehouse Late Fee	\$75	3400	Agriculture Code Chapter 14 -Reg of Public Grain Whse, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 13, Rule 13.7	09/01/2003
Grain Warehouse/Inspection	\$12 - \$100	3414	Agriculture Code Chapter 14 -Reg of Public Grain Whse, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 13, Rule 13.7	09/01/2003
Handling & Marketing Perishable Commodities / Recovery Fund	\$10 - \$90	3790	Agriculture Code § 101.006, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 14, Rule 14.3	09/01/2003
Handling & Marketing Perishable Commodities/Application/Renewal/ Agent Late Fees	\$10 - \$250	3400	Agriculture Code § Ag. Code, Chapter 103.011, TAC, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 14, Rule 14.3	09/01/2003
Handling & Marketing Perishable Commodities/Application/Renewal/Agent	\$10 - \$250	3400	Agriculture Code § 103.011, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 14, Rule 14.3	09/01/2003
Licensed Service/Application/Renewal	\$7 - \$120	3402	Agriculture Code § Ag. Code, Chapter 13, Weights & Measures	09/01/2003
Licensed Service/Application/Renewal Late Fee	\$90	3402	Agriculture Code § Ag. Code, Chapter 13.403, TAC, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 12, Rule 12.43	09/01/2003
Motor Vehicle Assessment (Young Farmers)	\$5	3042	Administrative Code Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 30, Rule 30.51	09/28/1999
Motor Vehicle Registration Fees (Go Texan)	\$22	3014	Transportation Code § 504.625, Agriculture Code § 46.005	09/01/1999

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Octane Testing Fee - General Revenue	\$2.50 - \$7.50	3015	Agriculture Code Chapter 13 - Weights & Measures, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 5, Rule 5.6	09/01/2003
Organics Producer Inspection Fee	\$100	3414	Agriculture Code Chapter 18 - Organic Standard & Certification, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 18, Sub	12/21/2004
Organics/ Application/ Renewal	\$25 - \$600	3400	Agriculture Code Chapter 18 - Organic Standard & Certification, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 18, Sub	12/14/2003
Pesticide Applicator Application/ Renewal	\$12 - \$180	3400	Agriculture Code §§ 76.106, 76.108, and 76.109, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 7, Rule 7.20	09/01/2003
Pesticide Applicator Renewal Late Fee	\$12-\$180	3400	Agriculture Code § Ag. Code, Chapters 76.106, 76.108, and 76.109, TAC, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 7, Rule 7.20	09/01/2003
Pesticide Applicator Testing Fees	\$50	3400	Agriculture Code § 76.006, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 7, Rule 7.24	07/04/2001
Pesticide Dealer Application/ Renewal	\$240	3400	Agriculture Code § 76.073, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 7, Rule 7.20	09/01/2003
Pesticide Dealer Late Fee	\$120	3400	Agriculture Code § Ag. Code, Chapter 76.073, TAC, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 7, Rule 7.20	09/01/2003
Pesticide Products/ Application/ Renewal	\$420	3410	Agriculture Code § 76.044, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 7, Rule 7.10	09/01/2003
Pesticide Products/ Application/ Renewal Late Fee	\$420	3410	Agriculture Code § Ag. Code, Chapter 76.044, TAC, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 7, Rule 7.10	09/01/2003
Pesticide Recertification Exam Fees	\$50	3400	Agriculture Code § 76.006, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 7, Rule 7.24	07/04/2001
Plant Quality/ Application/Renewal/ Event Block	\$50 - \$180	3414	Agriculture Code § Ag. Code, Chapter 71.056, TAC, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 22, Rule 22.3	09/01/2003
Plant Quality/ Application/Renewal/ Event Block Late Fee	\$75	3414	Agriculture Code § Ag. Code, Chapter 71.056, TAC, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 22, Rule 22.3	09/01/2003
Prescribed Burn Manager Certification Fee	Varies	3400	Natural Resources Code Chapter 153 §t 048	09/01/1999
Produce Recovery Filing Fee	\$250	3790	Agriculture Code § 103.011, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 14, Rule 14.3	09/01/2003

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Public Weigher/Application	\$120 - \$480	3400	Agriculture Code § 13.252, 13.255, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 12, Rule 12.73	09/01/2003
Quarantine/ Phyto Certification-State & Federal / Growing Season	\$30 - \$50	3414	Agriculture Code § 12.021, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 19, Rule 19.3	09/01/2003
Seed Arbitration Filing Fee	\$300	3400	Agriculture Code § 64.006, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 6, Rule 6.4	09/01/2003
Seed Certification Enforcement	\$100	3414	Agriculture Code § 62.008	05/07/2001
Seed Labels (Texas Tested)	\$0.07	3414	Agriculture Code § 61.011, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 9, Rule 9.2	09/01/2003
Seed Reporting Sys Fee	\$0.07	3414	Agriculture Code § 61.011, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 9, Rule 9.2	09/01/2003
Seed Testing Fees (2005); Seed/Nematode Testing Fees (2006)	Seed \$9 - \$30; Nematode \$30 - \$50	3414	Agriculture Code § 61.011, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 9, Rule 9.5	09/01/2003
Texas Certified Retirement Community Program Application Fee	\$5,000 or .25 multiplied by population	3428	Agriculture Code § 12.039	09/01/2005
Travel Fees-Seed Audit/ Egg Inspection	Actual Costs	3417	Agriculture Code § 61.011 and 132.006	09/01/1993
Vegetable Seed License Fee	\$120	3400	Agriculture Code § 61.013, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 9, Rule 9.3	10/01/2004
Weights & Measures/ Application/Renewal	\$7- \$120	3414	Agriculture Code Chapter 13, Weights & Measures	09/01/2003
Weights & Measures/ Application/Renewal Late Fee	\$7- \$120	3414	Agriculture Code § Ag. Code, Chapter 13, Weights & Measures	09/01/2003
WM/CAL & TOL (Registered Technician)	\$60	3414	Agriculture Code Chapter 13, Weights & Measures	09/01/2003
WM-Device Tester Exam	\$60	3402	Agriculture Code § 13.403, Administrative Code, Title 4, Part 1, Chapter 12, Rule 12.60	09/01/2003

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Administrative Penalties	varies	3770	Agriculture Code §161.148	09/01/1995
Certificate of Veterinary Inspection (Health Certificate::)	\$5	3420	Agriculture Code § 161.0601	09/01/2005
Fowl Registration	\$25 - \$700	3420	Agriculture Code § 161.0411(d)	05/01/2004
Premise Registration	\$20	3420	Agriculture Code § 161.056(d)	01/01/2006
<hr/>				
582 Commission on Environmental Quality				
Administrative Penalty Clean Air Act Violations	\$2,500 - \$10,000 per day; varies by case	3375	Water Code §§ 7.051 & 7.052	09/01/1997
Administrative Penalty Waste Disposal Act Violation	\$2,500 - \$10,000 per day; varies by case	3594	Water Code §§ 7.051 & 7.052	09/01/1997
Administrative Penalty Water Quality Act Violations	\$2,500 - \$10,000 per day; varies by case	3360	Water Code §§ 7.051 & 7.052	09/01/1997
Aerobic System (OSSF) Maintenance Provider	\$105	3562	Water Code § 37.003 & Health 366.0515	09/01/2005
Air Emissions Fee	Varies	3375	Health & Safety Code § 382.0621	09/01/2003
Air Emissions Upset & Maintenance Fee	Varies	3375	Health & Safety Code § 382.0215	09/01/2003
Air Inspection Fee	\$860 - \$25,665	3375	Health & Safety Code § 382.062	09/25/2002
Air Permit Amendment Fee	0.30% of project capital cost (\$900 - \$75,000)	3375	Health & Safety Code § 382.062	09/25/2002
Air Permit Fee	0.30% of project capital cost (\$900 - \$75,000)	3375	Health & Safety Code § 382.062	09/25/2002
Air Permit Renewal Fee	\$600 - \$10,000	3375	Health & Safety Code § 382.062	09/25/2002

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Application for Cert. of Public Convenience & Necessity (CCN)	\$100	3364	Water Code § 13.4522	10/09/1990
Application for Sale, Transfer, Merger of CCN	\$50 - \$500	3364	Water Code § 13.4522	10/09/1990
AST Registration Fee	\$25	3374	Water Code § 26.358	09/01/1989
Automotive Oil Sales Fee	\$0.01 per quart	3596	Health & Safety Code § 371.062	09/01/1997
Backflow Prevention Assembly Testers License	\$105	3366	Health & Safety Code § 341.034(c)	09/01/2001
Board of Irrigators Fee	\$70	3175	Occupations Code § 1903.251	09/01/2001
Boat Sewage Disposal Device Certificate	\$15 - \$35	3370	Water Code § 26.044	07/03/1986
Class 1 Commercial Waste Management Fee	Varies	3592	Health & Safety Code § 361.136	04/24/1995
Class I, II, III Water Treatment License	\$105	3175	Health & Safety Code § 341.034(e)	09/01/2001
Closed Landfill Development Application	\$2,500	3727	Health & Safety Code § 361.532	09/01/1995
Compact Waste Disposal Facility License	\$500,000	3589	Health & Safety Code § 401.229	
Consolidated Water Quality Fee	\$400 - \$75,000	3371	Water Code § 5.701	09/01/2002
Customer Service Inspectors License	\$105	3366	Health & Safety Code § 341.034(d)	09/01/2001
Disposal Waste, Injection, or Gas Well Fee	\$100 non-hazardous; \$2,000 hazardous	3373	Water Code § 27.014	09/01/1995
Dry Cleaning Deductible	\$5000	3802	Health & Safety Code § 374.203	09/01/2003
Dry Cleaning Facility Registration	\$125 - \$2,500	3175	Health & Safety Code § 374.102	09/01/2003

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Dry Cleaning Penalties	Varies	3175	Health & Safety Code § 374.101	09/01/2003
Dry Cleaning Solvent Fees	\$15 per gal of PERC; \$5 per gal other solvents	3390	Health & Safety Code § 374.103	09/01/2003
Edwards Aquifer Development Application - Austin	Varies	3371	Water Code § 26.0461	09/01/1997
Edwards Aquifer Development Application - San Antonio	Varies	3371	Water Code § 26.0461	11/14/1997
Environmental Lab Accreditation Application	\$500 primary/\$250 secondary + \$75 - \$300	3557	Water Code § 5.803	09/12/2002
General Permit Stormwater	\$100	3371	Water Code § 26.0291	09/01/1997
General Permit Wastewater	\$250 if inactive; \$500 if active	3371	Water Code § 26.0291	09/01/1997
General Permit Water Discharge Application	\$100	3368	Water Code § 5.701	09/01/1997
Hazardous Waste Facility Fee	\$500 - \$25,000	3592	Health & Safety Code § 361.135	04/24/1995
Hazardous Waste Generation Fee	\$100 - \$50,000	3592	Health & Safety Code § 361.134	04/24/1995
Hazardous Waste Management Fee	Varies	3592	Health & Safety Code § 361.136	04/24/1995
Hazardous Waste Permit Application	\$2,000 - \$50,000	3592	Health & Safety Code § 361.137	09/01/1997
Innocent Landowner Program Application	\$1,000	3571	Health & Safety Code § 361.753	09/01/1997
Lead-Acid Battery Fee	\$2 if <12volts; \$3 for 12+ volts	3598	Health & Safety Code § 361.138	02/01/1994
Low Level Radioactive Waste Disposal Fees (State Payments)	\$12,500,000	3590	Health & Safety Code §§ 401.250 & 403.006	
Medical Waste Transporter Fee	\$100 - \$500	3592	Health & Safety Code § 361.013	09/01/1995

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Miscellaneous Water District Application Fees	\$100	3364	Water Code § 5.701	01/07/1994
Motor Vehicle Emissions Inspection Fee	\$0.50 per vehicle	3020	Health & Safety Code § 382.202	05/01/2002
Motor Vehicle Emissions Inspection, On-board Diagnostic (OBD)	\$6.00 per test	3020	Health & Safety Code § 382.209	05/01/2002
Motor Vehicle Safety Inspection Fee	\$2.00 per sticker	3020	Health & Safety Code § 382.0622	09/01/1991
Municipal Setting Designation Application	\$1,000	3727	Health & Safety Code § 361.804	09/01/2003
Municipal Waste Permit	\$100+	3364	Water Code § 5.701	09/01/2005
Non-Hazardous Waste Facility Fee	\$500 - \$25,000	3592	Health & Safety Code § 361.135	04/24/1995
Non-Hazardous Waste Generation Fee	\$50 - \$10,000	3592	Health & Safety Code § 361.134	04/24/1995
Onsite Septic Installer Certification Fee	\$70	3592	Health & Safety Code § 366.071	09/01/2001
Onsite Septic Permit Application	\$200 for single family, otherwise \$400	3592	Health & Safety Code § 366.058	06/13/2001
Onsite Wastewater Charge-Back Permit	\$500 max	3592	Health & Safety Code § 366.059	09/01/2003
Permit By Rule (PBR) Fee	\$100 for small cities/\$450 all other	3375	Health & Safety Code § 382.062	09/25/2002
Petroleum Product Delivery Fees	Varies	3080	Water Code § 26.3574	09/01/2003
PST Corrective Action Specialist License	\$150	3386	Water Code § 26.3573	09/01/2001
PST Project Manager License	\$70	3386	Water Code § 26.3573	09/01/2001

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Public Health Service Fee	Varies	3366	Health & Safety Code § 341.041	12/30/2001
Quarry Water Violation	\$100 - \$25,000	3360	Water Code § 26.556	09/01/2005
Radioactive Disposal Site License	\$8,400 inactive; \$28,900 active	3589	Health & Safety Code § 401.301	09/01/1997
Rate Change Application Fee	\$50 - \$500	3364	Water Code § 13.4521	10/09/1990
Safe Drinking Water Lab Accreditation Application	\$500 primary/\$250 secondary + \$75 - \$300	3557	Water Code § 5.803	09/12/2002
Sludge Beneficial Land Use	Varies	3592	Health & Safety Code § 361.013	09/01/1995
Sludge Beneficial Land Use Permit	\$100+	3592	Health & Safety Code § 361.013	09/01/1995
Sludge Class B Land Application Permit	\$1,000 - \$5,000	3592	Health & Safety Code § 361.121	07/07/2002
Sludge Hauler Registration	\$100 - \$500	3592	Health & Safety Code § 361.013	09/01/1997
Sludge Hauler Sticker Fee	\$10 per vehicle	3592	Health & Safety Code § 361.013	09/01/1995
Sludge Surface Disposal Permit	\$100+	3592	Health & Safety Code § 361.013	09/01/1995
Solid Waste Disposal Fee	Varies	3592	Health & Safety Code § 361.013	09/01/1993
Solid Waste Disposal Permit Fee	\$2,000 - \$50,000	3592	Health & Safety Code § 361.137	09/01/1997
Solid Waste Technician Training Fee	\$105	3562	Health & Safety Code § 361.027	09/01/2001
Surface Casing Expedited Letters	\$75	3727	Water Code § 5.701	09/01/2003
Temporary or Emergency Water Use Permit	\$100 or \$250	3364	Water Code § 11.138	01/07/1994

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Texas Emission Reduction Plan (TERP) Fees	Varies	3587	Health & Safety Code Chapter 386	06/01/2003
Tier I, II, III Pollution Control Equipment Exemption Fees	Tier I = \$50; Tier II = \$1,000; Tier III = \$2,500	3727	Tax Code § 11.31	09/01/1994
Toxic Chemical Release Reporting Fee	\$25 per form	3585	Health & Safety Code § 370.008	09/01/1997
UST Contractors License Fee	\$150	3175	Water Code § 26.452	09/01/2001
UST Installers License Fee	\$70	3175	Water Code § 26.452	09/01/2001
UST Registration Fee	\$50	3374	Water Code § 26.358	09/01/1989
Voluntary Cleanup Program Application	\$1,000	3571	Health & Safety Code § 361.604	09/01/1997
Wastewater Operator Certification Fee	\$105	3592	Water Code § 26.0301	09/01/2001
Wastewater Treatment Research Council Fee	\$10	3592	Health & Safety Code § 367.010	09/01/1995
Water District Creation Application	\$700	3364	Water Code § 5.701	09/01/1997
Water Quality Permit Application	\$100 - \$2,000	3368	Water Code § 5.701	09/01/1997
Water Rate Appeals Fees	\$100+	3368	Water Code §§ 5.701 & 11.041	09/01/1997
Water Saving Performance Standards Inspection Fee	\$50 initial, \$25 renewal	3727	Health & Safety Code § 372.002	07/07/1994
Water Use Assessment Fee	Varies	3364	Water Code § 26.0135(h)	10/06/2002
Water Use Permit - Construction Delay	\$100 - \$2,000	3364	Water Code § 11.145	01/07/1994
Water Use Permit Application	\$100 - \$2,000	3364	Water Code § 5.701	01/07/1994

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Water Utility Bond Issue Application Fee	\$500	3364	Water Code § 5.701	10/22/1996
Water Utility Bond Issue Proceeds Fee	0.25% of bond issue principal	3364	Water Code § 5.701	04/15/1994
Water Utility Regulatory Assessment Fee	Varies	3242	Water Code § 5.701	09/01/1997
Watermaster Assessment - Concho River	Formula set in 30 TAC 304.62(b)	3364	Water Code § 11.329	09/01/2005
Watermaster Assessment - Rio Grande	Formula set in 30 TAC 303.72(b)	3364	Water Code § 11.329	09/01/1997
Watermaster Assessment - South Texas	Formula set in 30 TAC 304.62(b)	3364	Water Code § 11.329	09/01/1997
Waterworks Operator Certification Fee	\$105	3175	Health & Safety Code § 341.034(a) & (b)	09/01/2001
305 General Land Office and Veterans' Land Board				
Administrative Penalty - Late Documents	\$10 per doc	3770	Natural Resources Code § 52.131	12/14/1995
Administrative Penalty-003	Varies	3379	Natural Resources Code § 40.252	03/01/1995
Appraisal and Service Application Fee-002	\$250	3305	Natural Resources Code § 161.070	09/03/1996
Appraisal Fees-001	Varies	3302	Natural Resources Code § 32.104	02/28/1992
Archival/Map Reproduction Image Charge-105	Varies	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064, TAC Title 31, Part 1, Ch 3, Subch C, §3.31 (b) (9)	03/12/2007
Archives & Records Div. Services-003	Varies	3301	Natural Resources Code §§ 31.064, 32.022 TAC 31,1,3,C §3.31 (b) (4), (5) (6) (9) & (11)	02/28/1992
Archives & Records Postage-067	\$6.50 per item	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	02/28/1992

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Archives & Records Research & Certification-058	Varies	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	01/24/2002
Asset 1 1/2 % Land Sale Fee-005	1.5% of bid	3302	Natural Resources Code §§ 32.110, 51.019, 52.016	09/06/1995
Cabin Permit Annual Fee-004	\$0.60 per sq. ft. per year/\$175 min.	3302	Natural Resources Code § 33.063	09/01/1997
Cabin Permit Contract Renewal Fee-048	\$175	3301	Natural Resources Code § 33.063, Title 31, Part 4, Ch 155, SubChA, §155.15 (b)(2)(E)(i)(III)	09/01/1997
Cabin Permit New Issue Fee-014	\$325	3301	Natural Resources Code § 33.063; Title 31, Part 4, SubChA, §155.15 (b)(2)(E)(i)(IV)	09/01/1997
Certificate of Facts - Fee Deposit Account-100	Varies	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	02/25/2004
Certificate of Facts-Legal-006	\$100	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	11/27/2005
Coastal Easement (CE) Processing Fee-016	\$25	3301	Natural Resources Code § 33.063; Titl 31, Part 4, Ch 155, SubchA, §155.15 (b)(2)(D)	09/01/1995
Coastal Lease (CL) Processing Fee-017	\$25	3301	Natural Resources Code § 33.063, Title 31, Part A, Subch A, Ch. 155, §155.15	09/01/1984
Coastal Misc. Easement (ME) Processing Fee-040	\$50	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	09/01/1995
Coastal Protection Fee-001	\$0.0133 per barrel	3378	Natural Resources Code § 40.110	09/01/2005
Coastal Structure (SP) Processing Fee-018	\$25	3301	Natural Resources Code § 33.063; Title 31, Part 4, Ch 155, SubchA, §155.15 (b)(2)(B)(i)	09/01/1977
Coastal Surface Lease (SL) Processing Fee-063	\$25	3301	Natural Resources Code § 33.063	09/01/1984
Commercial Lease (LC) Processing Fee-030	\$50	3301	Natural Resources Code § 33.063	09/01/1995
Contract of Sale and Purchase Transfer Fee-003	\$75	3305	Natural Resources Code § 161.070	09/03/1996
Contract of Sale and Purchase Service Fee-008	\$75	3305	Natural Resources Code § 161.070	09/03/1996

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Deed of Acquittance Preparation Fee-002	\$100	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064, TAC 31,1,3,C §3.31 (b)(1)(A)	11/27/2005
Digital Mapping Fee-116	\$15	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	03/01/1995
Digitization Fee - Unscanned Archival/Map Collect-108	\$25.00	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	03/12/2007
Discharge Prevention and Response Certification Fee-001	\$25	3377	Natural Resources Code § 40.110	
Easement Fee-007	\$75	3305	Natural Resources Code § 161.070	09/03/1996
Energy Resources Filing Fee-046	\$100	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	09/29/1989
Geophysical Permit Filing Fee-011	\$100	3301	Natural Resources Code § 52.324	08/28/1985
Group Insurance Service Fee-001	Varies	3305	Natural Resources Code §161.070	09/03/1996
Hwy Right-of Way Lease Processing Fee-035	\$100	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	09/29/1989
In-kind gas contract maintenance fee-050	\$0.03 per MMBTU delivered	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	02/28/1992
In-kind oil contract maintenance fee-059	\$0.05 per barrel delivered	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	09/01/1988
Insufficient Check fee - Asset	\$25	3775	Business & Commerce Code § 3.506	04/05/1995
Land Easements Rental, Riverbed	Varies	3340	Natural Resources Code § 51.291	09/06/2001
Land Office 1-1/2% Lease Sale Fee-002	1.5% of bid	3302	Natural Resources Code §31.110, §51.019 and §52.016	09/06/1995
Mineral Lease Service Fee-004	\$75	3305	Natural Resources Code § 161.070	09/03/1996
Miscellaneous Easement (ME, Riverbed) Processing Fee-092	\$25	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	12/22/1983

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Miscellaneous Filing Fees - Asset-079	\$25	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	12/22/1983
Miscellaneous Filing Fees - Energy-078	\$25	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	12/22/1983
Miscellaneous Filing Fees - Other-081	\$25	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	12/22/1983
Miscellaneous Filing Fees - Vacancies (Asset Suspense)-087	\$150	3301	Natural Resources Code § 51.176	03/01/1995
Nomination Fee-034	\$100	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	01/01/1984
Non-Certified Classification Letters-105	\$10 per file	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	11/27/2005
NSF Charge - VLB	\$25	3775	Natural Resources Code § 161.070	03/01/1995
Paid-in-full Deed Fee-011	\$75	3305	Natural Resources Code § 161.070	09/03/1996
Patent Preparation Fee-053	\$100	3301	Natural Resources Code § 51.241	09/01/1983
Penalty Interest on Land Loans	Set in contract	3308	Natural Resources Code § 161.320	
Pre-Appraisal Fee-018	\$2 per ac./ \$250 min.	3305	Natural Resources Code § 161.070	09/03/1996
RAL Lease Processing Fee-051	\$100	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	03/11/1988
Sale of CD's-103	Varies	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	04/17/1998
Sale of Davis Maps-084	\$25	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	04/16/1996
Sale of DVD's-104	\$11	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	06/21/2004
Sale of GIS Maps-095	\$7 - \$27	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	04/17/1998

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Sale of Texas 1849 Map-086	\$5	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	03/01/2000
Scanned map (greater than 48")-097	\$40 plus \$8 shipping	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	03/01/1995
Scanned map (under 48")-096	\$20 plus \$8 shipping	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	03/01/1995
Severance Deed Fee-012	\$75	3305	Natural Resources Code § 161.070	09/03/1996
Solar Surface Lease Application Filing Fee-117	\$50	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	07/07/2006
Spanish Certificate of Facts-033	\$75+	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	11/27/2005
Spanish Collection Catalogue Part I-101	\$15	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	05/29/2003
Spanish Collection Catalogue Part II-102	\$15	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	05/29/2003
Spanish Translation	Original translation: \$.15 per word; copies of previously translated: \$2 per page	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064; TAC Title 31, Part 1, Ch 3, SubCh C, §3.31 (b) (6)	03/01/1995
Surface Damage Fee - energy-002	Varies	3328	Natural Resources Code §52.324	09/01/1995
Surface Damage Fee-001	Varies	3328	Natural Resources Code §31.064, §33.063 and §51.291	09/01/1984
Surveying Field Notes Filing Fee-052	\$25	3301	Natural Resources Code §§ 31.064, 51.083	12/22/1983
Uplands Commercial A (Acquired) Processing Fee-114	\$50	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	09/01/2005
Uplands Misc Easement (ME-Riverbed) Processing fee-092	\$50	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	09/01/1995
Uplands Surface Lease (SL) Processing fee-045	\$50	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	09/01/1995

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Vet Homes Late Fees	\$25	3840	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	09/01/2004
VLB Land Late Charge and Forfeiture Penalty Interest	1.5% of delinquent balance	3770	Natural Resources Code § 161.320	
Wind Lease Application Filing Fee-111	\$50	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	06/01/2006
Working Sketches - Asset & Surveying-004	\$40 per hour (\$60 min)	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064; TAC Title 31, Part 1, Ch 3, SubchC, §3.31 (b)(4)(C)	11/27/2005
Working Sketches - Fee Deposit Account-099	\$40 per hour (\$60 min)	3301	Natural Resources Code § 31.064	11/27/2005
<hr/>				
802 Parks and Wildlife Department				
Boat and Motor Sales and Use Tax	Varies	3111	Tax Code § 160.001-160.122	
Boater Education Exam Fees	\$5	3462	Parks and Wildlife Code § 31.108	08/28/2003
Commemorative Sales/Gift Shop and Museum Revenues	Varies	3755	Parks and Wildlife Code § 11.027(c)	
Conference, Seminars, and Training Registration Fees	Varies	3722	General Appropriations Act General Appropriations Act	
Credit Cards and Related Fees	Varies	3879	Government Code § 403.023	
Default Deposit Adjustment - Suspense	Varies	3788	Government Code § 403.011	
Deposit to Trust or Suspense	Varies	3790	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012, 403.031	
Dividend Income	Varies	3828	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012	
Federal Receipts - Indirect Cost Recoveries	Varies	3726	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012, 2106.006	

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Fees for Copies and Filing of Records	Varies	3719	Government Code § 552.261	
Floating Cabin Permit, Application, Renewal, Transfer Fees	Varies	3464	Parks and Wildlife Code § 32.053	08/28/2003
Game and Fish, Water Safety, and Parks Violations	Varies	3449	Parks and Wildlife Code § 12.403	
Game, Fish and Equipment Fees	Varies	3434	Parks and Wildlife Code Various Parks and Wildlife Code sections	
Game, Fish and Equipment Fees - Commercial	Varies	3435	Parks and Wildlife Code Various Parks and Wildlife Code sections	
Gas Royalties from Parks and Wildlife Lands	Varies	3324	Natural Resources Code § 32.1072, 34.057,52.024	
Grants/Donations	Varies	3740	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012	
Grazing Lease Rental	Varies	3341	Parks and Wildlife Code § 12.008	
Insurance and Damages	Varies	3773	Government Code various sections	
Interest - Other	Varies	3854	Government Code 403.011, 403.012, other	
Interest on Local Deposits	Varies	3852	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012	
Interest on State Deposits and Treasury Investments	Varies	3851	Government Code various sections	
Judgments	Varies	3714	Government Code § 403.011, other sections	
Lake Texoma Fishing License Fees	\$12	3433	Parks and Wildlife Code § 46.104	04/08/2004
Land Easements	Varies	3340	Natural Resources Code § 32.066, various	
Land Lease	Varies	3342	Natural Resources Code §51.121	

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Land Sales	Varies	3349	Natural Resources Code § 51.246	
Marine Safety Enforcement Officer Certification Fees	\$25	3463	Parks and Wildlife Code § 31.121	05/28/1998
Motor Vehicle Registration Fees	Varies	3014	Transportation Code § 504.601	
Motorboat Registration Fees	Varies	3455	Parks and Wildlife Code Chapter 31	04/08/2004
Motorboat/Outboard Motor Title Certificate	Varies	3456	Parks and Wildlife Code Chapter 31	04/08/2004
Oil and Gas Lease Bonus	Varies	3315	Natural Resources Code § 34.018, various	
Oil and Gas Lease Rental	Varies	3316	Natural Resources Code § 34.018, various	
Oil Royalties from Parks & Wildlife Lands	Varies	3319	Natural Resources Code § 32.1072, 34.057, 52.024	
Other Miscellaneous Governmental Revenue	Varies	3795	Government Code various sections	
Other Surplus or Salvage Property/ Materials Sales	Varies	3754	Government Code § 2175.185	
Oyster Bed Location Rental	\$20	3445	Parks and Wildlife Code § 76.006	04/08/2004
Parks & Wildlife Land Use Penalties	\$100>	3451	Parks and Wildlife Code § 11.072	
Parks & Wildlife Money Penalty in Lieu of Suspension	Varies	3450	Parks and Wildlife Code § 12.507	
Parks & Wildlife Publication Royalties and Commissions	Varies	3469	Parks and Wildlife Code §§ 12.006, 13.017	
Parks & Wildlife Publication Sales	Varies	3468	Parks and Wildlife Code §§ 12.006, 13.017	
Public Hunting/ Fishing/ Other Participation Fees	\$0 - \$25	3437	Parks and Wildlife Code § 11.0271	04/08/2004

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Rental - Other	Varies	3747	Government Code various sections	
Rental of Housing to State Employees	Varies	3806	General Appropriations Act General Appropriations Act	
Repayment of Petty Cash Advances	Varies	3781	General Appropriations Act General Appropriations Act	
Repayment of Travel Advances	Varies	3780	Government Code § 660.026	
Returned Check - Default Fund	Varies	3789	Government Code § 403.011	
Sale of Confiscated Pelts, Marine Life, Vessels Contraband	Varies	3447	Parks and Wildlife Code Chapter 12, Subchapter B	03/01/1996
Sale of Forfeited Property	Varies	3448	Parks and Wildlife Code § 62.017	03/01/1996
Sale of Furniture and Equipment	Varies	3750	Government Code Chapter 2175	
Sale of Publications / Advertising	Varies	3752	Government Code § 2052.301	
Sale of Vehicles, Boats and Aircraft	Varies	3839	Government Code Chapter 2175	
Sand, Shell, Gravel, Timber Sales	\$0.04 per ton>	3344	Parks and Wildlife Code § 86.012	
State Grant Pass-Through Revenue	Varies	3725	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012	
State Park Fees	Varies	3461	Parks and Wildlife Code Various Parks and Wildlife Code sections	08/28/2003
Subrogation Recoveries	Varies	3805	Various Various	
Supplies/ Equipment/ Services - Federal/Other	Varies	3767	Texas Constitution Article IV § 10	
Supplies/ Equipment/ Services - IAC	Varies	3765	Government Code § 771.003	

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Supplies/ Equipment/ Services - Local Funds	Varies	3766	Government Code § 441.182	
Third Party Reimbursements	Varies	3802	Government Code various sections/ GAA	
Transfers from Fund 0001 - Sporting Goods Tax	Varies	3102	Tax Code § 151.801; Parks and Wildlife Code, various sections	
Warrants Voided by Statute of Limitations	Varies	3777	Government Code various sections	
Wildlife Management Permits	Varies	3452	Parks and Wildlife Code Various Parks and Wildlife Code sections	04/08/2004
Wildlife Value Recovery	Varies	3446	Parks and Wildlife Code § 12.301	04/08/2004

455 Railroad Commission

Abandoned Well Site Equipment Disposal	Based on salvage value	3393	Natural Resources Code § 89.085 (d), 91.115	
Civil Penalties (code used when no other applicable revenue object exists - Coal Permit Violations	Varies	3717	Various §	
Commercial Transportation Fees - LPG	Varies	3035	Natural Resources Code § 116.072; §§ 113.082, 113.087, 113.131, 113.135	02/01/2001
Compressed Natural Gas (CNG) Training and Examinations	Varies	3245	Natural Resources Code § 116.034	
Compressed Natural Gas Licenses	Varies	3246	Natural Resources Code §§ 116.031, 116.032, 116.033	05/26/2003
Conference, Seminars, and Training Registration Fees (Other Authorized State Agencies)	Varies	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	
Convenience Fees	3% of Purchase Price	3879	Government Code § 403.023	
Discharge Fee	\$300	3313	Natural Resources Code § 91.1013	

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/Adjustment Date
Drilling Permit Fee	Varies	3313	Natural Resources Code § 85.2021	
Expedite Fee	\$150	3313	Natural Resources Code § 85.2021	
Fees for Copies of Filing of Records (General)	Based on TFC Pricing Guidelines	3719	Government Code § 552.261, 603.004 et.al.	
Gas Utility Pipeline Tax	1/2 of 1% of the gross receipts	3234	Utilities Code § 122.051	09/01/1997
Grants and Donations	Varies	3740	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.01; TGC Ann. 403.011, 403.012	
Hydrocarbon Storage Permits H-4	\$200	3313	Natural Resources Code § 91.1013	
Injection Fee	\$200	3313	Natural Resources Code § 91.1013	
Injection Well Regulation	Varies	3373	Water Code §§ 27.014, 27.035, 27.0321, 27.036	
Insurance and Damages	Varies	3773	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012, 404.097, 500.002	
Interest on State Deposit / Treasury Investments	Based on Comptroller Interest Policy	3851	Government Code §§ 404.071, 404.073; Education Code § 51.008	
Interest on State Deposit / Treasury Investments	Based on Comptroller Interest Policy	3851	Government Code §§ 404.071, 404.073; Education Code § 51.008	
LPG Delivery Fees	Varies	3034	Natural Resources Code § 113.244	03/16/1998
Oil and Gas Compliance Certification Reissue Fee	\$300	3384	Natural Resources Code § 85.167	
Oil and Gas Violations	Varies	3314	Natural Resources Code §§ 81.0531-81.0534, 89.083, 89.121, 91.103-91.108	
Oil and Gas Violations Dockets	Varies	3314	Natural Resources Code § 85.38b,86.222,87.241,88.135,91.022 & .043,131.2661-2664,141.013-016 & .101-102;TWC 27.101 & .1011-1014,&.103,	

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Oil and Gas Well Applicant Bond/Financial Security (12.5% Financial Assurance Option)	12.5% of Bond	3317	Natural Resources Code §§ 91.103, 91.104	
Oil Field Cleanup Regulatory Fee on Gas	1/15th of one cent for each thousand cubic feet	3383	Natural Resources Code § 81.117	
Oil Field Cleanup Regulatory Fee on Oil	5/8th of one cent on each barrel of 42 standard gallons	3381	Natural Resources Code § 81.116	
Organization Report Fees	Varies	3338	Natural Resources Code § 91.142	
Orphan Well	\$250	3313	Natural Resources Code § 89.047	
Other Surplus or Sales of Property/Materials	Based on Negotiated Sales Price	3754	Government Code § 2175.185	
P5 Cash Deposit Option	Varies based on the number of activities in which the operator is engaged	3317	Natural Resources Code §§ 91.103, 91.104	
Pipeline Safety Fee	Varies	3553	Utilities Code § 121.211	05/15/2005
Railroad Commission Rule Exceptions	\$150 (\$100 OFCU/\$50 GR)	3382	Natural Resources Code § 81.0521	
Railroad Commission Rule Exceptions	\$150 (\$100 OFCU/\$50 GR)	3382	Natural Resources Code § 81.0521	
Railroad Commission Service Fees - Certifications	Varies	3045	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 112, Chapter 11, Article 6447j; Natural Resources Code § 113.090	02/01/2001
Sale of Furniture and Equipment	Based on TFC Negotiated/Bid Price	3750	General Appropriations Act Art IX, Sec 8.04 (Surplus Property); TGC Ann. ch 2175	
Sale of Publications / Advertising	Based on TBPC Publication Guidelines	3752	Government Code § 2052.301	
Sale of Vehicles	Based on TFC Negotiated/Bid Price	3839	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.04; TGC Ann. Chapter 2175	
State Grant P/T Revenue	Varies	3725	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 6.27; TGC Ann. 403.011, 403.012	

Article 06 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
State Grant P/T Revenue	Varies	3725	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 6.27; TGC Ann. 403.011, 403.012	
Supplies, Equipment or Services	Contracted Price Based on Actual Cost of Services Rendered	3767	Texas Constitution Article IV § 10	
Supplies/ Equipment/ Services	Based on Negotiated Sales Price	3765	Government Code § 771.003	
Surface Mining Permits (Coal, Lignite, Iron)	Varies	3329	Natural Resources Code §§ 134.054, 134.055	08/10/2004
Third Party Reimbursements	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03; TGC Ann. 403.011, 403.012	
Voluntary Cleanup Application Fees	\$1,000 plus additional reimbursements as needed	3339	Natural Resources Code § 91.654	
Warrants Voided by Statute of Limitation	Based on Original Warrant Amount	3777	Government Code § 403.011, 403.071(b), 403.070	
Waste Disposal Facilities (Hazardous)	Varies	3592	Natural Resources Code § 91.605	
Waste Disposal Facilities (Non-Hazardous)	Varies	3592	Water Code § 29.015	
Well Plugging Reimbursement for OFCU	Varies	3369	Natural Resources Code §§ 89.043, 89.083, 91.113	
<hr/>				
580 Water Development Board				
Clean Water State Revolving Fund Administration Fee	1.85% of CWSRF loan			01/06/1999
Drinking Water State Revolving Fund Administration Fee	2.25% of DWSRF loan			04/04/2005

ARTICLE VII

Non-Tax Collected Revenue Survey

2007

Business & Economic Development

ARTICLE 07

	Amount (\$) Assessed in 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in 2007
Department of Housing and Community Affairs	\$23,998,281	\$0	\$23,998,281
Texas Lottery Commission	\$16,921,594	\$0	\$16,760,312
Office of Rural Community Affairs	\$35,445	\$0	\$35,445
Department of Transportation	\$1,725,047,863	\$326,550	\$1,746,160,906
Texas Workforce Commission	\$31,890,783	\$11,584,949	\$20,305,834
Total	\$1,797,893,966	\$11,911,499	\$1,807,260,778

Note: Data points rounded to nearest dollar.

Article 07 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
332 Department of Housing and Community Affairs							
Administrative Violation	Varies		\$16,718	\$0	\$16,718	In Treasury	Part Approp
Bad Check	\$30		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Bond Administration Fees	Varies		\$3,351,080	\$0	\$3,351,080	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Compliance Fees	Varies		\$4,890,435	\$0	\$4,890,435	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Copies/Filing of Records	Varies		\$6,420	\$0	\$6,420	In Treasury	Appropriated
HORF/Reimbursements:	N/A		\$623,878	\$0	\$623,878	In Treasury	Appropriated
Inspections	Varies		\$1,343,708	\$0	\$1,343,708	In Treasury	Part Approp
Licenses	Varies		\$803,675	\$0	\$803,675	In Treasury	Part Approp
Multi-Family Fees	Varies		\$2,388,327	\$0	\$2,388,327	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Tax Credit Fees	Varies		\$5,552,776	\$0	\$5,552,776	Out of Treasury	Appropriated
Title/Statement of Ownership and Location (SOL)	\$55		\$4,983,818	\$0	\$4,983,818	In Treasury	Appropriated
Training - Manufacturers, Retailers, Brokers, Sales Persons, Installers	\$250		\$37,446	\$0	\$37,446	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$23,998,281	\$0	\$23,998,281		
362 Texas Lottery Commission							
Administrative Penalty	Varies		\$30,200	\$0	\$30,200	In Treasury	Not Approp
Bingo Equipment - Distributor Original	\$1,000		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Bingo Equipment - Distributor Renewal	\$1,000		\$12,000	\$0	\$12,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Bingo Equipment - Manufacturer Original	\$3,000		\$7,000	\$0	\$7,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Bingo Equipment - Manufacturer Renewal	\$3,000		\$47,000	\$0	\$46,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Bingo Equipment - System Service Provider Original	\$1,000		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Bingo Equipment - System Service Provider Renewal	\$1,000		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Bingo Operators/Lessors - Conductor Amendment	\$10		\$385,267	\$0	\$385,267	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 07 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Bingo Operators/Lessors - Conductor Original	\$100 - \$2,500		\$102,640	\$0	\$102,640	In Treasury	Not Approp
Bingo Operators/Lessors - Conductor Renewal	\$100 - \$2,500		\$1,852,623	\$0	\$1,846,012	In Treasury	Not Approp
Bingo Operators/Lessors - Conductor Temporary.	\$25		\$125,915	\$0	\$125,915	In Treasury	Not Approp
Bingo Operators/Lessors - Lessor Amendment	\$10		\$11,440	\$0	\$11,440	In Treasury	Not Approp
Bingo Operators/Lessors - Lessor Original	\$100 - \$2,500		\$22,310	\$0	\$22,310	In Treasury	Not Approp
Bingo Operators/Lessors - Lessor Renewal	\$100 - \$2,500		\$403,255	\$0	\$403,255	In Treasury	Not Approp
Bingo Operators/Lessors - Unit Manager Original/Renewal	\$250		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Bingo Prize Fees	5% of amt or value of prize		\$13,177,860	\$0	\$13,024,189	In Treasury	Appropriated
Lottery Licensing Fee	\$125 for one location, \$50 for each additional location		\$230,565	\$0	\$230,565	In Treasury	Appropriated
Lottery Licensing Fee - Renewals	\$15		\$73,170	\$0	\$73,170	In Treasury	Appropriated
Lottery Security Proceeds	\$25		\$72,287	\$0	\$72,287	In Treasury	Appropriated
Lottery Ticket Sales-Late Penalties	\$25		\$273,653	\$0	\$273,653	In Treasury	Appropriated
Lottery Ticket Sales-NSF Fee	\$25		\$50,159	\$0	\$50,159	In Treasury	Appropriated
Lottery Ticket Sales-Stolen/Lost Ticket Pack Fee	\$25		\$44,250	\$0	\$44,250	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$16,921,594	\$0	\$16,760,312		
357 Office of Rural Community Affairs							
Conference, Seminars, and Training Registration Fees	Varies		\$34,655	\$0	\$34,655	In Treasury	Appropriated
Fees for Copies or Filing of Records	Varies		\$790	\$0	\$790	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$35,445	\$0	\$35,445		
601 Department of Transportation							
		Yes					
Abandoned Motor Vehicle Fee	\$2		\$15,112		\$15,112	In Treasury	Appropriated
Additional Fee for Motor Vehicle Financial Verification Program	\$1		\$18,161,822		\$18,161,822	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 07 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Administrative Fees - Convenience Fees (Transaction Fee)	\$1		\$332,841		\$332,841	In Treasury	Appropriated
Administrative Fees - Motor Carrier Escrow Fee	\$5		\$18,325		\$18,325	In Treasury	Appropriated
Amendment Fees	\$25		\$64,310		\$64,310	In Treasury	Appropriated
Assigned Vehicle Identification Number Fee	\$2		\$5,776		\$5,776	In Treasury	Appropriated
Automated Registration and Titling System Fee	\$1		\$17,847,210		\$17,847,210	In Treasury	Appropriated
Certificate of Title (Original)	\$33/\$28		\$175,502,517		\$175,502,517	In/Out Treasury	Part Approp
Certificate of Title (Salvage)	\$8		\$1,654,421		\$1,654,421	In Treasury	Appropriated
Certified Copies of Original Title	\$2 - \$5.45		\$1,516,856		\$1,516,856	In Treasury	Appropriated
Child Safety Fee	\$0.50 - \$1.50		\$11,364,430		\$11,364,430	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Converter License	\$375		\$58,875		\$58,875	In Treasury	Appropriated
Converter Plate	\$20		\$4,385		\$4,385	In Treasury	Appropriated
Coping and Filing Fee	Varies		\$41,293		\$41,293	In Treasury	Not Approp
County Commission	\$1.90		\$39,391,250		\$39,391,250	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Dealer Franchise by Manufacturer	\$20		\$111,540		\$111,540	In Treasury	Appropriated
Dealers Plate	\$20		\$1,931,843		\$1,931,843	In Treasury	Appropriated
Delinquent Registration Penalty	20% of Reg.		\$2,943,886		\$2,943,886	In/Out Treasury	Part Approp
Disabled Parking Placards	\$5		\$2,430,643		\$2,430,643	In Treasury	Appropriated
Dishonored Check Fee	\$30		\$12,672		\$12,672	In Treasury	Appropriated
Drive away in transit plate	\$5		\$7,077		\$7,077	In Treasury	Appropriated
Drivers Responsibility Penalties	Varies		\$0		\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Duplicates/Inquires	\$2		\$726,457		\$726,457	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Galveston/Port Aransas Ferry Priority Boarding	\$50 deposit/\$250-1,000 per axle				\$3,450	In Treasury	Not Approp
General Distinguishing Number (Initial/Renewal)	Varies		\$4,790,856		\$4,790,856	In Treasury	Appropriated
Highway Beautification License Fees (Signs)	\$125/\$60		\$83,450		\$83,450	In Treasury	Appropriated
Highway Beautification Permit Fees (Signs)	\$96/\$40		\$511,116		\$511,116	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 07 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Highway Beautification Permit Transfer Fees	\$25		\$7,550		\$7,550	In Treasury	Appropriated
Highway Maintenance Fee	Varies		\$10,232,333		\$10,232,333	In Treasury	Appropriated
Lemon Law Filing Fee	\$35		\$20,020		\$20,020	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mail In Fee	\$1		\$3,467,497		\$3,467,497	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Manufacturer or Distributor License	\$900		\$340,650		\$340,650	In Treasury	Appropriated
Manufacturer Plate	\$40		\$104,634		\$104,634	In Treasury	Appropriated
Motor Carrier Penalties	Varies		\$378,373	\$326,550	\$52,823	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Carrier Registration (Application Fee/Registration Fee)	\$100/\$10		\$5,559,429		\$5,559,429	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Carrier Registration (Insurance Filing Fee)	\$100		\$1,786,750		\$1,786,750	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Carrier Registration (Single State Registration Fee)	\$10		\$0		\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Database - monthly access fee	\$23		\$496,945		\$496,945	In Treasury	Appropriated
Motor Vehicle Dealer Late License Fee	Varies		\$47,216		\$47,216	In Treasury	Appropriated
Motor Vehicle Dealer Orders (Civil Penalty)	Varies		\$940,850		\$940,850	In Treasury	Appropriated
Motor Vehicle Dealer Protest Filing Fee	\$200		\$7,200		\$7,200	In Treasury	Appropriated
Motor Vehicle Franchise Dealer Fee (by volume)	Varies		\$901,344		\$901,344	In Treasury	Appropriated
Motor Vehicle Lessor (by volume)	Varies		\$35,150		\$35,150	In Treasury	Appropriated
Online access to motor vehicle records database (per record fee)	\$0.12		\$844,680		\$844,680	In Treasury	Appropriated
Optional Road and Bridge Fee	\$0.01 - \$10		\$189,268,311		\$189,268,311	In/Out Treasury	Part Approp
Other related licensing Fees	\$50		\$835		\$835	In Treasury	Appropriated
Outdoor Sign Transfer fees	\$25 30		\$425		\$425	In Treasury	Appropriated
Outdoor Signs Fees (Rural Roads)	\$96/\$40		\$114,257		\$114,257	In Treasury	Appropriated
Oversize Permit - 30/60/90 day	\$60/\$90/\$120		\$2,845,232		\$2,845,232	In Treasury	Not Approp
Oversize Permit - Annual	\$2000		\$14,017,621		\$14,017,621	In Treasury	Part Approp
Oversize Permit - Single Trip	\$30		\$10,545,540		\$10,545,540	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 07 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Oversize Permit (Mobile Home - Annual)	\$1500		\$16,057		\$16,057	In Treasury	Part Approp
Oversize Permit (Mobile Home - Single Trip)	\$40		\$1,701,729		\$1,701,729	In Treasury	Part Approp
Oversize Permit (Portable Building)	\$7.5		\$161,973		\$161,973	In Treasury	Not Approp
Oversize Permit Fee (Cylindrical Hay Bales - Annual)	\$10		\$10,929		\$10,929	In Treasury	Appropriated
Oversize Permit Fee (Overaxle/Tolerance - Annual)	Varies		\$8,572,641		\$8,572,641	In Treasury	Part Approp
Oversize Permit Fee (Overlength Electrical Poles - Annual)	\$120		\$15,243		\$15,243	In Treasury	Not Approp
Oversize Permit Fee (Self-Propelled Crane/Well Service Unit - quarterly)	Varies		\$4,939,761		\$4,939,761	In Treasury	Appropriated
Oversize Permit Fee (Self-Propelled Mobile Crane - single trip)	Varies		\$286,715		\$286,715	In Treasury	Appropriated
Oversize Permit Fee (Self-Propelled Well Service - annual)	\$135		\$13,706		\$13,706	In Treasury	Appropriated
Oversize Permit Fee (Self-Propelled Well Service unit - single trip)	Varies		\$410,802		\$410,802	In Treasury	Appropriated
Oversize Permit Fee (Unladen Lift Equipment - Annual)	\$100		\$16,827		\$16,827	In Treasury	Not Approp
Personalized License Plate Fee	\$40		\$4,212,240		\$4,212,240	In Treasury	Part Approp
Rail Safety Program Fees	Annually assessed		\$1,275,911		\$1,275,911	In Treasury	Appropriated
Reflectorized Plate Fee	\$0.30		\$6,378,592		\$6,378,592	In Treasury	Appropriated
Replacement plate fee	\$5		\$4,555,958		\$4,555,958	In/Out Treasury	Part Approp
Representative License	\$100		\$194,099		\$194,099	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of Surplus Property Fee	up to 12%		\$20,272		\$20,272	In Treasury	Not Approp
Salvage Dealers License Fee	Varies		\$716,621		\$716,621	In Treasury	Not Approp
Service Only facility Fee	\$100		\$300		\$300	In Treasury	Appropriated
Special License Plate Fee	Varies		\$4,532,046		\$4,532,046	In Treasury	Part Approp
State Traffic Fine	\$30		\$0		\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Super Heavy Vehicle Supervision Fee	Varies		\$143,215		\$143,215	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Highways Cover Fee	\$3.95		\$84,501		\$84,501	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Highways Subscription Fees	\$19.95		\$3,273,175		\$3,273,175	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 07 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Toll Project Revenue Deposited Outside the Treasury	Varies				\$16,743,179	Out of Treasury	Not Approp
Tolls and Toll related Revenue	Varies				\$4,691,964	In Treasury	Not Approp
Transfer Receipt Fee (Registration)	\$2.50		\$3,699,566		\$3,699,566	In/Out Treasury	Part Approp
Vehicle Lease Facilitator	\$375		\$21,750		\$21,750	In Treasury	Appropriated
Vehicle Registration - All Terrain	\$12		\$20,426		\$20,426	In/Out Treasury	Part Approp
Vehicle Registration - Commercial Farm Veh. or Tractor Trailer	Varies		\$9,606,520		\$9,606,520	In/Out Treasury	Part Approp
Vehicle Registration - Commercial Motor Veh. or Tractor Trailer	Varies		\$285,214,491		\$285,214,491	In/Out Treasury	Part Approp
Vehicle Registration - Fertilizer Spreader	\$75		\$53,550		\$53,550	In/Out Treasury	Part Approp
Vehicle Registration - Motor Buses	Varies		\$3,955,254		\$3,955,254	In/Out Treasury	Part Approp
Vehicle Registration - Passenger Vehicle/Motorcycle	Varies		\$571,586,784		\$571,586,784	In/Out Treasury	Part Approp
Vehicle Registration - Road Tractor	Varies		\$35,165,180		\$35,165,180	In/Out Treasury	Part Approp
Vehicle Registration - Temporary Registration - 72 / 144 hour tags or One Trip	Varies		\$8,172,130		\$8,172,130	In Treasury	Appropriated
Vehicle Registration - Trailer or Semi Trailer	Varies		\$219,310,994		\$219,310,994	In/Out Treasury	Part Approp
Vehicle Registration - Truck Tractor or Combination Fee	Varies		\$25,216,100		\$25,216,100	In/Out Treasury	Part Approp
Agency Total			\$1,725,047,863	\$326,550	\$1,746,160,906		
320 Texas Workforce Commission							
Child Labor - Administration Penalties	Varies		\$20,965	\$0	\$20,965	In Treasury	Part Approp
Fees for Examinations & Audits	Varies		\$100,776	\$0	\$100,776	In Treasury	Part Approp
Labor Law Judgements and Settlements	Varies		\$12,453,782	\$8,493,055	\$3,960,727	In Treasury	Not Approp
Lien Fees	Varies		\$84,805	\$41,387	\$43,418	In Treasury	Appropriated
Lien Fees	Varies		\$23,363	\$0	\$23,363	In Treasury	Appropriated
Private Educational Institution Fees	Varies		\$2,640,702	\$0	\$2,640,702	In Treasury	Part Approp
Unemployment Compensation Penalties	Varies		\$16,566,390	\$3,050,507	\$13,515,883	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 07 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Agency Total			\$31,890,783	\$11,584,949	\$20,305,834		
Article Total			\$1,797,893,966	\$11,911,499	\$1,807,260,778		

ARTICLE VII

Statutory Authority

2007

Business & Economic Development

Article 07 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
332 Department of Housing and Community Affairs				
Administrative Violation	Varies	3163	Occupations Code §§ 1201.605, 606	03/28/2004
Bad Check	\$30	3775	Business & Commerce Code § 3.506	
Bond Administration Fees	Varies			09/01/1997
Compliance Fees	Varies			09/01/1993
Copies/Filing of Records	Varies	3719	Government Code §§ 552.261-274	02/11/2004
HORF/Reimbursements:	N/A	3802	Occupations Code § 1201.409	09/28/2003
Inspections	Varies	3161	Occupations Code § 1201.055	10/05/2003
Licenses	Varies	3160	Occupations Code § 1201.056	10/05/2003
Multi-Family Fees	Varies			09/01/1997
Tax Credit Fees	Varies			09/01/1997
Title/Statement of Ownership and Location (SOL)	\$55	3159	Occupations Code § 1201.059	10/05/2003
Training - Manufacturers, Retailers, Brokers, Sales Persons, Installers	\$250	3158	Occupations Code § 1201.057	10/05/2003
<hr/>				
362 Texas Lottery Commission				
Administrative Penalty	Varies	3770	Occupations Code § 2001.601	09/01/1993

Article 07 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Bingo Equipment - Distributor Original	\$1,000	3153	Occupations Code § 2001.209	09/01/1987
Bingo Equipment - Distributor Renewal	\$1,000	3153	Occupations Code § 2001.209	09/01/1987
Bingo Equipment - Manufacturer Original	\$3,000	3153	Occupations Code § 2001.205	09/01/1987
Bingo Equipment - Manufacturer Renewal	\$3,000	3153	Occupations Code § 2001.205	09/01/1987
Bingo Equipment - System Service Provider Original	\$1,000	3153	Occupations Code § 2001.254	09/01/1995
Bingo Equipment - System Service Provider Renewal	\$1,000	3153	Occupations Code § 2001.254	09/01/1995
Bingo Operators/Lessors - Conductor Amendment	\$10	3152	Occupations Code § 2001.306	09/01/1997
Bingo Operators/Lessors - Conductor Original	\$100 - \$2,500	3152	Occupations Code § 2001.104	09/01/2003
Bingo Operators/Lessors - Conductor Renewal	\$100 - \$2,500	3152	Occupations Code § 2001.104	09/01/2003
Bingo Operators/Lessors - Conductor Temporary.	\$25	3152	Occupations Code § 2001.103	09/01/1987
Bingo Operators/Lessors - Lessor Amendment	\$10	3152	Occupations Code § 2001.306	09/01/1997
Bingo Operators/Lessors - Lessor Original	\$100 - \$2,500	3152	Occupations Code § 2001.158	09/01/1991
Bingo Operators/Lessors - Lessor Renewal	\$100 - \$2,500	3152	Occupations Code § 2001.158	09/01/1991
Bingo Operators/Lessors - Unit Manager Original/Renewal	\$250	3152	Occupations Code § 2001.437	09/01/2003
Bingo Prize Fees	5% of amt or value of prize	3170	Occupations Code § 2001.502	09/01/1999

Article 07 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Lottery Licensing Fee	\$125 for one location, \$50 for each additional location	3176	Government Code § 466.152	09/01/2002
Lottery Licensing Fee - Renewals	\$15	3176	Government Code § 466.158	09/01/2002
Lottery Security Proceeds	\$25	3178	Government Code § 466.156	09/01/2002
Lottery Ticket Sales-Late Penalties	\$25	3177	Government Code § 466.019, Tax Code § 111.061	09/01/2002
Lottery Ticket Sales-NSF Fee	\$25	3177	Government Code § 466.019, Tax Code § 111.002	09/01/2002
Lottery Ticket Sales-Stolen/Lost Ticket Pack Fee	\$25	3177	Administrative Code § 401.370	09/01/2002
<hr/>				
357 Office of Rural Community Affairs				
Conference, Seminars, and Training Registration Fees	Varies	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.08	08/31/2007
Fees for Copies or Filing of Records	Varies	3719	Government Code §§ 552.261, 603.004	08/31/2007
<hr/>				
601 Department of Transportation				
Abandoned Motor Vehicle Fee	\$2	3050	Transportation Code § 683.052(d)	09/01/1995
Additional Fee for Motor Vehicle Financial Verification Program	\$1	3014	Transportation Code § 502.1715	09/01/2003
Administrative Fees - Convenience Fees (Transaction Fee)	\$1	3727	Transportation Code § 623.076(b)(3) etc.	06/09/1905
Administrative Fees - Motor Carrier Escrow Fee	\$5	3727	Transportation Code § 621.351	09/01/1995
Amendment Fees	\$25	3035	Occupations Code § 2301.264(3)	09/01/1991

Article 07 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Assigned Vehicle Identification Number Fee	\$2	3022	Transportation Code § 503.033	09/01/1983
Automated Registration and Titling System Fee	\$1	3014	Transportation Code § 502.1705	09/01/1999
Certificate of Title (Original)	\$33/\$28	3012	Transportation Code § 501.138	06/22/2003
Certificate of Title (Salvage)	\$8	3012	Transportation Code § 501.097	09/01/2003
Certified Copies of Original Title	\$2 - \$5.45	3012	Transportation Code § 501.134	09/01/1983
Child Safety Fee	\$0.50 - \$1.50	3014	Transportation Code § 502.173	09/01/1995
Converter License	\$375	3035	Occupations Code § 2301.264(5)	09/01/1995
Converter Plate	\$20	3035	Transportation Code § 503.0618c	09/01/1995
Coping and Filing Fee	Varies	3719	Government Code §§ 552.261, 603.004	09/01/1999
County Commission	\$1.90	3014	Transportation Code § 503.109	09/01/1997
Dealer Franchise by Manufacturer	\$20	3035	Occupations Code § 2301.264(1)	09/01/1991
Dealers Plate	\$20	3035	Transportation Code § 503.008(a)	09/01/1995
Delinquent Registration Penalty	20% of Reg.	3014	Transportation Code § 502.176	09/01/1999
Disabled Parking Placards	\$5	3014	Transportation Code § 681.003	09/01/1983
Dishonored Check Fee	\$30	3775	Business & Commerce Code § 3.506	05/01/2002
Drive away in transit plate	\$5	3035	Transportation Code § 503.008c	09/01/1995

Article 07 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Drivers Responsibility Penalties	Varies	3024	Transportation Code §§ 708.051-054, 708.102-104	09/01/2003
Duplicates/Inquires	\$2	3014	Transportation Code § 502.179	09/01/1995
Galveston/Port Aransas Ferry Priority Boarding	\$50 deposit/\$250-1,000 per axle	3018	Transportation Code § 342.004	09/01/2003
General Distinguishing Number (Initial/Renewal)	Varies	3035	Transportation Code § 503.007(a)(b)	09/01/1995
Highway Beautification License Fees (Signs)	\$125/\$60	3052	Transportation Code § 391.063	09/01/1983
Highway Beautification Permit Fees (Signs)	\$96/\$40	3052	Transportation Code § 391.069	09/01/1991
Highway Beautification Permit Transfer Fees	\$25	3052	Transportation Code § 391.069	09/01/1991
Highway Maintenance Fee	Varies	3018	Transportation Code § 623.077(a)	09/01/1991
Lemon Law Filing Fee	\$35	3035	Occupations Code § 2301.712(a)(1)	09/01/1993
Mail In Fee	\$1	3014	Transportation Code § 502.101	09/01/1995
Manufacturer or Distributor License	\$900	3035	Occupations Code § 2301.264(1)	09/01/1995
Manufacturer Plate	\$40	3035	Transportation Code § 503.008(b)	09/01/1995
Motor Carrier Penalties	Varies	3057	Transportation Code § 643.251	09/01/1993
Motor Carrier Registration (Application Fee/Registration Fee)	\$100/\$10	3035	Transportation Code §§ 643.053 - 057	09/01/1995
Motor Carrier Registration (Insurance Filing Fee)	\$100	3038	Transportation Code § 643.103	09/01/1995
Motor Carrier Registration (Single State Registration Fee)	\$10	3035	Transportation Code § 645.002	09/01/1993

Article 07 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Motor Vehicle Database - monthly access fee	\$23	3727	Transportation Code § 502.008	09/01/1996
Motor Vehicle Dealer Late License Fee	Varies	3035	Occupations Code § 2301.264(8)(b)	09/01/1995
Motor Vehicle Dealer Orders (Civil Penalty)	Varies	3035	Occupations Code § 2301.801	09/01/1995
Motor Vehicle Dealer Protest Filing Fee	\$200	3035	Occupations Code § 2301.712(a)(2)	09/01/1991
Motor Vehicle Franchise Dealer Fee (by volume)	Varies	3035	Occupations Code § 2301.264(2)	09/01/1995
Motor Vehicle Lessor (by volume)	Varies	3035	Occupations Code § 2301.264(6)	09/01/1995
Online access to motor vehicle records database (per record fee)	\$0.12	3012	Transportation Code § 502.008	09/01/1996
Optional Road and Bridge Fee	\$0.01 - \$10	3014	Transportation Code § 502.172	09/01/1995
Other related licensing Fees	\$50	3035	Occupations Code § 2301.264(8)	09/01/2001
Outdoor Sign Transfer fees	\$25 30	3053	Transportation Code § 394.025	09/02/1991
Outdoor Signs Fees (Rural Roads)	\$96/\$40	3053	Transportation Code § 394.025	09/01/1991
Oversize Permit - 30/60/90 day	\$60/\$90/\$120	3018	Transportation Code § 623.076(a) 2-4	09/01/1991
Oversize Permit - Annual	\$2000	3018	Transportation Code § 623.076 c	09/01/1991
Oversize Permit - Single Trip	\$30	3018	Transportation Code § 623.076(a)(1)	09/01/1991
Oversize Permit (Mobile Home - Annual)	\$1500	3018	Transportation Code § 623.096(b)	09/01/1997
Oversize Permit (Mobile Home - Single Trip)	\$40	3018	Transportation Code § 623.096(a)	09/01/1995

Article 07 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Oversize Permit (Portable Building)	\$7.5	3018	Transportation Code § 623.124	09/01/1991
Oversize Permit Fee (Cylindrical Hay Bales - Annual)	\$10	3018	Transportation Code § 623.017(b)	09/01/1981
Oversize Permit Fee (Overaxle/Tolerance - Annual)	Varies	3018	Transportation Code §§ 623.011, 623.0111 - 0112	09/01/1997
Oversize Permit Fee (Overlength Electrical Poles - Annual)	\$120	3018	Transportation Code § 623.051	09/01/1991
Oversize Permit Fee (Self-Propelled Crane/Well Service Unit - quarterly)	Varies	3018	Transportation Code §§ 623.191-200, 623.141-150	09/01/1991
Oversize Permit Fee (Self-Propelled Mobile Crane - single trip)	Varies	3018	Transportation Code § 623.195	09/01/1991
Oversize Permit Fee (Self-Propelled Well Service - annual)	\$135	3018	Transportation Code § 623.145	09/02/1991
Oversize Permit Fee (Self-Propelled Well Service unit - single trip)	Varies	3018	Transportation Code § 623.145	09/01/1991
Oversize Permit Fee (Unladen Lift Equipment - Annual)	\$100	3018	Transportation Code § 623.182	09/01/1991
Personalized License Plate Fee	\$40	3014	Transportation Code § 504.101	01/01/1987
Rail Safety Program Fees	Annually assessed	3062	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 112, Chapter 11, Article 6448a	09/01/2005
Reflectorized Plate Fee	\$0.30	3014	Transportation Code § 502.170	09/01/1995
Replacement plate fee	\$5	3014	Transportation Code § 502.184	09/01/1981
Representative License	\$100	3035	Occupations Code § 2301.264(4)	09/01/1995
Sale of Surplus Property Fee	up to 12%	3753	Government Code § 2175.131	09/01/2001

Article 07 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Salvage Dealers License Fee	Varies	3175	Occupations Code § 2302.052	09/01/1996
Service Only facility Fee	\$100	3035	Occupations Code § 2301.264(2)(G)	09/01/1997
Special License Plate Fee	Varies	3014	Transportation Code § 504	09/01/2003
State Traffic Fine	\$30	3710	Transportation Code § 542.4031	09/01/2003
Super Heavy Vehicle Supervision Fee	Varies	3018	Transportation Code § 623.078	09/02/1991
Texas Highways Cover Fee	\$3.95	3752	Transportation Code § 204.010	09/01/2004
Texas Highways Subscription Fees	\$19.95	3752	Transportation Code § 204.010	09/01/2004
Toll Project Revenue Deposited Outside the Treasury	Varies			06/14/2005
Tolls and Toll related Revenue	Varies	3046	Transportation Code 228.206. Toll Revenue	06/14/2005
Transfer Receipt Fee (Registration)	\$2.50	3014	Transportation Code § 502.032	09/01/1985
Vehicle Lease Facilitator	\$375	3035	Occupations Code § 2301.264(7)	09/01/1995
Vehicle Registration - All Terrain	\$12	3014	Transportation Code § 502.169	09/01/1987
Vehicle Registration - Commercial Farm Veh. or Tractor Trailer	Varies	3014	Transportation Code § 502.163	08/01/1984
Vehicle Registration - Commercial Motor Veh. or Tractor Trailer	Varies	3014	Transportation Code § 502.162	08/01/1986
Vehicle Registration - Fertilizer Spreader	\$75	3014	Transportation Code § 502.164	08/01/1986
Vehicle Registration - Motor Buses	Varies	3014	Transportation Code § 502.168	08/01/1986

Article 07 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Vehicle Registration - Passenger Vehicle/Motorcycle	Varies	3014	Transportation Code §§ 502.160 - 161	08/01/1986
Vehicle Registration - Road Tractor	Varies	3014	Transportation Code § 502.165	08/01/1986
Vehicle Registration - Temporary Registration - 72 / 144 hour tags or One Trip	Varies	3014	Transportation Code §§ 502.352, 354	09/01/1983
Vehicle Registration - Trailer or Semi Trailer	Varies	3014	Transportation Code § 502.166	08/01/1986
Vehicle Registration - Truck Tractor or Combination Fee	Varies	3014	Transportation Code § 502.167	08/01/1986
<hr/>				
320 Texas Workforce Commission				
Child Labor - Administration Penalties	Varies	3770	Labor Code § 51.003	09/01/1997
Fees for Examinations & Audits	Varies	3723	Labor Code § 203.151	09/01/1995
Labor Law Judgements and Settlements	Varies	3714	Labor Code § 61.063	09/01/1995
Lien Fees	Varies	3716	Tax Code § 113.009 & Labor Code § 61.081	09/01/1993
Lien Fees	Varies	3716	Tax Code § 113.009 & Labor Code § 61.081	09/01/1993
Private Educational Institution Fees	Varies	3509	Education Code § 132.201, Administrative Code Title 40 § 807, Subchapter C	09/01/2003
Unemployment Compensation Penalties	Varies	3732	Labor Code §§ 213.021, 213.022, 301.081	09/01/1995

ARTICLE VIII

Non-Tax Collected Revenue Survey

2007

Regulatory

ARTICLE 08

	Amount (\$) Assessed in 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in 2007
State Office of Administrative Hearings	\$2,210,867	\$140,672	\$2,429,189
Department of Banking	\$14,251,151	\$49,942	\$14,248,514
Board of Chiropractic Examiners	\$2,131,393	\$12,175	\$2,119,218
Office of Consumer Credit Commissioner	\$3,525,622	\$0	\$3,525,622
Credit Union Department	\$2,067,381	\$0	\$2,067,381
Texas State Board of Dental Examiners	\$6,470,404	\$166,151	\$6,304,253
Funeral Service Commission	\$1,509,132	\$57,425	\$1,451,707
Board of Professional Geoscientists	\$898,688	\$0	\$898,688
Department of Insurance	\$49,011,573	\$5,249,158	\$45,190,540
Board of Professional Land Surveying	\$1,107,618	\$128	\$1,107,972
Department of Licensing and Regulation	\$27,964,389	\$388,624	\$27,944,573
Texas Medical Board	\$28,929,358	\$150,894	\$28,778,464
Texas Board of Nursing	\$14,112,967	\$0	\$14,112,967
Optometry Board	\$1,330,696	\$0	\$1,330,696
Structural Pest Control Board	\$2,367,847	\$0	\$2,367,847
Board of Pharmacy	\$5,730,063	\$385,850	\$5,344,213
Executive Council of Physical Therapy & Occupational Therapy Examiners	\$3,177,811	\$0	\$3,177,811
Board of Plumbing Examiners	\$3,571,102	\$160,200	\$3,444,503
Board of Podiatric Medical Examiners	\$463,378	\$13,592	\$449,792
Board of Examiners of Psychologists	\$2,028,104	\$0	\$2,028,104
Racing Commission	\$10,106,850	\$57,282	\$10,049,568
Real Estate Commission	\$19,610,357	\$56,925	\$19,553,432
Residential Construction Commission	\$11,354,562	\$13,500	\$11,341,062
Department of Savings and Mortgage Lending	\$5,395,783	\$272,875	\$5,253,305
Securities Board	\$169,561,664	\$115,000	\$169,446,664
Board of Tax Professional Examiners	\$274,155	\$0	\$274,155
Public Utility Commission of Texas	\$145,722,087	\$22,968	\$145,970,010
Board of Veterinary Medical Examiners	\$2,066,570	\$0	\$2,066,570
Total	\$536,951,572	\$7,313,361	\$532,276,820

Note: Data points rounded to nearest dollar.

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
360 State Office of Administrative Hearings		Yes					
Hearing Services	\$100 per hour		\$2,210,867	\$140,672	\$2,280,771	In Treasury	Appropriated
Third Party Reimbursements	Cost		\$0	\$0	\$139	In Treasury	Appropriated
Transcript Copies	Cost		\$0	\$0	\$148,279	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$2,210,867	\$140,672	\$2,429,189		
451 Department of Banking							
Fees for Copies	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$7,005	In Treasury	Not Approp
Financial Institution Regulation	Varies		\$12,840,530	\$48,442	\$12,792,088	In Treasury	Appropriated
Financial Institution Regulation	Varies		\$100,000	\$0	\$100,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Insurance Company Fees	Varies		\$244,600	\$0	\$244,600	In Treasury	Appropriated
Other Miscellaneous Government Revenue	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$880	In Treasury	Not Approp
Prepaid Funeral Contract	Varies		\$583,930	\$1,500	\$618,814	In Treasury	Appropriated
Professional Fees	Varies		\$482,091	\$0	\$482,091	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of Publications	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$3,036	In Treasury	Part Approp
Agency Total			\$14,251,151	\$49,942	\$14,248,514		
508 Board of Chiropractic Examiners		Yes					
\$200 Annual Professional Fee/Surcharge - Chiropractors	\$200		\$972,400	\$0	\$972,400	In Treasury	Not Approp
Administrative Fines for Violations of Chiropractic Act	Varies		\$46,400	\$12,175	\$34,225	In Treasury	Not Approp
Annual Renewal D.C. License - Late 1-90 Days	\$202.5		\$65,975	\$0	\$65,975	In Treasury	Not Approp
Annual Renewal D.C. License - Late 90 days to 1 Year	\$270		\$58,050	\$0	\$58,050	In Treasury	Not Approp
Annual Renewal D.C. License - On Time	\$135		\$583,470	\$0	\$583,470	In Treasury	Not Approp
Annual Renewal License for Rad Tech	\$35		\$3,500	\$0	\$3,500	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Certification of License to Other States	\$25		\$750	\$0	\$750	In Treasury	Not Approp
Chiropractic Facility Late Renewal Penalty over 90 days	\$100		\$10,800	\$0	\$10,800	In Treasury	Not Approp
Chiropractic Facility Late Renewal Penalty up to 90 days	\$50		\$10,100	\$0	\$10,100	In Treasury	Not Approp
Chiropractic Facility License Renewal - On Time	\$65		\$175,630	\$0	\$175,630	In Treasury	Not Approp
Chiropractic Facility Original License	\$65		\$26,195	\$0	\$26,195	In Treasury	Not Approp
Continuing Education Course Annual Approval Fee	\$25		\$24,500	\$0	\$24,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Duplicate D.C. License - Annual Certificate	\$10		\$250	\$0	\$250	In Treasury	Not Approp
Duplicate D.C. License - Original Certificate	\$25		\$125	\$0	\$125	In Treasury	Not Approp
Duplicate Facility License	\$25		\$500	\$0	\$500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Estimated Late Fees Overcharges for FY 2006***	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Initial D.C. Application Course Work Verification Fee	\$50		\$16,050	\$0	\$16,050	In Treasury	Not Approp
Initial D.C. Application DPS/FBI Background Check	\$39		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Initial D.C. Application for Licensure	\$135		\$43,335	\$0	\$43,335	In Treasury	Not Approp
Initial D.C. License - Prorated for first year (\$10.42 mo.)	\$125		\$19,284	\$0	\$19,284	In Treasury	Not Approp
Jurisprudence Examination Fee	\$135		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Original License for Rad Tech	\$35		\$875	\$0	\$875	In Treasury	Not Approp
Patient Protection Fee Annual DC License Renewal	\$1		\$4,862	\$0	\$4,862	In Treasury	Not Approp
Patient Protection Fee Annual Rad Tech Renewal	\$1		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Not Approp
Patient Protection Fee Chiro Facility License Renewal	\$1		\$3,002	\$0	\$3,002	In Treasury	Not Approp
Patient Protection Fee Initial Chiro Facility License	\$5		\$2,015	\$0	\$2,015	In Treasury	Not Approp
Patient Protection Fee Initial DC License	\$5		\$1,340	\$0	\$1,340	In Treasury	Not Approp
Placing D.C. License on Inactive Status	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Reinstatement of D.C. License	\$135		\$1,350	\$0	\$1,350	In Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$25		\$250	\$0	\$250	In Treasury	Not Approp
Sale of Lists - "Brief List" of Chiropractors	\$42		\$2,100	\$0	\$2,100	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Sale of Lists - "Detailed List" of Chiropractors	\$67		\$3,350	\$0	\$3,350	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Fee - Chiropractic Facility Annual Renewal	\$2		\$6,004	\$0	\$6,004	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Fee - DC Annual Renewal	\$5		\$22,960	\$0	\$22,960	In Treasury	Appropriated
Verification of Texas D.C. License	\$3		\$25,871	\$0	\$25,871	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$2,131,393	\$12,175	\$2,119,218		
466 Office of Consumer Credit Commissioner							
Consumer Education Displays	\$18		\$2,396	\$0	\$2,396	In Treasury	Not Approp
Creditor Registration Administrative Penalties/Late Fees	Varies		\$40,110	\$0	\$40,110	In Treasury	Not Approp
Creditor Registration Fees	\$10/\$15		\$81,045	\$0	\$81,045	In Treasury	Not Approp
Creditor Registration Fees - Motor Vehicle	\$25		\$3,990	\$0	\$3,990	In Treasury	Not Approp
Debt Management Service Providers Registration Assessment	Varies		\$25,300	\$0	\$25,300	In Treasury	Not Approp
Debt Management Service Providers Registration Investigation Fees	\$250		\$2,325	\$0	\$2,325	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Administrative Penalties/Late Fees	Varies		\$394,000	\$0	\$394,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Annual Assessment	Varies		\$293,847	\$0	\$293,847	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Annual Fees	\$25/\$10		\$9,355	\$0	\$9,355	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Fingerprint Fees	\$40		\$42,940	\$0	\$42,940	In Treasury	Not Approp
Motor Vehicle Investigation Fees	\$100/\$25		\$99,010	\$0	\$99,010	In Treasury	Not Approp
OCCC Produced Publications	Varies		\$10,647	\$0	\$10,647	In Treasury	Not Approp
Pawn Annual Assessment	Varies		\$136,858	\$0	\$136,858	In Treasury	Not Approp
Pawn Annual Fees	\$25/\$10		\$3,380	\$0	\$3,380	In Treasury	Not Approp
Pawn Employees Annual Fees	\$15/\$10		\$105,630	\$0	\$105,630	In Treasury	Not Approp
Pawn Employees Fingerprint Fees	\$40		\$99,840	\$0	\$99,840	In Treasury	Not Approp
Pawn Employees Investigation Fees	\$25		\$40,235	\$0	\$40,235	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Pawn Examination Fees	\$100		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Pawn Fingerprint Fees	\$40		\$3,758	\$0	\$3,758	In Treasury	Not Approp
Pawn Investigation Fees	\$500/\$250		\$41,581	\$0	\$41,581	In Treasury	Not Approp
Pawn Shop Administrative Penalties/Late Fees	Varies		\$40,639	\$0	\$40,639	In Treasury	Not Approp
Regulated Admin Penalties/Late Fees	Varies		\$19,350	\$0	\$19,350	In Treasury	Not Approp
Regulated Annual Assessment	Varies		\$1,842,297	\$0	\$1,842,297	In Treasury	Not Approp
Regulated Annual Fees	\$25/\$10		\$17,373	\$0	\$17,373	In Treasury	Not Approp
Regulated Exam Fees	\$100		\$35,841	\$0	\$35,841	In Treasury	Not Approp
Regulated Fingerprint Fees	\$40		\$20,250	\$0	\$20,250	In Treasury	Not Approp
Regulated Investigation Fees	\$200		\$113,625	\$0	\$113,625	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$3,525,622	\$0	\$3,525,622		
469 Credit Union Department							
Branch Permit	\$500 permit Fee		\$500	\$0	\$500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Exam Fees	\$40 per hour		\$880	\$0	\$880	In Treasury	Appropriated
Foreign Credit Union Branches (field of membership)	\$200		\$200	\$0	\$200	In Treasury	Appropriated
Foreign Credit Union Branches (operating fee)	\$500		\$11,000	\$0	\$11,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
IT Penalties	\$100 per day		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Operating Fee assets \$1,000M and over	\$87,218 + \$0.69 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$1,000M		\$346,115	\$0	\$346,115	In Treasury	Appropriated
Operating Fee assets \$100M but less than \$250M	\$20,418 + \$0.82 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$100M		\$428,282	\$0	\$428,282	In Treasury	Appropriated
Operating Fee assets \$10M but less than \$25M	\$4,568 + \$0.14 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$10M		\$178,397	\$0	\$178,397	In Treasury	Appropriated
Operating Fee assets \$1M but less than \$2.5M	\$1,538 + \$0.37 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$1M		\$19,587	\$0	\$19,587	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Operating Fee assets \$2.5M but less than \$5M	\$2,093 + \$0.35 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$2.5M		\$61,869	\$0	\$61,869	In Treasury	Appropriated
Operating Fee assets \$200,000 but less than \$500,000	\$450 + \$2.21 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$200,000		\$674	\$0	\$674	In Treasury	Appropriated
Operating Fee assets \$250M but less than \$500M	\$32,718 + \$0.76 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$250M		\$315,792	\$0	\$315,792	In Treasury	Appropriated
Operating Fee assets \$25M but less than \$50M	\$6,668 + \$0.17 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$25M		\$267,456	\$0	\$267,456	In Treasury	Appropriated
Operating Fee assets \$500,000 but less than \$1M	\$1,113 + \$0.85 per \$1,000 of the amount over		\$6,821	\$0	\$6,821	In Treasury	Appropriated
Operating Fee assets \$500M but less than \$750M	\$51,718 + \$0.74 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$500 M		\$139,184	\$0	\$139,184	In Treasury	Appropriated
Operating Fee assets \$50M but less than \$100M	\$10,918 + \$0.19 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$50 M		\$186,620	\$0	\$186,620	In Treasury	Appropriated
Operating Fee assets \$5M but less than \$10M	\$2,968 + \$0.32 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$5M		\$103,451	\$0	\$103,451	In Treasury	Appropriated
Operating Fee assets \$750M but less than \$1,000M	\$69,468 + \$0.71 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$750M		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Operating Fee assets less than \$200,000	\$200		\$158	\$0	\$158	In Treasury	Appropriated
Operating Fee Penalty	10% of operating fee		\$395	\$0	\$395	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$2,067,381	\$0	\$2,067,381		
504 Texas State Board of Dental Examiners							
Dental Assistant - Initial Application	\$50		\$495,250	\$0	\$495,250	In Treasury	Not Approp
Dental Assistant - Renewal	\$25		\$476,995	\$67,150	\$409,845	In Treasury	Not Approp
Dental Faculty - Initial Application	\$75		\$1,575	\$0	\$1,575	In Treasury	Not Approp
Dental Faculty - Renewal	\$51		\$4,773	\$0	\$4,773	In Treasury	Not Approp
Dental Hygiene Faculty - Initial Application	\$75		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Dental Hygiene Faculty Renewal	\$51		\$204	\$0	\$204	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Dental Hygienist - Initial Application	\$75		\$35,175	\$0	\$35,175	In Treasury	Not Approp
Dental Hygienist - Renewals	\$63		\$640,313	\$14,427	\$625,886	In Treasury	Not Approp
Dental Laboratory Initial Registration	\$105		\$6,090	\$0	\$6,090	In Treasury	Not Approp
Dental Laboratory Renewals	\$101		\$106,152	\$8,686	\$97,466	In Treasury	Not Approp
Dentist - Initial Application	\$155		\$69,195	\$0	\$69,195	In Treasury	Not Approp
Dentists (\$200 Professional Fee)	\$200		\$2,547,000	\$49,600	\$2,497,400	In Treasury	Not Approp
Dentists Renewal	\$106		\$1,347,559	\$26,288	\$1,321,271	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Fees Dental Laboratories	Varies		\$8,529	\$0	\$8,529	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Fees Dentists	Varies		\$136,211	\$0	\$136,211	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Fees Hygienists	Varies		\$71,444	\$0	\$71,444	In Treasury	Not Approp
Renewal (dental Laboratories) Subscription Fees	\$3		\$2,895	\$0	\$2,895	In Treasury	Not Approp
Renewal (dentists and dental faculty) Subscription Fees	\$10		\$125,700	\$0	\$125,700	In Treasury	Not Approp
Renewal (hygienists and hygiene faculty) Subscription Fees	\$6		\$59,814	\$0	\$59,814	In Treasury	Not Approp
Total Credentialing fees	Varies		\$202,460	\$0	\$202,460	In Treasury	Not Approp
Total Peer Assistance Fees	Varies		\$133,070	\$0	\$133,070	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$6,470,404	\$166,151	\$6,304,253		
513 Funeral Service Commission							
Administrative Penalty	Various		\$85,400	\$57,425	\$27,975	In Treasury	Part Approp
CE Individual Course Approval/ Provider Approval	\$50 Course/ \$250 Provider		\$18,100	\$0	\$18,100	In Treasury	Part Approp
CE Seminar Fee	\$25 - \$30		\$8,100	\$0	\$8,100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Dual Renewal	\$258		\$385,194	\$0	\$385,194	In Treasury	Part Approp
Dual Renewal Late Fees < 90 Days	\$129		\$3,741	\$0	\$3,741	In Treasury	Part Approp
Dual Renewal Late Fees > 90 Days	\$258		\$6,966	\$0	\$6,966	In Treasury	Part Approp
Establishment Late Fees	\$460		\$60,260	\$0	\$60,260	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Establishment Renewal (FH, Commercial, Crematories)	\$450		\$615,940	\$0	\$615,940	In Treasury	Part Approp
Facts About Funerals/ Law Books	Various		\$55,895	\$0	\$55,895	In Treasury	Appropriated
Individual Late Fees < 90 Days	\$66.50		\$332	\$0	\$332	In Treasury	Part Approp
Individual License Application	Pro-rated		\$33,659	\$0	\$33,659	In Treasury	Part Approp
Individual Renewal	\$133		\$57,057	\$0	\$57,057	In Treasury	Part Approp
Mortuary Law Exam	\$50		\$19,000	\$0	\$19,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
New Establishments (Funeral Home, Commercial, Crematories)	\$400		\$58,000	\$0	\$58,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Fees	\$1 - \$5		\$7,730	\$0	\$7,730	In Treasury	Part Approp
Open Records Requests	Various		\$590	\$0	\$590	In Treasury	Appropriated
Provisional Late Fees	\$44		\$792	\$0	\$792	In Treasury	Part Approp
Provisional License Application	\$40		\$15,040	\$0	\$15,040	In Treasury	Part Approp
Provisional Renewal	\$44		\$20,724	\$0	\$20,724	In Treasury	Part Approp
Reciprocal Application	\$300		\$16,200	\$0	\$16,200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Retired Renewal	\$66.50		\$1,330	\$0	\$1,330	In Treasury	Part Approp
Subscription Fees for Texas Online	\$4 - \$12		\$39,082	\$0	\$39,082	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$1,509,132	\$57,425	\$1,451,707		
481 Board of Professional Geoscientists							
Affidavit Fee	\$15		\$1,050	\$0	\$1,050	In Treasury	Appropriated
Annual Renewal	\$168		\$833,953	\$0	\$833,953	In Treasury	Appropriated
Bad Check fee	\$25		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Exam	\$175		\$525	\$0	\$525	In Treasury	Appropriated
Exam Fee	\$25.00		\$4,275	\$0	\$4,275	In Treasury	Appropriated
Firm Registration	\$75.00		\$10,500	\$0	\$10,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Initial Fee	\$200		\$12,000	\$0	\$12,000	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Late Fees for Renewal (over 60 Days)	\$50		\$14,700	\$0	\$14,700	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sole Proprietorship	\$25.00		\$800	\$0	\$800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees	\$5		\$20,885	\$0	\$20,885	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$898,688	\$0	\$898,688		
454 Department of Insurance		Yes					
Accredited Reinsurer Filing of Annual Statement	\$250		\$7,500	\$0	\$7,500	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalty	Varies		\$178,227	\$97,500	\$242,706	In Treasury	Part Approp
Agent continuing education and adjuster prelicensing educator course renewal - per course credit hour	\$10		\$92,300	\$0	\$92,300	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agent continuing education and adjuster prelicensing educator initial course application - per course credit hour	\$10		\$120,085	\$0	\$120,085	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agent continuing education and adjuster prelicensing educator provider registration	\$50		\$8,450	\$0	\$8,450	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agent continuing education and adjuster prelicensing educator provider renewal - bi-annual at issue date	\$50		\$20,400	\$0	\$20,400	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agent continuing education course assignment	\$50		\$6,950	\$0	\$6,950	In Treasury	Not Approp
All Health Maintenance Organizations (HMO)/ANHC - original application for certificate of authority	\$7,500		\$22,500	\$0	\$22,500	In Treasury	Part Approp
Amusement ride safety inspection certification - fee per ride	\$40		\$72,430	\$0	\$72,430	In Treasury	Part Approp
Biennial Renewal Extinguisher Branch Office Certificate	\$200		\$7,200	\$0	\$7,200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Biennial Renewal Extinguisher Certificate of Registration Type A, B, and PL	\$600		\$133,800	\$0	\$133,960	In Treasury	Part Approp
Biennial Renewal Extinguisher Certificate of Registration Type C	\$300		\$9,900	\$0	\$9,900	In Treasury	Part Approp
Biennial Renewal Fire Alarm Branch Office Certificate of Registration	\$300		\$21,300	\$0	\$21,300	In Treasury	Part Approp
Biennial Renewal Fire Alarm Certificate of Registration	\$1,000		\$483,000	\$0	\$483,830	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Biennial Renewal Fire Alarm Certificate of Registration - Single Station	\$500		\$5,500	\$0	\$5,500	In Treasury	Part Approp
Biennial Renewal Fire Alarm Monitoring Technician License	\$200		\$3,400	\$0	\$3,400	In Treasury	Part Approp
Biennial Renewal Fire Alarm Planning Superintendent	\$200		\$38,000	\$0	\$38,710	In Treasury	Part Approp
Biennial Renewal Fire Alarm Technician License	\$200		\$295,600	\$0	\$295,880	In Treasury	Part Approp
Biennial Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type A	\$100		\$39,100	\$0	\$39,100	In Treasury	Part Approp
Biennial Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type B	\$100		\$34,400	\$0	\$34,400	In Treasury	Part Approp
Biennial Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type K	\$100		\$4,900	\$0	\$4,900	In Treasury	Part Approp
Biennial Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type PL	\$100		\$4,000	\$0	\$4,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
Biennial Renewal Fire Sprinkler - Responsible Managing Employee License - General and Dwelling	\$350		\$7,700	\$0	\$7,700	In Treasury	Part Approp
Biennial Renewal Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration	\$1,800		\$194,400	\$0	\$194,400	In Treasury	Part Approp
Biennial Renewal Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration - Dwelling	\$600		\$600	\$0	\$600	In Treasury	Part Approp
Biennial Renewal Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration - Underground Firemain	\$600		\$47,400	\$0	\$47,400	In Treasury	Part Approp
Biennial Renewal Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - General	\$350		\$58,800	\$0	\$58,800	In Treasury	Part Approp
Biennial Renewal Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - General Inspector	\$100		\$200	\$0	\$200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Biennial Renewal Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - Underground Firemain	\$200		\$18,600	\$0	\$18,600	In Treasury	Part Approp
Biennial Renewal Residential Fire Alarm Superintendent - Single Station	\$200		\$200	\$0	\$200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Biennial Renewal Residential Fire Alarm Superintendent License	\$200		\$83,680	\$0	\$83,860	In Treasury	Part Approp
Catastrophe property insurance pool inspection fee (Note amounts received reflect activity for open cases prior to a statute change effective January 1 2004)	No charge		\$18,085	\$0	\$18,085	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Certificate of Valuation, Affixing the office seal and certifying the seal	\$11		\$21,626	\$1,166	\$21,890	In Treasury	Part Approp
Conference, Seminars, and Training Registration Fees	Varies		\$2,450,656	\$6,708	\$242,191	In Treasury	Appropriated
Continuing care facilities (others) certificate of authority application/disclosure statement	\$500		\$6,500	\$0	\$12,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Continuing care facilities (others) fee for each living unit in facility, excluding unit devoted to that portion of facility that is a licensed nursing home	\$2		\$6,488	\$0	\$11,170	In Treasury	Not Approp
Continuing care facilities certificate of authority application for a facility in operation or under construction prior to September 1987	\$10,000		\$10,000	\$0	\$10,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Continuing Education voluntary fines	\$50		\$142,375	\$0	\$142,375	In Treasury	Not Approp
County Mutual Agent additional appointments (agency)	\$10		\$40	\$0	\$40	In Treasury	Part Approp
County Mutual Agent additional appointments (individual)	\$10		\$1,820	\$0	\$1,820	In Treasury	Part Approp
County Mutual Agent license application (agency)	\$50		\$200	\$0	\$200	In Treasury	Part Approp
County Mutual Agent license application (individual)	\$50		\$26,500	\$0	\$26,500	In Treasury	Part Approp
County Mutual Agent license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$282	\$0	\$282	In Treasury	Part Approp
County Mutual Agent license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$50,243	\$0	\$50,243	In Treasury	Part Approp
County Mutual Agent license renewal late fee (individual)	\$25		\$125	\$0	\$125	In Treasury	Part Approp
Dissolution Of Company	\$25		\$150	\$0	\$125	In Treasury	Part Approp
Escrow Officer license renewal if expired 90 days or less	\$17.5		\$385	\$0	\$385	In Treasury	Part Approp
Escrow officer's duplicate license	\$20		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Part Approp
Escrow officer's license	\$35		\$97,370	\$0	\$97,370	In Treasury	Part Approp
Escrow officer's license renewal	\$35		\$90,545	\$0	\$90,545	In Treasury	Part Approp
Examination Overhead Assessment and Expense Reimbursements	Varies		\$10,694,832	\$583,987	\$12,697,482	In Treasury	Part Approp
Fees Collected from HMOs under Article § 202.051	Varies		\$3,708	\$0	\$3,608	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Fees for Copies	Varies		\$257,591	\$1,620	\$270,946	In Treasury	Appropriated
Filing a change of attorney in fact	\$500		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Filing a notice of intent to relocate books and records outside of Texas pursuant to Sec. 803 (formerly Article 1.28)	\$150		\$2,325	\$0	\$2,325	In Treasury	Part Approp
Filing a registration statement of insurers authorized to do business in Texas and who are members of an insurance holding company pursuant to 823.051 - 823.060	Varies		\$58,575	\$1,900	\$60,775	In Treasury	Part Approp
Filing a statement by an insurance holding company for the first \$9,900,000 of purchase price or consideration, pursuant to 823.151 - 823.163	\$500		\$5,500	\$0	\$5,500	In Treasury	Part Approp
Filing a statement by an insurance holding company for the purchase price or consideration in excess of \$9,900,000, pursuant to 823.151 - 823.163	Varies		\$54,750	\$0	\$54,750	In Treasury	Part Approp
Filing a substitution or amendment to a joint control agreement	\$20		\$1,700	\$100	\$1,600	In Treasury	Part Approp
Filing for an exemption from change of control within a holding company system, pursuant to 823.164	Varies		\$4,750	\$0	\$4,750	In Treasury	Part Approp
Filing for approval of merger of stock insurers, pursuant to 21.25	\$750		\$33,375	\$0	\$32,625	In Treasury	Part Approp
Filing for review of transactions with affiliates within a holding company or direct reinsurance of mutual assessment companies, pursuant to 823.101 - 823.107 or 22.15	Varies		\$117,305	\$0	\$117,305	In Treasury	Part Approp
Filing Not Requiring Approval	\$50		\$2,150	\$0	\$2,150	In Treasury	Not Approp
Fire Alarm duplicate or revised certificates, licenses, or permits	\$20		\$27,920	\$0	\$27,930	In Treasury	Part Approp
Fire Alarm initial examination fee	\$20		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Fire Extinguisher Apprentice Permit	\$30		\$8,250	\$0	\$8,250	In Treasury	Part Approp
Fire Extinguisher duplicate or revised certificates, licenses, or permits	\$20		\$9,680	\$0	\$9,680	In Treasury	Part Approp
Fire Extinguisher initial examination fee	\$20		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Fire Sprinkler duplicate or revised certificates or licenses	\$35		\$4,515	\$0	\$4,515	In Treasury	Part Approp
Fire Sprinkler initial examination fee	\$50		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Fireworks duplicate or revised licenses	\$20		\$1,422	\$0	\$1,422	In Treasury	Part Approp
Fireworks education & safety	\$10		\$45,250	\$0	\$45,260	In Treasury	Not Approp
Fireworks education & safety	\$250		\$13,000	\$0	\$13,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Fireworks Multiple Display Permit	\$400		\$6,800	\$0	\$6,800	In Treasury	Part Approp
Fireworks Retail Permit	\$20		\$92,020	\$0	\$92,040	In Treasury	Part Approp
Fireworks Singular Display Permit	\$50		\$30,700	\$0	\$30,700	In Treasury	Part Approp
Full-time Home Office Salaried Employee Registration	\$50		\$2,850	\$0	\$2,850	In Treasury	Part Approp
Funeral Pre-Arrangement (Pre-Need) agent additional appointments (agency)	\$10		\$10	\$0	\$10	In Treasury	Part Approp
Funeral Pre-Arrangement (Pre-Need) agent additional appointments (individual)	\$10		\$5,270	\$0	\$5,270	In Treasury	Part Approp
Funeral Pre-Arrangement (Pre-Need) agent license application (individual)	\$50		\$25,450	\$0	\$25,450	In Treasury	Part Approp
Funeral Pre-Arrangement (Pre-Need) agent license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$188	\$0	\$188	In Treasury	Part Approp
Funeral Pre-Arrangement (Pre-Need) agent license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$30,033	\$0	\$30,033	In Treasury	Part Approp
Funeral Pre-Arrangement (Pre-Need) agent license renewal late fee (individual)	\$25		\$75	\$0	\$75	In Treasury	Part Approp
General Lines - Life, Accident and Health agent additional appointments (agency)	\$10		\$127,670	\$0	\$127,670	In Treasury	Part Approp
General Lines - Life, Accident and Health agent additional appointments (individual)	\$10		\$1,809,480	\$0	\$1,809,480	In Treasury	Part Approp
General Lines - Life, Accident and Health agent license application (agency)	\$50		\$45,450	\$0	\$45,450	In Treasury	Part Approp
General Lines - Life, Accident and Health agent license application (individual)	\$50		\$1,313,750	\$0	\$1,313,750	In Treasury	Part Approp
General Lines - Life, Accident and Health agent license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$100,768	\$0	\$100,768	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
General Lines - Life, Accident and Health agent license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$2,487,804	\$0	\$2,487,804	In Treasury	Part Approp
General Lines - Life, Accident and Health agent renewal late fee (agency)	\$25		\$275	\$0	\$275	In Treasury	Part Approp
General Lines - Life, Accident and Health agent renewal late fee (individual)	\$25		\$6,275	\$0	\$6,275	In Treasury	Part Approp
General Lines - Property and Casualty agent additional appointments (agency)	\$10		\$251,550	\$0	\$251,550	In Treasury	Part Approp
General Lines - Property and Casualty agent additional appointments (individual)	\$10		\$1,256,320	\$0	\$1,256,320	In Treasury	Part Approp
General Lines - Property and Casualty agent license application (agency)	\$50		\$50,550	\$0	\$50,550	In Treasury	Part Approp
General Lines - Property and Casualty agent license application (individual)	\$50		\$756,550	\$0	\$756,550	In Treasury	Part Approp
General Lines - Property and Casualty agent license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$108,899	\$0	\$108,899	In Treasury	Part Approp
General Lines - Property and Casualty agent license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$1,532,341	\$0	\$1,532,341	In Treasury	Part Approp
General Lines - Property and Casualty agent license renewal late fee (agency)	\$25		\$300	\$0	\$300	In Treasury	Part Approp
General Lines - Property and Casualty agent license renewal late fee (individual)	\$25		\$3,875	\$0	\$3,875	In Treasury	Part Approp
HMO Evidence of Coverage	Varies		\$3,000	\$0	\$3,200	In Treasury	Part Approp
HMO filing which does not require approval	\$50		\$1,250	\$0	\$1,425	In Treasury	Part Approp
HMO form filing an evidence of coverage which requires approval and form filing for an evidence of coverage that does not require approval	Varies		\$69,750	\$5,050	\$69,150	In Treasury	Part Approp
Independent Review Organizations (IRO) License	\$800		\$8,000	\$0	\$8,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Independent Review Organizations (IRO) Renewal	\$200		\$3,400	\$0	\$3,400	In Treasury	Not Approp
Indirect Cost Recoveries	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Initial Extinguisher Branch Office Certificate	\$100		\$900	\$0	\$900	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Extinguisher Certificate of Registration Type A, B, and PL	\$450		\$18,450	\$0	\$18,560	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Extinguisher Certificate of Registration Type C	\$250		\$1,750	\$0	\$1,750	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Fire Alarm Branch Office Certificate of Registration	\$150		\$1,950	\$0	\$1,950	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Fire Alarm Certificate of Registration	\$500		\$74,500	\$0	\$74,500	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Fire Alarm Certificate of Registration - Single Station	\$250		\$1,500	\$0	\$1,500	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Fire Alarm Monitoring Technician License	\$120		\$960	\$0	\$960	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Fire Alarm Planning Superintendent	\$120		\$5,760	\$0	\$5,760	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Fire Alarm Technician License	\$120		\$42,120	\$0	\$42,145	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Fire Extinguisher License Type A	\$70		\$1,890	\$0	\$1,940	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Fire Extinguisher License Type B	\$70		\$13,930	\$0	\$13,930	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Fire Extinguisher License Type K	\$70		\$5,250	\$0	\$5,250	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Fire Extinguisher License Type PL	\$70		\$350	\$0	\$350	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Fire Sprinkler - Responsible Managing Employee License - General and Dwelling	\$200		\$200	\$0	\$200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration	\$900		\$25,200	\$0	\$25,200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration - Dwelling	\$300		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration - Underground Firemain	\$300		\$12,000	\$0	\$12,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration application fee	\$50		\$3,400	\$0	\$3,400	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - General	\$200		\$6,000	\$0	\$6,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - General Inspector	\$50		\$1,450	\$0	\$1,450	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - Underground Fireman	\$150		\$5,850	\$0	\$5,850	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Fireworks Distributor License	\$1,500		\$9,000	\$0	\$9,000	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Initial Fireworks Manufacturer License	\$1000		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Fireworks Pyrotechnic Operator License	\$45		\$1,350	\$0	\$1,350	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Fireworks Pyrotechnic Special Effects Operator License	\$45		\$1,125	\$0	\$1,125	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Flame Effects Operator License	\$45		\$945	\$0	\$945	In Treasury	Not Approp
Initial Residential Fire Alarm Superintendent License	\$120		\$5,520	\$0	\$5,520	In Treasury	Part Approp
Initial Residential Fire Alarm Supt.- Single Station	\$120		\$360	\$0	\$360	In Treasury	Part Approp
Insurance adjuster's emergency license	\$20		\$1,460	\$0	\$1,460	In Treasury	Part Approp
Insurance adjuster's license	\$50		\$569,500	\$0	\$569,500	In Treasury	Part Approp
Insurance adjuster's license renewal - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$809,387	\$0	\$809,387	In Treasury	Part Approp
Insurance adjuster's renewal late fee	\$25		\$2,100	\$0	\$2,100	In Treasury	Part Approp
Insurance premium finance company duplicate license, relocation or name change	\$20		\$340	\$0	\$340	In Treasury	Part Approp
Insurance premium finance company investigation fee for change in ownership	\$200		\$800	\$0	\$800	In Treasury	Part Approp
Insurance premium finance company investigation fee for initial application	\$400		\$10,400	\$0	\$10,400	In Treasury	Part Approp
Insurance premium finance company license granted after June 30	\$100		\$900	\$0	\$900	In Treasury	Part Approp
Insurance premium finance company license granted before June 30	\$200		\$1,400	\$0	\$1,400	In Treasury	Part Approp
Insurance premium finance company license renewal fees	\$200		\$60,400	\$0	\$60,400	In Treasury	Part Approp
Insurance premium finance company license renewal late fee if expired less than 90 days	\$100		\$1,300	\$0	\$1,300	In Treasury	Part Approp
Insurance premium finance company license renewal late fee if expired more than 90 days but less than two years	\$200		\$400	\$0	\$400	In Treasury	Part Approp
Insurance Service Representative appointment	\$10		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Insurance Service Representative license application	\$50		\$6,900	\$0	\$6,900	In Treasury	Part Approp
Insurance Service Representative license renewal - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$31,631	\$0	\$31,631	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Insurance Service Representative license renewal late fee	\$25		\$75	\$0	\$75	In Treasury	Part Approp
Interest on Local Deposit	Varies		\$174	\$0	\$174	In Treasury	Not Approp
Joint underwriting license renewal	\$200		\$200	\$0	\$200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Judgments and Settlements	Varies		\$12,113	\$0	\$12,113	In Treasury	Not Approp
Letter of certification	\$11		\$347,479	\$0	\$347,479	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life insurance counselor license Application	\$50		\$5,250	\$0	\$5,250	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life insurance counselor license application (agency)	\$50		\$800	\$0	\$800	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life insurance counselor license renewal - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$5,311	\$0	\$5,311	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life insurance counselor license renewal late fee	\$25		\$25	\$0	\$25	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life Insurance Not to Exceed \$15,000 additional appointment (individual)	\$10		\$1,750	\$0	\$1,750	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life Insurance Not to Exceed \$15,000 agent license application (agency)	\$50		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life Insurance Not to Exceed \$15,000 agent license application (individual)	\$50		\$12,050	\$0	\$12,050	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life Insurance Not to Exceed \$15,000 agent license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$141	\$0	\$141	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life Insurance Not to Exceed \$15,000 agent license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$13,160	\$0	\$13,160	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life Insurance Not to Exceed \$15,000 agent license renewal late fee (individual)	\$25		\$25	\$0	\$25	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life, Health & Accident Domestic Insurance Co. / P&C Co. - Accepting a security deposit excluding those made pursuant to Sec. 3.16	\$100		\$2,100	\$200	\$2,200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life, Health & Accident Domestic Insurance Co. / P&C Co. - Substitution or amendment of a security deposit excluding those made pursuant to Sec. 3.16	\$50		\$10,700	\$440	\$11,050	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co / Title. Affixing the official seal and certifying the seal	\$11		\$76,641	\$110	\$77,550	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Certification of statutory deposits	\$11		\$49,126	\$0	\$49,126	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Filing a designation or amendment to a designation of an attorney for service of process	\$25		\$2,925	\$0	\$3,025	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Filing a partial reinsurance agreement	\$150		\$2,250	\$0	\$2,250	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Filing a total reinsurance agreement	\$750		\$2,250	\$0	\$750	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Filing an amendment to a certificate of authority if the charter is not amended	\$50		\$1,750	\$0	\$1,950	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Filing an amendment to a charter if a hearing is held	\$125.00 - \$250.00		\$2,875	\$0	\$1,750	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Filing an amendment to a charter if a hearing is not held	\$125		\$7,150	\$0	\$8,100	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Filing an application for admission of a foreign or alien company, including issuance of a certificate of authority	Varies		\$72,000	\$0	\$66,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Filing an original charter of a company including issuance of a certificate of authority	\$1,500		\$10,500	\$0	\$7,500	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Filing of restated articles of incorporation for domestic, foreign or alien companies	\$250		\$15,250	\$0	\$17,075	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Renewal of reservation of name	\$25		\$400	\$0	\$425	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Reservation of name	\$100		\$10,700	\$0	\$10,600	In Treasury	Part Approp
Life, health and accident insurance form filings submitted for approval and life, health and accident insurance form filings submitted not requiring approval	Varies		\$379,020	\$19,775	\$384,345	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Limited Lines agent additional appointments (agency)	\$10		\$680	\$0	\$680	In Treasury	Part Approp
Limited Lines agent additional appointments (individual)	\$10		\$15,370	\$0	\$15,370	In Treasury	Part Approp
Limited Lines agent license application (agency)	\$50		\$950	\$0	\$950	In Treasury	Part Approp
Limited Lines agent license application (individual)	\$50		\$48,650	\$0	\$48,650	In Treasury	Part Approp
Limited Lines agent license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$1,504	\$0	\$1,504	In Treasury	Part Approp
Limited Lines agent license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$74,448	\$0	\$74,448	In Treasury	Part Approp
Limited Lines agent license renewal late fee (individual)	\$25		\$200	\$0	\$200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Lloyds Underwriter Substitution	\$125		\$3,250	\$0	\$3,750	In Treasury	Part Approp
Managing general agent additional appointments (agency)	\$10		\$1,100	\$0	\$1,100	In Treasury	Part Approp
Managing general agent additional appointments (individual)	\$10		\$810	\$0	\$810	In Treasury	Part Approp
Managing general agent license application (agency)	\$50		\$1,850	\$0	\$1,850	In Treasury	Part Approp
Managing general agent license application (individual)	\$50		\$2,900	\$0	\$2,900	In Treasury	Part Approp
Managing general agent license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$8,319	\$0	\$8,319	In Treasury	Part Approp
Managing general agent license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$26,132	\$0	\$26,132	In Treasury	Part Approp
Managing general agent license renewal late fee (agency)	\$25		\$25	\$0	\$25	In Treasury	Part Approp
Managing general agent license renewal late fee (individual)	\$25		\$75	\$0	\$75	In Treasury	Part Approp
Miscellaneous Governmental Revenue	Varies		\$492	\$0	\$492	In Treasury	Not Approp
Miscellaneous Governmental Revenue	Varies		\$442	\$0	\$442	In Treasury	Not Approp
Multiple employee welfare arrangement annual statement	\$500		\$2,500	\$500	\$2,500	In Treasury	Part Approp
Multiple employee welfare arrangement initial certificate of authenticity	\$5000		\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
Penalty in Lieu of Suspension	Varies		\$6,410,459	\$4,135,514	\$2,700,298	In Treasury	Not Approp
Premium Finance Assessment & Audits	Varies		\$259,126	\$15,722	\$244,668	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Public insurance adjuster application fee (agency)	\$50		\$350	\$0	\$350	In Treasury	Not Approp
Public insurance adjuster application fee (individual)	\$50		\$2,650	\$0	\$2,650	In Treasury	Not Approp
Public insurance adjuster license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$1,363	\$0	\$1,363	In Treasury	Not Approp
Public insurance adjuster license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$1,363	\$0	\$1,363	In Treasury	Not Approp
Purchasing group notice of intent to do business in Texas	\$50		\$2,650	\$0	\$2,650	In Treasury	Part Approp
Pyrotechnic Operator License Initial Examination fee	\$20		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Registration of assumed name or additional office (agency)	\$50		\$183,800	\$0	\$183,800	In Treasury	Part Approp
Registration of assumed name or additional office (agency)	\$50		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Registration of assumed name or additional office (individual)	\$50		\$3,550	\$0	\$3,550	In Treasury	Not Approp
Registration of assumed name or additional office (individual)	\$50		\$289,900	\$0	\$289,900	In Treasury	Part Approp
Reimbursement for Catastrophe Reserve Trust Fund	Varies		\$1,000,000	\$0	\$1,000,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
Reinsurance intermediary broker or manager license application (agency)	\$500		\$4,500	\$0	\$4,500	In Treasury	Part Approp
Reinsurance intermediary broker or manager license application (individual)	\$500		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Reinsurance intermediary broker or manager license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$497		\$17,395	\$0	\$17,395	In Treasury	Part Approp
Reinsurance intermediary broker or manager license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$497		\$2,485	\$0	\$2,485	In Treasury	Part Approp
Reinsurance intermediary renewal late fee (agency)	\$250		\$250	\$0	\$250	In Treasury	Part Approp
Reinsurance intermediary renewal late fee (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$250		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal , extension, or amendment of charter of farm mutual insurance company	\$10		\$275	\$0	\$311	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Extinguisher Branch Office Certificate late fee 1 to 90 days	\$50		\$50	\$0	\$50	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Renewal Extinguisher Branch Office Certificate late fee 91 days to two years	\$100		\$200	\$0	\$200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Extinguisher Certificate of Registration Type A, B, and PL late fee 1 to 90 days	\$225		\$3,150	\$0	\$3,150	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Extinguisher Certificate of Registration Type A, B, and PL late fee 91 days to two years	\$450		\$2,250	\$0	\$2,250	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Extinguisher Certificate of Registration Type C late fee 1 to 90 days	\$125		\$250	\$0	\$250	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Alarm Branch Office Certificate of Registration late fee 1 to 90 days	\$37.50		\$262	\$0	\$262	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Alarm Branch Office Certificate of Registration late fee 91 days to two years	\$150		\$712	\$0	\$712	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Alarm Certificate of Registration - Single Station late fee 1 to 90 days	\$62.50		\$125	\$0	\$125	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Alarm Certificate of Registration late fee 1 to 90 days	\$125		\$7,375	\$0	\$7,495	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Alarm Certificate of Registration late fee 91 days to two years	\$500		\$9,875	\$0	\$9,875	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Alarm Monitoring Technician License late fee 1 to 90 days	\$30		\$30	\$0	\$30	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Alarm Monitoring Technician License late fee 91 days to two years	\$120		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Alarm Planning Superintendent late fee 1 to 90 days	\$30		\$330	\$0	\$330	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Alarm Planning Superintendent late fee 91 days to two years	\$120		\$960	\$0	\$960	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Alarm Technician License late fee 1 to 90 days	\$30		\$5,490	\$0	\$5,500	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Alarm Technician License late fee 91 days to two years	\$120		\$11,940	\$0	\$11,940	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type A late fee 1 to 90 days	\$35		\$1,015	\$0	\$1,015	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type A late fee 91 to two years	\$70		\$1,330	\$0	\$1,330	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type B late fee 1 to 90 days	\$35		\$1,050	\$0	\$1,050	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type B late fee 91 to two years	\$70		\$980	\$0	\$980	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type K late fee 1 to 90 days	\$35		\$140	\$0	\$140	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type K late fee 91 days to two years	\$70		\$70	\$0	\$70	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type PL late fee 1 to 90 days	\$35		\$105	\$0	\$105	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type PL late fee 91 to two years	\$70		\$140	\$0	\$140	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Sprinkler - Responsible Managing Employee License - General and Dwelling 1 to 90 days	\$100		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration - Underground Firemain late fee 1 to 90 days	\$150		\$1,350	\$0	\$1,350	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration - Underground Firemain late fee 91 days to two years	\$300		\$900	\$0	\$900	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration late fee 1 to 90 days	\$450		\$3,150	\$0	\$3,150	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration late fee 91 days to two years	\$900		\$1,800	\$0	\$1,800	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - General and Dwelling 90 days to two years	\$200		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - General late fee 1 to 90 days	\$100		\$1,700	\$0	\$1,700	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - General late fees 91 days to two years	\$200		\$200	\$0	\$200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - Underground Firemain late fee 1 to 90 days	\$75		\$675	\$0	\$675	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - Underground Firemain late fee 91 days to two years	\$150		\$600	\$0	\$600	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fireworks Distributor License	\$1,500		\$60,000	\$0	\$60,000	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Renewal Fireworks Distributor License late fee 1 to 90 days	\$750		\$2,250	\$0	\$2,250	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fireworks Distributor License late fee 91 days to two years	\$1,500		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fireworks Jobber License	\$1,000		\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fireworks Manufacturer License	\$1,000		\$2,000	\$0	\$2,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fireworks Pyrotechnic Operator License	\$25		\$11,225	\$0	\$11,225	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fireworks Pyrotechnic Operator License late fee 1 to 90 days	\$22.50		\$540	\$0	\$540	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fireworks Pyrotechnic Operator License late fee 91 days to two years	\$45		\$315	\$0	\$315	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fireworks Pyrotechnic Special Effects Operator License	\$25		\$5,100	\$0	\$5,100	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fireworks Pyrotechnic Special Effects Operator License late fee 1 to 90 days	\$22.50		\$248	\$0	\$248	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Fireworks Pyrotechnic Special Effects Operator License late fee 91 days to two years	\$45		\$270	\$0	\$270	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Flame Effects Operatong License late fee 91 days to two years	\$45		\$90	\$0	\$90	In Treasury	Not Approp
Renewal Flame Effects Operator License	\$25		\$2,050	\$0	\$2,050	In Treasury	Not Approp
Renewal Flame Effects Operator License late fee 1 to 90 days	\$22.50		\$112	\$0	\$112	In Treasury	Not Approp
Renewal Residential Fire Alarm Superintendent - Single Station late fee 1 to 90 days	\$30		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Residential Fire Alarm Superintendent - Single Station late fee 91 days to two years	\$120		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Residential Fire Alarm Superintendent License late fee 1 to 90 days	\$30		\$2,040	\$0	\$2,040	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Residential Fire Alarm Superintendent License late fee 91 days to two years	\$120		\$4,080	\$0	\$4,080	In Treasury	Part Approp
Retaliatory Fees	Varies		\$670	\$0	\$820	In Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check Fees	\$25		\$300	\$0	\$300	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Risk manager's license Application	\$50		\$2,650	\$0	\$2,650	In Treasury	Part Approp
Risk manager's license renewal - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$16,262	\$0	\$16,262	In Treasury	Part Approp
Risk manager's license renewal late fee	\$25		\$50	\$0	\$50	In Treasury	Part Approp
Risk retention group not chartered by state - filing fee	\$250		\$3,250	\$0	\$2,500	In Treasury	Part Approp
Sale of Furniture and Equipment	Varies		\$50	\$0	\$50	In Treasury	Not Approp
Sale of Publications / Advertising	Varies		\$19,297	\$0	\$19,297	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of Vehicles - Capital Asset	Varies		\$4,682	\$0	\$4,682	In Treasury	Not Approp
Self Insurance Application Fees	\$1,000		\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
Self Insurance Regulatory Fees	Varies		\$1,014,483	\$69,203	\$948,348	In Treasury	Part Approp
Service of legal process	\$50		\$9,328	\$0	\$9,328	In Treasury	Part Approp
Specialty Insurance agent additional appointments (agency)	\$10		\$10,380	\$0	\$10,380	In Treasury	Not Approp
Specialty Insurance agent additional appointments (individual)	\$10		\$1,130	\$0	\$1,130	In Treasury	Not Approp
Specialty Insurance agent license application (agency)	\$50		\$18,150	\$0	\$18,150	In Treasury	Not Approp
Specialty Insurance agent license application (individual)	\$50		\$6,950	\$0	\$6,950	In Treasury	Not Approp
Specialty Insurance agent license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$51,841	\$0	\$51,841	In Treasury	Not Approp
Specialty Insurance agent license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$6,110	\$0	\$6,110	In Treasury	Not Approp
Specialty Insurance agent renewal late fee (agency)	\$25		\$150	\$0	\$150	In Treasury	Not Approp
Specialty Insurance agent renewal late fee (individual)	\$25		\$25	\$0	\$25	In Treasury	Not Approp
Surplus lines agent license application (agency)	\$50		\$7,700	\$0	\$7,700	In Treasury	Part Approp
Surplus lines agent license application (individual)	\$50		\$28,400	\$0	\$28,400	In Treasury	Part Approp
Surplus lines agent license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$13,724	\$0	\$13,724	In Treasury	Part Approp
Surplus lines agent license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47		\$71,064	\$0	\$71,064	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Surplus lines agent license renewal late fee (agency)	\$25		\$50	\$0	\$50	In Treasury	Part Approp
Surplus lines agent license renewal late fee (individual)	\$25		\$175	\$0	\$175	In Treasury	Part Approp
Temporary Funeral Pre-Arrangement (Pre-Need) agent license application	\$150		\$5,250	\$0	\$5,250	In Treasury	Part Approp
Temporary General Lines - Life, Accident and Health agent license	\$150		\$454,050	\$0	\$454,050	In Treasury	Part Approp
Temporary General Lines - Property and Casualty agent license application	\$150		\$10,200	\$0	\$10,200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Temporary General Lines-Emergency Property and Casualty License (individual)	\$150		\$300	\$0	\$300	In Treasury	Part Approp
Temporary Life Insurance not to Exceed \$15,000 agent license application	\$150		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Temporary Limited Lines agent license application	\$150		\$2,100	\$0	\$2,100	In Treasury	Part Approp
Texas Online Subscription Fee for renewals	\$2		\$10,090	\$0	\$10,090	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees for renewals	\$3		\$310,107	\$0	\$310,107	In Treasury	Part Approp
Texas Online Subscription Fees for renewals	\$3		\$3,435	\$0	\$3,435	In Treasury	Part Approp
Third Party Administrators annual report filing fee	\$100		\$74,100	\$0	\$74,100	In Treasury	Part Approp
Third Party Administrators original application for a certificate of authority	\$500		\$28,500	\$0	\$28,500	In Treasury	Part Approp
Third Party Reimbursements	Varies		\$135,520	\$43,810	\$111,119	In Treasury	Appropriated
Third Party Reimbursements - Conservation Expenses	Varies		\$165,098	\$0	\$258,146	In Treasury	Part Approp
Third Party Reimbursements - Liquidation Expenses	Varies		\$603,873	\$2,883	\$600,990	In Treasury	Appropriated
Third Party Reimbursements - Title Allocated Expenses	Varies		\$1,119,832	\$262,970	\$1,124,977	In Treasury	Appropriated
Title agent license renewal if expired 90 days or less	\$25		\$325	\$0	\$325	In Treasury	Part Approp
Title insurance agent additional appointment	\$16		\$2,480	\$0	\$2,480	In Treasury	Part Approp
Title insurance agent duplicate license	\$20		\$20	\$0	\$20	In Treasury	Part Approp
Title insurance agent license	\$50		\$3,100	\$0	\$3,100	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Title insurance agent license renewal	\$35		\$22,855	\$0	\$22,855	In Treasury	Part Approp
Title insurance direct operation license	\$50		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Title insurance direct operation license renewal	\$35		\$210	\$0	\$210	In Treasury	Part Approp
Utilization review agent certificate renewal	\$545		\$44,690	\$0	\$44,690	In Treasury	Not Approp
Utilization review agent original license fee	\$2,150		\$32,250	\$0	\$32,250	In Treasury	Not Approp
Viatical/ Life Settlements broker and provider representative initial registration fees and renewal fees	\$500 - \$250		\$67,500	\$0	\$67,523	In Treasury	Not Approp
Warrants Voided by Statute of Limitations	Varies		\$17,647	\$0	\$17,647	In Treasury	Not Approp
Workers' Compensation Health Care Network original license fee	\$5,000		\$25,000	\$0	\$25,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Workers' Compensation Insurance - Death Benefits to State	Varies		\$6,851,552	\$0	\$6,866,366	In Treasury	Part Approp
Workers compensation self-insurance group licensing fee	\$1,000		\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
Agency Total			\$49,011,573	\$5,249,158	\$45,190,540		
464 Board of Professional Land Surveying							
Application	\$125.00		\$23,375	\$0	\$23,425	In Treasury	Appropriated
Continuing Education - Home Study	\$80.00		\$5,760	\$0	\$5,800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Continuing Education Application Fee	\$50.00		\$3,500	\$0	\$3,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Continuing Education Course Renewal Fee	\$25.00		\$1,125	\$0	\$1,125	In Treasury	Appropriated
Copies-Open Records Request	\$126.00		\$126	\$0	\$126	In Treasury	Appropriated
Duplicate license certificate fee	\$20.00		\$20	\$0	\$20	In Treasury	Appropriated
E-mail Lists	\$22.00		\$242	\$0	\$242	In Treasury	Appropriated
Examination	\$150.00		\$43,500	\$0	\$43,450	In Treasury	Appropriated
Fee Increase - General Revenue Fund	\$150.00		\$376,800	\$0	\$376,925	In Treasury	Appropriated
Fee Increase - School Fund	\$50.00		\$125,600	\$0	\$125,641	In Treasury	Appropriated
Labels	\$103.78		\$104	\$0	\$104	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Labels	\$192.47		\$192	\$0	\$192	In Treasury	Appropriated
Labels	\$96.00		\$96	\$0	\$96	In Treasury	Appropriated
Labels	\$105.58		\$106	\$0	\$106	In Treasury	Appropriated
Labels	\$127.55		\$128	\$128	\$128	In Treasury	Appropriated
License renewal penalty	\$186.00		\$46,314	\$0	\$46,381	In Treasury	Appropriated
Prorated Registration Fee	varies		\$7,568	\$0	\$7,568	In Treasury	Appropriated
Prorated Registration Fee	\$217.00		\$6,944	\$0	\$6,944	In Treasury	Appropriated
Renewal - Active and Inactive Status	\$167.00		\$442,383	\$0	\$442,464	In Treasury	Appropriated
Subscription Fee - Active Status License	\$5.00		\$12,515	\$0	\$12,515	In Treasury	Appropriated
Subscription Fee - Inactive Status	\$2.00		\$720	\$0	\$720	In Treasury	Appropriated
Violation/Fine	\$4,000		\$4,000	\$0	\$4,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Violation/Fine	\$1,500.00		\$4,500	\$0	\$4,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Violation/Fine	\$2,000.00		\$2,000	\$0	\$2,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$1,107,618	\$128	\$1,107,972		
452 Department of Licensing and Regulation							
2-Year Federal ID Card	\$20		\$7,190	\$0	\$7,190	In Treasury	Not Approp
A/C Contractor Examinations and Applications	\$50 - \$90		\$224,750	\$0	\$224,750	In Treasury	Not Approp
A/C Contractor License Renewal Subscription Fees	\$5		\$62,685	\$0	\$62,685	In Treasury	Appropriated
A/C Contractor Licenses	Varies		\$1,089,335	\$0	\$1,089,335	In Treasury	Not Approp
All Other Statutes	Varies		\$111,700	\$111,200	\$500	In Treasury	Part Approp
All Other Statutes	Varies		\$63,875	\$0	\$71,150	In Treasury	Part Approp
Architectural Barriers Inspection Fees	Varies		\$469,785	\$0	\$769,785	In Treasury	Part Approp
Architectural Barriers Law	Varies		\$34,000	\$28,000	\$6,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
Architectural Barriers Law	Varies		\$148,750	\$0	\$159,825	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Architectural Barriers Plan Review Fees	Varies		\$311,919	\$0	\$311,919	In Treasury	Part Approp
Architectural Barriers Project Filing Fees	\$0 - \$175		\$3,451,196	\$0	\$3,451,196	In Treasury	Part Approp
Architectural Barriers Project Variance Appeal	\$200		\$12,000	\$0	\$12,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
Architectural Barriers Project Variance Application	\$175		\$121,000	\$0	\$121,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
Associate Auctioneer License & Renewal Fees	\$25		\$3,125	\$0	\$3,125	In Treasury	Not Approp
Auctioneer Examination	\$50		\$7,250	\$0	\$7,250	In Treasury	Not Approp
Auctioneer License & Renewal Fees	\$50		\$103,025	\$0	\$103,025	In Treasury	Not Approp
Auctioneers License Subscription Fees	\$5		\$10,160	\$0	\$10,160	In Treasury	Appropriated
Barber	Varies		\$10,000	\$10,000	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Barber	Varies		\$4,450	\$0	\$12,258	In Treasury	Part Approp
Barber License Fees	\$25 - \$1,000		\$996,122	\$0	\$996,122	In Treasury	Not Approp
Boiler Inspection Fees	\$50 - \$120		\$1,536,950	\$0	\$1,536,950	In Treasury	Not Approp
Boiler Inspector Commission Examination Fees	\$25		\$475	\$0	\$475	In Treasury	Not Approp
Boiler Inspector Commission Fees	\$10 - \$25		\$3,710	\$0	\$3,710	In Treasury	Not Approp
Boiler Special Inspection Fees (includes travel)	\$650		\$139,850	\$0	\$139,850	In Treasury	Not Approp
Boilers Law	Varies		\$6,000	\$6,000	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Boilers Law	Varies		\$22,700	\$0	\$26,250	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certificate of Registration - Freon	\$25		\$7,075	\$0	\$7,075	In Treasury	Not Approp
Combative Sports - Contestant License & Renewal Fees	\$30		\$20,954	\$0	\$20,954	In Treasury	Not Approp
Combative Sports - Manager License & Renewal Fees	\$200		\$7,600	\$0	\$7,600	In Treasury	Not Approp
Combative Sports - Matchmaker License & Renewal Fees	\$175		\$2,975	\$0	\$2,975	In Treasury	Not Approp
Combative Sports - Referee & Judge License & Renewal Fees	\$250		\$21,550	\$0	\$21,550	In Treasury	Not Approp
Combative Sports - Ringside Physician Registration & Renewal	\$25		\$1,375	\$0	\$1,375	In Treasury	Not Approp
Combative Sports - Second License & Renewal Fees	\$30		\$25,544	\$0	\$25,544	In Treasury	Not Approp
Combative Sports - Timekeeper License & Renewal Fees	\$40		\$1,280	\$0	\$1,280	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Combative Sports Event Permit	\$500		\$50,000	\$0	\$50,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Combative Sports Facilities Fees	\$50 - \$900		\$42,400	\$0	\$42,400	In Treasury	Not Approp
Combative Sports Gross Receipts Tax (% of Gross Receipts)	\$0.03		\$592,010	\$0	\$592,010	In Treasury	Not Approp
Combative Sports Law	Varies		\$13,500	\$13,500	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Combative Sports Law	Varies		\$6,750	\$1,250	\$5,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Continuing Education Providers	Varies		\$614,598	\$0	\$614,598	In Treasury	Not Approp
Cosmetology	Varies		\$27,950	\$24,190	\$3,760	In Treasury	Not Approp
Cosmetology	Varies		\$218,900	\$53,009	\$200,841	In Treasury	Part Approp
Cosmetology License Fees	\$15 - \$500		\$7,964,567	\$0	\$7,964,567	In Treasury	Not Approp
Education and Recovery Fund Assessments	\$100		\$48,769	\$0	\$48,769	In Treasury	Part Approp
Electrician Penalties	Varies		\$83,500	\$81,125	\$2,375	In Treasury	Not Approp
Electrician Penalties - Agreed	Varies		\$55,625	\$10,350	\$45,275	In Treasury	Not Approp
Electricians Contractor Facilities Fees	\$125		\$773,125	\$0	\$773,125	In Treasury	Not Approp
Electricians Fees	\$15 - \$65		\$3,771,465	\$0	\$3,771,465	In Treasury	Not Approp
Electricians Subscription Fees	\$2 - \$4		\$218,127	\$0	\$218,127	In Treasury	Appropriated
Elevator Contractor Facilities Fees	\$300		\$8,100	\$0	\$8,100	In Treasury	Not Approp
Elevator Inspector Fees	\$25 - \$100		\$1,600	\$0	\$1,600	In Treasury	Not Approp
Elevator Lockout/Disconnect Power (per hour)	\$200		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Elevator, Escalator or Related Equipment Certificate of Compliance	\$30		\$1,094,293	\$0	\$1,094,293	In Treasury	Part Approp
Elevator, Escalator or Related Equipment Fees	\$10 - \$200		\$17,830	\$0	\$17,830	In Treasury	Appropriated
Elevator, Escalator or Related Equipment Penalties	varies		\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
For-Profit Legal Service Contract Facilities Fees	Varies		\$368,311	\$0	\$368,311	In Treasury	Not Approp
For-Profit Legal Service: Sales Representative Registration & Renewal	\$30		\$518,277	\$0	\$518,277	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Builder Facilities Fees	\$325		\$123,034	\$0	\$123,034	In Treasury	Not Approp
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Decal & Insignias Fees	Varies		\$329,235	\$0	\$329,235	In Treasury	Not Approp
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Design Review Registration Facilities Fees	\$300		\$2,400	\$0	\$2,400	In Treasury	Not Approp
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Inspection Facilities Fees	\$40		\$13,870	\$0	\$13,870	In Treasury	Not Approp
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Installation Permit	\$75		\$5,372	\$0	\$5,372	In Treasury	Not Approp
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Law	Varies		\$2,000	\$2,000	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Law	Varies		\$6,000	\$0	\$7,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Manufacturers Facilities Fees	\$750		\$80,725	\$0	\$80,725	In Treasury	Not Approp
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Monitoring Facilities Fees	\$40		\$185	\$0	\$185	In Treasury	Not Approp
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Third Party Inspection Facilities Fees	\$150		\$900	\$0	\$900	In Treasury	Not Approp
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Third Party Inspector Fees	\$100		\$4,150	\$0	\$4,150	In Treasury	Not Approp
Licensed Court Interpreter Examination Fees	\$100 - 300		\$24,500	\$0	\$24,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Licensed Court Interpreter License & Renewal Fees	\$50 - \$75		\$34,755	\$0	\$34,755	In Treasury	Not Approp
Licensed Court Interpreter License Renewal	\$5		\$3,415	\$0	\$3,415	In Treasury	Appropriated
Loss Damage Waiver Fees	\$300		\$15,550	\$0	\$15,550	In Treasury	Not Approp
Personnel Employment Service Facilities Fees	\$25 - \$75		\$14,450	\$0	\$14,450	In Treasury	Not Approp
Property Tax Consultant Fees	Varies		\$101,731	\$0	\$101,731	In Treasury	Not Approp
Property Tax Consultant License Renewal Subscription Fees	\$5		\$2,392	\$0	\$2,392	In Treasury	Appropriated
Property Tax Consultants Facilities Fees	\$75 - \$125		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Registered Accessibility Specialist Examination	\$100		\$8,200	\$0	\$8,200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Registered Accessibility Specialist Fees	\$25 - \$300		\$119,125	\$0	\$119,125	In Treasury	Part Approp
Sales Representative Renewal Subscription Fees	\$2		\$14,596	\$0	\$14,596	In Treasury	Appropriated
Senior Property Tax Consultant Examination	\$150		\$4,650	\$0	\$4,650	In Treasury	Not Approp
Service Contract Providers Facilities Fees	\$50 - \$1,000		\$133,500	\$0	\$133,500	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Staff Leasing Services Facilities Fees	\$25 - \$2,000		\$238,150	\$0	\$238,150	In Treasury	Not Approp
Surcharge/Professional Fees	\$200		\$255,772	\$0	\$255,772	In Treasury	Not Approp
Talent Agency Facilities Fees	\$25 - \$300		\$32,900	\$0	\$32,900	In Treasury	Not Approp
Temporary Common Worker Employer Facilities Fees	\$550		\$75,050	\$0	\$75,050	In Treasury	Not Approp
Texas Accessibility Academy	\$150		\$41,009	\$0	\$41,009	In Treasury	Part Approp
Variance Request	\$100		\$5,500	\$0	\$5,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Vehicle Protection Product Warrantors Facilities Fees	\$50 - \$1,500		\$50,750	\$0	\$50,750	In Treasury	Not Approp
Waiver/Delay Application (per Code Violation)	\$50		\$93,090	\$0	\$93,090	In Treasury	Part Approp
Water Well Drillers & Pump Installer Fees	\$25 - \$325		\$522,966	\$0	\$522,966	In Treasury	Not Approp
Water Well Drillers & Pump Installers Laws	Varies		\$13,000	\$0	\$15,650	In Treasury	Not Approp
Water Well Drillers & Pump Installers Laws	Varies		\$48,000	\$48,000	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Water Well Drillers & Pump Installers Subscription Fees	\$5		\$11,690	\$0	\$11,690	In Treasury	Appropriated
Weather Modification Facilities Fees	\$25 - \$650		\$650	\$0	\$650	In Treasury	Not Approp
Weather Modification Fees	\$25 - \$75		\$75	\$0	\$75	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$27,964,389	\$388,624	\$27,944,573		
503 Texas Medical Board							
\$200 Professional Surcharge/Year	\$200		\$12,732,000		\$12,732,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
\$80 Surcharge for SB 104	\$80		\$2,449,920		\$2,449,920	In Treasury	Appropriated
Acudetox Annual Permit Registration	\$59		\$5,857		\$5,857	In Treasury	Part Approp
Acudetox Delinquent Penalty	\$25		\$130		\$130	In Treasury	Part Approp
Acudetox Permit Application	\$50		\$718		\$718	In Treasury	Part Approp
Acupuncture Administrative Penalty	up to \$5,000 per each violation		\$0		\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Acupuncture Annual Registration	\$250		\$224,512		\$224,512	In Treasury	Part Approp
Acupuncture CAE Review	\$50		\$2,000		\$2,000	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Acupuncture Delinquent Penalty (1-90 dys/>90dys<1yr)	\$125 - \$256		\$5,268		\$5,268	In Treasury	Part Approp
Acupuncture Distinguished Professor Temporary License	\$50		\$50		\$50	In Treasury	Part Approp
Acupuncture License Application	\$300		\$23,400		\$23,400	In Treasury	Part Approp
Acupuncture Temporary License	\$50		\$2,700		\$2,700	In Treasury	Part Approp
Non-Certified Radiologic Technician Application	\$50		\$20,246		\$20,246	In Treasury	Part Approp
Non-Certified Radiologic Technician Delinquent Penalty	\$25		\$2,055		\$2,055	In Treasury	Part Approp
Non-Certified Radiologic Technician Registration Renewal	\$84		\$120,840		\$120,840	In Treasury	Part Approp
Non-Profit Organization Late Penalty	\$1,000		\$9,000		\$9,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
Non-Profit Organization Permit Application	\$2,500		\$70,000		\$70,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
Non-Profit Organization Permit Biennial Renewal	\$1,000		\$124,820		\$124,820	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office Based Anesthesia	\$200 - \$300		\$200,637		\$200,637	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge	\$1, \$5		\$79,972		\$79,972	In Treasury	Not Approp
Open Records Requests	\$0.10 per page plus charge for any applicable staff research time		\$3,365		\$3,365	In Treasury	Appropriated
Physician Administrative Penalty	up to \$5,000 per each violation		\$523,094	\$150,894	\$372,200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Physician Assistant Administrative Penalty	up to \$5,000 per each violation		\$0		\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Physician Assistant Annual Registration	\$150 - \$219		\$892,812		\$892,812	In Treasury	Part Approp
Physician Assistant Delinquent Penalty (1-90 days)	\$50 - \$78		\$6,446		\$6,446	In Treasury	Part Approp
Physician Assistant Delinquent Penalty (over 90 days)	\$100 - \$156		\$6,752		\$6,752	In Treasury	Part Approp
Physician Assistant License Application	\$200		\$102,235		\$102,235	In Treasury	Part Approp
Physician Assistant Reactivation Fee	\$150		\$375		\$375	In Treasury	Part Approp
Physician Assistant Temporary License	\$50		\$17,129		\$17,129	In Treasury	Part Approp
Physician CME Temporary License	\$55		\$55		\$55	In Treasury	Part Approp
Physician Delinquent Penalty (31-90dys/>90dys<1yr)	\$75/\$150		\$93,030		\$93,030	In Treasury	Part Approp
Physician Duplicate Wall Certificate	\$45		\$0		\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Physician Faculty Temporary Permit/License	\$110-\$400		\$108,210		\$108,210	In Treasury	Part Approp
Physician Licensure Application	\$600		\$2,434,200		\$2,434,200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Physician Registration	\$130 - \$260		\$7,670,420		\$7,670,420	In Treasury	Part Approp
Physician Temporary License	\$50		\$114,402		\$114,402	In Treasury	Part Approp
Physician Visiting Professor Permit	\$110		\$2,530		\$2,530	In Treasury	Part Approp
Post Graduate Renewal Permit	\$60 - \$70		\$1,950		\$1,950	In Treasury	Part Approp
Post Graduate Resident Application	\$140		\$336,046		\$336,046	In Treasury	Part Approp
Post Graduate Training Program Evaluation	\$250		\$42,000		\$42,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
Public Info Data Products	\$25 - \$240		\$62,385		\$62,385	In Treasury	Appropriated
Surgical Assistants Application	\$300		\$8,100		\$8,100	In Treasury	Part Approp
Surgical Assistants Biennial Registration	\$400-\$468		\$61,362		\$61,362	In Treasury	Part Approp
Surgical Assistants Delinquent Penalty (1-90 dys/>90dys<1yr)	\$201 - \$402, \$600 - \$800		\$603		\$603	In Treasury	Part Approp
Surgical Assistants Temporary License	\$50		\$300		\$300	In Treasury	Part Approp
Texas Online Subscription Fees	\$2,\$4,\$5,\$10		\$367,432		\$367,432	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$28,929,358	\$150,894	\$28,778,464		
507 Texas Board of Nursing							
Advanced Practice Nurse Renewal (APN)	\$50		\$257,950	\$0	\$257,950	In Treasury	Part Approp
APN Initial Licensure Application	\$75		\$83,055	\$0	\$83,055	In Treasury	Part Approp
APN Limited Prescriptive Authority	\$25		\$24,225	\$0	\$24,225	In Treasury	Part Approp
Approval of new schools and programs	\$500		\$4,225	\$0	\$4,225	In Treasury	Part Approp
Criminal History Check	\$10 - \$39		\$2,192,514	\$0	\$2,192,514	In Treasury	Appropriated
Disciplinary monitoring fees as stated in Board Orders	Varies		\$210,110	\$0	\$210,110	In Treasury	Part Approp
Duplicate License	\$20		\$71,343	\$0	\$71,343	In Treasury	Part Approp
Duplicate Permanent Certificate	\$20		\$235	\$0	\$235	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Eligibility Declaratory Order/Determination	\$150		\$327,725	\$0	\$327,725	In Treasury	Part Approp
Limited Permit	\$15		\$5,178	\$0	\$5,178	In Treasury	Part Approp
Newsletter LVN/RN Renewal	\$4 or \$6		\$720,138	\$0	\$720,138	In Treasury	Appropriated
Office of Patient Protection	\$2- \$5		\$383,169	\$0	\$383,169	In Treasury	Not Approp
Peer Assistance Program	\$6		\$797,743	\$0	\$797,743	In Treasury	Not Approp
RN/LVN Endorsement Fees	\$151		\$1,144,298	\$0	\$1,144,298	In Treasury	Part Approp
RN/LVN Examination Fees	\$91		\$1,446,044	\$0	\$1,446,044	In Treasury	Part Approp
RN/LVN Late Fees	\$50 - \$100		\$333,951	\$0	\$333,951	In Treasury	Part Approp
RN/LVN License Renewal Fees	\$41 - \$43		\$5,529,712	\$0	\$5,529,712	In Treasury	Part Approp
RN/LVN Reactivation Fees	\$5 - \$10		\$5,155	\$0	\$5,155	In Treasury	Part Approp
RN/LVN Retired Fees	\$10		\$3,600	\$0	\$3,600	In Treasury	Part Approp
RN/LVN Subscription Fees for Texas Online	\$2 - \$5		\$377,626	\$0	\$377,626	In Treasury	Not Approp
Transcripts	\$5		\$310	\$0	\$310	In Treasury	Part Approp
Verification of License	\$5 - \$20		\$18,823	\$0	\$18,823	In Treasury	Part Approp
Workshops per registration	\$90		\$175,838	\$0	\$175,838	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$14,112,967	\$0	\$14,112,967		
514 Optometry Board							
Administrative Penalty	\$100 - \$2,500		\$9,800	\$0	\$9,800	In Treasury	Part Approp
Duplicate Renewal Certificate due to Loss/Name Change	\$25		\$575	\$0	\$575	In Treasury	Part Approp
Duplicate Renewal Certificate with Reactivation of License	\$25		\$525	\$0	\$525	In Treasury	Part Approp
Duplicate Wall License	\$25		\$200	\$0	\$200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Examination/Re-Examination	\$150		\$25,350	\$0	\$25,350	In Treasury	Part Approp
Interagency Contract	38452.10		\$38,452	\$0	\$38,452	In Treasury	Part Approp
Late Fees for Renewals	\$75/\$150		\$17,469	\$0	\$17,469	In Treasury	Part Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
License Without Examination	\$300		\$2,700	\$0	\$2,700	In Treasury	Part Approp
Limited Faculty License	\$50		\$50	\$0	\$50	In Treasury	Part Approp
Lists/Labels of Licensees	\$65		\$5,850	\$0	\$5,850	In Treasury	Appropriated
New (Initial) License	\$50		\$8,050	\$0	\$8,050	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge (New License)	\$5		\$795	\$0	\$795	In Treasury	Not Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge (Renewal License)	\$1		\$3,392	\$0	\$3,392	In Treasury	Not Approp
Optometric Glaucoma Specialist License	\$50		\$5,750	\$0	\$5,750	In Treasury	Part Approp
Penalty for Obtaining CE Delayed	\$184		\$1,288	\$0	\$1,288	In Treasury	Part Approp
Professional Fees - Foundation School Fund	\$50		\$145,750	\$0	\$145,750	In Treasury	Not Approp
Professional Fees - GR	\$150		\$437,250	\$0	\$437,250	In Treasury	Not Approp
Provisional License	\$75		\$225	\$0	\$225	In Treasury	Part Approp
Records Requests	\$208.63		\$209	\$0	\$209	In Treasury	Not Approp
Renewal	\$151.40		\$513,539	\$0	\$513,539	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal - University of Houston	\$27.60		\$93,617	\$0	\$93,617	In Treasury	Not Approp
Texas Online Subscription Fees	\$5		\$16,960	\$0	\$16,960	In Treasury	Not Approp
Therapeutic License	\$80		\$320	\$0	\$320	In Treasury	Part Approp
Verification of Records	\$15		\$2,580	\$0	\$2,580	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$1,330,696	\$0	\$1,330,696		
472 Structural Pest Control Board							
Administrative Penalty	\$50 - \$2,000		\$162,245	\$0	\$162,245	In Treasury	Appropriated
Business License - Original	\$92.50 - \$262.50		\$61,380	\$0	\$61,380	In Treasury	Appropriated
Business License - Renewal	\$90.00 - \$270.00		\$587,880	\$0	\$587,880	In Treasury	Appropriated
Certified Applicator License - Original	\$45 - \$120		\$169,039	\$0	\$169,039	In Treasury	Appropriated
Certified Applicator License - Renewal	\$40 - \$125		\$638,000	\$0	\$638,000	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Continuing Education Units	\$40		\$9,760	\$0	\$9,760	In Treasury	Appropriated
Copies of Records	\$0.10 per page		\$1,040	\$0	\$1,040	In Treasury	Appropriated
Duplicate License	\$30		\$2,490	\$0	\$2,490	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Renewal Fees - 30 days or less	\$37.50		\$7,838	\$0	\$7,838	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Renewal Fees - more than 30 days less than 60 days	\$75		\$7,275	\$0	\$7,275	In Treasury	Appropriated
Name change in License	\$30		\$12,090	\$0	\$12,090	In Treasury	Appropriated
Returned Check Fees	\$25		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of Publications	\$9		\$143	\$0	\$143	In Treasury	Appropriated
Technician License - Original	\$35 - \$95		\$219,587	\$0	\$219,587	In Treasury	Appropriated
Technician License - Renewal	\$30 - \$90		\$182,340	\$0	\$182,340	In Treasury	Appropriated
Testing Fees - all categories	\$50		\$250,950	\$0	\$250,950	In Treasury	Appropriated
TxOnline Subscription Fees	\$5		\$55,690	\$0	\$55,690	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$2,367,847	\$0	\$2,367,847		
515 Board of Pharmacy							
Copies	Varies		\$6,420	\$0	\$6,420	In Treasury	Part Approp
Delinquent Penalty (Pharmacy, Pharmacist & Technician)	Varies		\$48,840	\$0	\$48,840	In Treasury	Part Approp
Examination Fee	\$50		\$48,698	\$0	\$48,698	In Treasury	Part Approp
Fine Penalty	Varies		\$509,650	\$225,650	\$284,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Interest on Local Deposits - State Agencies	Varies		\$1	\$0	\$1	In Treasury	Not Approp
Lists, Labels & Tapes	Varies		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge (New License/Registration)	\$5		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge (New-Renewal License/Registration)	\$7		\$85,934	\$0	\$85,934	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge (Renewal License/Registration)	\$2		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Other Fees & Permits	\$10 - \$35		\$23,285	\$0	\$23,285	In Treasury	Part Approp
Other Miscellaneous Governmental Revenue	Varies		\$25	\$0	\$25	In Treasury	Part Approp
Peer Recovery Network Fees- Pharmacy & Pharmacists	\$10 - \$12		\$157,879	\$0	\$157,879	In Treasury	Part Approp
Pharmacist Licensure Fee	\$191		\$2,308,334	\$0	\$2,308,334	In Treasury	Part Approp
Pharmacy Licensure Fee (initial + biennial renewal)	\$329		\$1,064,079	\$0	\$1,064,079	In Treasury	Part Approp
Pharmacy Scales (biennial)	\$25		\$79,339	\$0	\$79,339	In Treasury	Part Approp
Pharmacy Technician Registration Fee	\$46		\$811,822	\$0	\$811,822	In Treasury	Part Approp
Probation Penalty	Varies		\$252,400	\$160,200	\$92,200	In Treasury	Part Approp
Reciprocity Fee	\$250		\$110,106	\$0	\$110,106	In Treasury	Part Approp
Reimbursements and Payments	Varies		\$1,950	\$0	\$1,950	In Treasury	Part Approp
Sale of Furniture and Equipment	Varies		\$13,815	\$0	\$13,815	In Treasury	Part Approp
Texas Online Subscription Fees (All Collections Combined)	Varies		\$207,486	\$0	\$207,486	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees (Exam Applicant)	\$2		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees (Pharmacist)	\$10		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees (Pharmacy Renewal, Initial)	\$10		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees (Reciprocity Applicant)	\$5		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees (Technician)	\$3		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$5,730,063	\$385,850	\$5,344,213		
533 Executive Council of Physical Therapy & Occupational Therapy Examiners							
Main OT Facility Late Fee < 90 Days	\$153		\$1,377	\$0	\$1,377	In Treasury	Appropriated
Additional Facility Becomes Primary Facility OT	\$50		\$50	\$0	\$50	In Treasury	Appropriated
Additional Facility Becomes Primary Facility PT	\$180		\$180	\$0	\$180	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Additional Facility Becomes Primary Facility PT	\$200		\$200	\$0	\$200	In Treasury	Appropriated
Additional Facility Becomes Primary Facility PT	\$190		\$190	\$0	\$190	In Treasury	Appropriated
Bad Checks OT/OTA/OT Facilities	\$25		\$275	\$0	\$275	In Treasury	Appropriated
Disciplinary Fees OT/OTA	Varies		\$2,025	\$0	\$2,025	In Treasury	Appropriated
Duplicate License Fees OT/OTA/OT Facility	\$30		\$5,550	\$0	\$5,550	In Treasury	Appropriated
Duplicate Renewal Fees OT/OTA/OT Facility	\$30		\$4,230	\$0	\$4,230	In Treasury	Appropriated
Main OT Facility Late Fee > 90 Days	\$306		\$306	\$0	\$306	In Treasury	Appropriated
OT Active to Inactive	\$108.50		\$3,472	\$0	\$3,472	In Treasury	Appropriated
OT Application	\$115		\$46,345	\$0	\$46,345	In Treasury	Appropriated
OT Inactive Renewal-2 yr	\$108.50		\$2,062	\$0	\$2,062	In Treasury	Appropriated
OT Inactive to Active	\$217		\$5,208	\$0	\$5,208	In Treasury	Part Approp
OT Late Fee < 90 Days	\$210		\$11,760	\$0	\$11,760	In Treasury	Appropriated
OT Late Fee > 90 Days	\$420		\$6,300	\$0	\$6,300	In Treasury	Appropriated
OT Reapplication	\$120		\$600	\$0	\$600	In Treasury	Appropriated
OT Re-Exam	\$25		\$650	\$0	\$650	In Treasury	Appropriated
OT Relicensure Fee	\$420		\$9,660	\$0	\$9,660	In Treasury	Appropriated
OT Renewal-2 yr	\$207		\$596,574	\$0	\$596,574	In Treasury	Appropriated
OT Temporary License	\$70		\$9,870	\$0	\$9,870	In Treasury	Appropriated
OTA 2 yr renewal	\$157		\$170,816	\$0	\$170,816	In Treasury	Appropriated
OTA Active to Inactive	\$83.5		\$501	\$0	\$501	In Treasury	Appropriated
OTA Application	\$90		\$21,960	\$0	\$21,960	In Treasury	Appropriated
OTA Inactive Renewal-2 yr	\$83.5		\$501	\$0	\$501	In Treasury	Appropriated
OTA Inactive to Active	\$167		\$835	\$0	\$835	In Treasury	Appropriated
OTA Late Fee < 90 Days	\$210		\$5,250	\$0	\$5,250	In Treasury	Appropriated
OTA Late Fee > 90 Days	\$420		\$4,200	\$0	\$4,200	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
OTA Reapplication	\$93		\$279	\$0	\$279	In Treasury	Appropriated
OTA Re-Exam	\$25		\$125	\$0	\$125	In Treasury	Appropriated
OTA Restoration of a License	\$420		\$2,940	\$0	\$2,940	In Treasury	Appropriated
OTA Temporary License	\$55		\$4,345	\$0	\$4,345	In Treasury	Appropriated
Overage {Money in Excess of Fees}	Varies		\$126	\$0	\$126	In Treasury	Part Approp
Overage {Money in Excess of Fees} PT/PTA/PT Facility	Varies		\$110	\$0	\$110	In Treasury	Appropriated
PT Active to Inactive	\$108.50		\$5,642	\$0	\$5,642	In Treasury	Appropriated
PT Application	\$160		\$115,840	\$0	\$115,840	In Treasury	Appropriated
PT Inactive Renewal-2 yr	\$108.50		\$4,666	\$0	\$4,666	In Treasury	Appropriated
PT Inactive to Active	\$217		\$8,680	\$0	\$8,680	In Treasury	Appropriated
PT Late Fee: less than 90 days	\$175		\$14,000	\$0	\$14,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
PT Late Fee: more than 90 days	\$350		\$8,750	\$0	\$8,750	In Treasury	Appropriated
PT Provisional License	\$80		\$80	\$0	\$80	In Treasury	Appropriated
PT Reapplication	\$170		\$7,140	\$0	\$7,140	In Treasury	Appropriated
PT Re-Exam	\$25		\$2,025	\$0	\$2,025	In Treasury	Appropriated
PT Renewal-2 yr	\$207		\$894,240	\$0	\$894,240	In Treasury	Appropriated
PT Restoration of a License	\$350		\$12,950	\$0	\$12,950	In Treasury	Appropriated
PT Temporary License	\$80		\$18,160	\$0	\$18,160	In Treasury	Appropriated
PT/PTA Disciplinary Fees	Varies		\$4,600	\$0	\$4,600	In Treasury	Appropriated
PT/PTA Retired Renewal	\$25		\$50	\$0	\$50	In Treasury	Appropriated
PT/PTA Verifications	\$50		\$32,650	\$0	\$32,650	In Treasury	Appropriated
PT/PTA/PT Facility Bad Checks	\$25		\$275	\$0	\$275	In Treasury	Appropriated
PT/PTA/PT Facility Duplicate Licenses	\$30		\$8,280	\$0	\$8,280	In Treasury	Appropriated
PT/PTA/PT Facility Duplicate Renewals	\$30		\$5,790	\$0	\$5,790	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
PTA Active to Inactive	\$83.5		\$501	\$0	\$501	In Treasury	Appropriated
PTA Application	\$110		\$44,550	\$0	\$44,550	In Treasury	Appropriated
PTA Inactive Renewal-2 yr	\$83.5		\$668	\$0	\$668	In Treasury	Appropriated
PTA Inactive to Active	\$167		\$2,004	\$0	\$2,004	In Treasury	Appropriated
PTA Late Fee: less than 90 days	\$175		\$6,300	\$0	\$6,300	In Treasury	Appropriated
PTA Late Fee: more than 90 days	\$350		\$3,850	\$0	\$3,850	In Treasury	Appropriated
PTA Reapplication	\$116		\$2,552	\$0	\$2,552	In Treasury	Appropriated
PTA Re-Exam	\$25		\$1,475	\$0	\$1,475	In Treasury	Appropriated
PTA Renewal-2 yr	\$157		\$313,058	\$0	\$313,058	In Treasury	Appropriated
PTA Restoration of a License	\$350		\$2,100	\$0	\$2,100	In Treasury	Appropriated
PTA Temporary License	\$60		\$8,700	\$0	\$8,700	In Treasury	Appropriated
Registration - Additional - OT Facility	\$115		\$4,255	\$0	\$4,255	In Treasury	Appropriated
Registration - Additional - PT	\$115		\$26,795	\$0	\$26,795	In Treasury	Appropriated
Registration - Primary - OT Facility	\$305		\$18,910	\$0	\$18,910	In Treasury	Appropriated
Registration - Primary - PT	\$126		\$126	\$0	\$126	In Treasury	Appropriated
Registration - Primary - PT	\$305		\$71,065	\$0	\$71,065	In Treasury	Appropriated
Registration Linked Additional OT Facility	\$25		\$2,275	\$0	\$2,275	In Treasury	Appropriated
Registration Linked Main OT Facility	\$35		\$2,380	\$0	\$2,380	In Treasury	Appropriated
Renewal - Additional Facility PT	\$121		\$78,529	\$0	\$78,529	In Treasury	Appropriated
Renewal - Additional OT Facility	\$121		\$3,509	\$0	\$3,509	In Treasury	Appropriated
Renewal - Primary Facility OT	\$301		\$41,237	\$0	\$41,237	In Treasury	Appropriated
Renewal - Primary Facility PT	\$301		\$305,515	\$0	\$305,515	In Treasury	Appropriated
Renewal Linked Additional OT Facility	\$25		\$4,475	\$0	\$4,475	In Treasury	Appropriated
Renewal Linked Main OT Facility	\$35		\$9,135	\$0	\$9,135	In Treasury	Appropriated
Restoration Additional PT Facility <90 Days	\$63		\$819	\$0	\$819	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Restoration Additional PT Facility > 90 Days	\$126		\$126	\$0	\$126	In Treasury	Appropriated
Restoration Linked Additional OT Facility < 90 Days	\$15		\$135	\$0	\$135	In Treasury	Appropriated
Restoration Linked Main OT Facility < 90 Days	\$20		\$160	\$0	\$160	In Treasury	Appropriated
Restoration Main OT Facility > One Year	\$612		\$1,836	\$0	\$1,836	In Treasury	Appropriated
Restoration Main PT Facility < 90 Days	\$153		\$6,426	\$0	\$6,426	In Treasury	Appropriated
Restoration Main PT Facility > 90 Days	\$306		\$306	\$0	\$306	In Treasury	Appropriated
Restoration Primary PT Facility > 1 year	\$612		\$612	\$0	\$612	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - New OT	\$5		\$2,015	\$0	\$2,015	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - New OT Facility	\$9		\$558	\$0	\$558	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - New OTA	\$3		\$732	\$0	\$732	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - New PT	\$10		\$7,240	\$0	\$7,240	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - New PT Facility	\$9		\$2,097	\$0	\$2,097	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - New PTA	\$6		\$2,430	\$0	\$2,430	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - OT Facility Renewal	\$5		\$685	\$0	\$685	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - OT Renewal	\$10		\$28,820	\$0	\$28,820	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - OTA Renewal	\$10		\$10,880	\$0	\$10,880	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - PT Facility Renewal	\$5		\$5,075	\$0	\$5,075	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - PT Renewal	\$10		\$43,200	\$0	\$43,200	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees - PTA Renewal	\$10		\$19,940	\$0	\$19,940	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees Linked Additional OT Facility	\$5		\$455	\$0	\$455	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees Linked Additional OT Facility	\$5		\$895	\$0	\$895	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees Linked Main OT Facility	\$5		\$1,305	\$0	\$1,305	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees Linked Main OT Faciltiy	\$5		\$340	\$0	\$340	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees OT Renewal	\$5		\$145	\$0	\$145	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees PT Additional Facility Renewal	\$5		\$3,245	\$0	\$3,245	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees PTA Additional Facility Registration	\$9		\$2,097	\$0	\$2,097	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees Registration of Additional OT Facility	\$9		\$333	\$0	\$333	In Treasury	Appropriated
Verification of License OT/OTA	\$50		\$18,250	\$0	\$18,250	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$3,177,811	\$0	\$3,177,811		
456 Board of Plumbing Examiners							
Administrative Penalties Paid by Violators (Assessed During FY 2007)	Varies		\$453,650	\$160,200	\$293,450	In Treasury	Not Approp
Administrative Penalties Paid by Violators (Assessed in Previous Years)	Varies				\$33,601	In Treasury	Not Approp
Drain Cleaner Initial Registration	\$10		\$1,580	\$0	\$1,580	In Treasury	Not Approp
Drain Cleaner Registration Renewal	\$10		\$4,848	\$0	\$4,848	In Treasury	Not Approp
Drain Cleaner Restricted Initial Registration	\$10		\$2,810	\$0	\$2,810	In Treasury	Not Approp
Drain Cleaner Restricted Registration Renewal	\$10		\$4,332	\$0	\$4,332	In Treasury	Not Approp
Duplicate License Fees	\$10		\$5,550	\$0	\$5,550	In Treasury	Not Approp
Instructor Certification Training	\$100		\$7,800	\$0	\$7,800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Journeyman Plumber Examination	\$15		\$22,190	\$0	\$22,190	In Treasury	Not Approp
Journeyman Plumber Initial License	\$25		\$26,975	\$0	\$26,975	In Treasury	Not Approp
Journeyman Plumber License Renewal	\$25		\$291,938	\$0	\$291,938	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Drain Cleaner Registration): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$6		\$712	\$0	\$712	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Drain Cleaner Registration): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$6		\$258	\$0	\$258	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Drain Cleaner-Restricted Registration): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$6		\$756	\$0	\$756	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Late Renewal Fees (Drain Cleaner-Restricted Registration): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$6		\$282	\$0	\$282	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Journeyman Plumber): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$13.50		\$30,215	\$0	\$30,215	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Journeyman Plumber): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$13.50		\$10,134	\$0	\$10,134	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Master Plumber): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$99		\$61,231	\$0	\$61,231	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Master Plumber): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$99		\$15,048	\$0	\$15,048	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Medical Gas Installation Endorsement (Journeyman): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$7		\$546	\$0	\$546	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Medical Gas Installation Endorsement (Journeyman): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$7		\$168	\$0	\$168	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Medical Gas Installation Endorsement (Master): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$27.50		\$330	\$0	\$330	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Medical Gas Installation Endorsement (Master): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$27.50		\$82	\$0	\$82	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Plumber's Apprentice Registration): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$6		\$22,416	\$0	\$22,416	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Plumber's Apprentice Registration): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$6		\$9,874	\$0	\$9,874	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Plumbing Inspector): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$27.50		\$1,022	\$0	\$1,022	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Plumbing Inspector): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$27.50		\$275	\$0	\$275	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Residential Utilities Installer Registration): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$6		\$1,012	\$0	\$1,012	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Residential Utilities Installer Registration): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$6		\$370	\$0	\$370	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Tradesman Plumber): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$13.50		\$4,556	\$0	\$4,556	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Late Renewal Fees (Tradesman Plumber): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$13.50		\$1,491	\$0	\$1,491	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Water Supply Protection Specialist (Journeyman): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$7		\$7	\$0	\$7	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Water Supply Protection Specialist (Journeyman): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$7		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Water Supply Protection Specialist (Master): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$27.50		\$138	\$0	\$138	In Treasury	Not Approp
Late Renewal Fees (Water Supply Protection Specialist (Master): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$27.50		\$55	\$0	\$55	In Treasury	Not Approp
Master Plumber Examination	\$140		\$100,019	\$0	\$100,019	In Treasury	Not Approp
Master Plumber Initial License	\$180/\$193		\$87,295	\$0	\$87,295	In Treasury	Not Approp
Master Plumber License Renewal	\$193		\$1,786,956	\$0	\$1,786,956	In Treasury	Not Approp
Medical Gas Installation Endorsement (Journeyman)	\$12		\$2,268	\$0	\$2,268	In Treasury	Not Approp
Medical Gas Installation Endorsement (Journeyman) Examination	\$25		\$6,584	\$0	\$6,584	In Treasury	Not Approp
Medical Gas Installation Endorsement (Journeyman) Renewal	\$12		\$5,522	\$0	\$5,522	In Treasury	Not Approp
Medical Gas Installation Endorsement (Master)	\$50		\$2,782	\$0	\$2,782	In Treasury	Not Approp
Medical Gas Installation Endorsement (Master) Examination	\$75		\$6,225	\$0	\$6,225	In Treasury	Not Approp
Medical Gas Installation Endorsement (Master) Renewal	\$50		\$13,750	\$0	\$13,750	In Treasury	Not Approp
Plumber's Apprentice Initial Registration	\$10		\$89,632	\$0	\$89,632	In Treasury	Not Approp
Plumber's Apprentice Registration Renewal	\$10		\$144,194	\$0	\$144,194	In Treasury	Not Approp
Plumbing Inspector Examination	\$40		\$5,375	\$0	\$5,375	In Treasury	Not Approp
Plumbing Inspector Initial License	\$50		\$4,200	\$0	\$4,200	In Treasury	Not Approp
Plumbing Inspector License Renewal	\$50		\$57,700	\$0	\$57,700	In Treasury	Not Approp
Reimbursement for Cross-Connection Demonstration Unit	Varies		\$2,837	\$0	\$2,837	In Treasury	Appropriated
Residential Utilities Installer Initial Registration	\$10		\$3,108	\$0	\$3,108	In Treasury	Not Approp
Residential Utilities Installer Registration Renewal	\$10		\$7,004	\$0	\$7,004	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Returned Check and Other Item Fees	\$25		\$1,505	\$0	\$1,505	In Treasury	Not Approp
Sale of Plumbing License Law/Board Rule Books/Open Records	Varies		\$40,992	\$0	\$40,992	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees	\$2/\$5		\$146,913	\$0	\$146,913	In Treasury	Not Approp
Tradesman Plumber Initial Limited License	\$25		\$14,062	\$0	\$14,062	In Treasury	Not Approp
Tradesman Plumber Limited License Examination	\$15		\$17,595	\$0	\$17,595	In Treasury	Not Approp
Tradesman Plumber Limited License Renewal	\$25		\$36,217	\$0	\$36,217	In Treasury	Not Approp
Water Supply Protection Specialist Endorsement (Journeyman)	\$12		\$14	\$0	\$14	In Treasury	Not Approp
Water Supply Protection Specialist Endorsement (Journeyman) Examination	\$25		\$50	\$0	\$50	In Treasury	Not Approp
Water Supply Protection Specialist Endorsement (Journeyman) Renewal	\$12		\$504	\$0	\$504	In Treasury	Not Approp
Water Supply Protection Specialist Endorsement (Master)	\$50		\$423	\$0	\$423	In Treasury	Not Approp
Water Supply Protection Specialist Endorsement (Master) Examination	\$75		\$1,125	\$0	\$1,125	In Treasury	Not Approp
Water Supply Protection Specialist Endorsement (Master) Renewal	\$50		\$3,600	\$0	\$3,600	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$3,571,102	\$160,200	\$3,444,503		
512 Board of Podiatric Medical Examiners		Yes					
Administrative Fines	Varies		\$3,500	\$1,400	\$2,100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Certification Letters	\$15 - \$25		\$800	\$20	\$780	In Treasury	Appropriated
Copies	\$0.10 pp + postage		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Duplicate Certificates	\$10		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Duplicate License	\$50		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Examination Fee	\$250		\$10,500	\$0	\$10,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
FBI & DPS Criminal Background Checks	\$39		\$3,198	\$0	\$3,198	In Treasury	Appropriated
Hyperbaric Oxygen Permit-New	\$25.00		\$75	\$0	\$75	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Hyperbaric Oxygen Permit-Penalty	\$5.00		\$5	\$0	\$5	In Treasury	Appropriated
Hyperbaric Oxygen Permit-Renewal	\$25.00		\$300	\$0	\$300	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Fees for Radiologic Technologist Registration	\$5 - 25		\$835	\$0	\$835	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Fees for Registration - Less than 90 Days	\$217		\$6,510	\$0	\$6,510	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Fees for Registration - More than 90 Days	\$434		\$9,982	\$6,076	\$3,906	In Treasury	Appropriated
License Activation Fee (Proration of Annual Fee)	Varies		\$8,414	\$0	\$8,414	In Treasury	Appropriated
License Renewal	\$434		\$386,694	\$6,076	\$380,618	In Treasury	Appropriated
License Renewal (Previous Year)	\$434		\$1,302	\$0	\$1,302	In Treasury	Appropriated
Miscellaneous	Varies		\$10	\$0	\$10	In Treasury	Appropriated
Nitrous Oxide Permit-New	\$25.00		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Nitrous Oxide Permit-Penalty	\$5.		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Nitrous Oxide Permit-Renewal	\$25.00		\$25	\$0	\$25	In Treasury	Appropriated
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge (New License)	\$5		\$180	\$0	\$180	In Treasury	Appropriated
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge (Renewal License)	\$1		\$878	\$0	\$878	In Treasury	Appropriated
PMLexis Fee	\$50		\$1,050	\$0	\$1,050	In Treasury	Appropriated
Provisional License	\$125		\$250	\$0	\$250	In Treasury	Appropriated
Radiologic Technologist Registration	\$25 - \$35		\$10,295	\$0	\$10,295	In Treasury	Appropriated
Reschedule Fee	\$50		\$150	\$0	\$150	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of Database List	\$75 - \$200		\$7,825	\$0	\$7,825	In Treasury	Appropriated
Sale of Statute & Rules Booklets	\$10 - \$20		\$420	\$0	\$420	In Treasury	Appropriated
Temporary Faculty License	\$40 per mo.		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Temporary License	\$125		\$5,000	\$0	\$5,006	In Treasury	Appropriated
Temporary License Extension	\$50 - \$75		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Subscription Fees	\$5		\$4,595	\$0	\$4,595	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Verification of Records	\$5		\$385	\$20	\$365	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$463,378	\$13,592	\$449,792		
520 Board of Examiners of Psychologists							
\$200 Professional Surcharge - Exam	\$200		\$35,800	\$0	\$35,800	In Treasury	Part Approp
\$200 Professional Surcharge - Renewal	\$200		\$657,400	\$0	\$657,400	In Treasury	Part Approp
Agreed Orders	Varies		\$21,450	\$0	\$21,450	In Treasury	Appropriated
Application Packet Fees	\$15		\$300	\$0	\$300	In Treasury	Appropriated
Continuing Education Non-Compliance Penalty	\$250-\$500		\$18,500	\$0	\$18,500	In Treasury	Part Approp
Diskette	\$100		\$4,300	\$0	\$4,300	In Treasury	Appropriated
Duplicate or Replacement License	\$25		\$500	\$0	\$500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Health Service Provider Renewal Fee	\$20		\$18,640	\$0	\$18,640	In Treasury	Part Approp
Inactive License Application/Renewal Fee	\$100		\$13,400	\$0	\$13,400	In Treasury	Part Approp
Jurisprudence Exam Fee	\$210		\$87,990	\$0	\$87,990	In Treasury	Part Approp
Late Fees for LSSP Renewal - Less than 90 Days	\$105		\$10,395	\$0	\$10,395	In Treasury	Part Approp
Late Fees for LSSP Renewal - More than 90 Days	\$105		\$1,260	\$0	\$1,260	In Treasury	Part Approp
Late Fees for Renewal - Less than 90 Days	\$225		\$49,050	\$0	\$49,050	In Treasury	Part Approp
Late Fees for Renewal - More than 90 Days	\$225		\$2,250	\$0	\$2,250	In Treasury	Part Approp
Licensed Psychologist Application Fee	\$170		\$28,900	\$0	\$28,900	In Treasury	Part Approp
Licensed Specialist in School Psychology Application Fee	\$210		\$40,530	\$0	\$40,530	In Treasury	Part Approp
Licensed Specialist in School Psychology Renewal Fee	\$35		\$78,470	\$0	\$78,470	In Treasury	Part Approp
Lists/Labels	\$100.00		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - New License	\$5		\$3,145	\$0	\$3,145	In Treasury	Part Approp
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Renewal	\$1		\$7,124	\$0	\$7,124	In Treasury	Part Approp
Open Records Fees	Varies		\$599	\$0	\$599	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Oral Examination Fee	\$320		\$53,440	\$0	\$53,440	In Treasury	Part Approp
Over 70 Renewal Fee	\$10		\$2,740	\$0	\$2,740	In Treasury	Part Approp
Provisionally Licensed Psychologist Application Fee	\$330		\$74,250	\$0	\$74,250	In Treasury	Part Approp
Provisionally Licensed Psychologist Renewal Fee	\$85		\$6,290	\$0	\$6,290	In Treasury	Part Approp
Psychological Associate Licensure Application Fee	\$180		\$7,020	\$0	\$7,020	In Treasury	Part Approp
Psychological Associate Renewal Fee	\$90		\$98,730	\$0	\$98,730	In Treasury	Part Approp
Psychologists Licensure Renewal Fee	\$180		\$610,020	\$0	\$610,020	In Treasury	Part Approp
Reciprocity Application Fee	\$470		\$5,170	\$0	\$5,170	In Treasury	Part Approp
Remailing of License	\$10		\$80	\$0	\$80	In Treasury	Appropriated
Replacement Renewal Permit	\$10		\$390	\$0	\$390	In Treasury	Appropriated
Returned Check Fees	\$25		\$150	\$0	\$150	In Treasury	Part Approp
Returned Renewal Application Fee	\$10		\$940	\$0	\$940	In Treasury	Part Approp
Role Feedback	\$50		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Rulebooks	\$15		\$2,430	\$0	\$2,430	In Treasury	Appropriated
State Verification of License Fees	\$50		\$5,720	\$0	\$5,720	In Treasury	Appropriated
Temporary License Fee	\$100.00		\$1,800	\$0	\$1,800	In Treasury	Part Approp
Texas Online Subscription Fees - LSSP Renewal	\$3		\$6,864	\$0	\$6,864	In Treasury	Part Approp
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Renewal	\$5		\$24,180	\$0	\$24,180	In Treasury	Part Approp
Verification of License Fees	\$30		\$47,787	\$0	\$47,787	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$2,028,104	\$0	\$2,028,104		
476 Racing Commission		Yes					
Active Greyhound Racetrack License Fee	\$80,000		\$240,000	\$0	\$240,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Active Horse Racetrack License Fee - Class 1 Racetrack	\$27,500		\$82,500	\$0	\$82,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Active Horse Racetrack License Fee - Class 2 Racetrack	\$15,000		\$15,000	\$0	\$15,000	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Active Horse Racetrack License Fee - Class 3 or 4 Racetrack	\$5,000		\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Administrative/Occupational Licensees Fines	Varies		\$80,500	\$11,700	\$68,800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Adoption Program Personnel	\$20		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Appropriated
Announcer	\$25		\$300	\$0	\$300	In Treasury	Appropriated
Apprentice Jockey	\$55		\$715	\$0	\$715	In Treasury	Appropriated
Assoc. Asst Mgmt Personnel	\$35		\$875	\$0	\$875	In Treasury	Appropriated
Assoc. Officer/Director	\$75		\$1,800	\$0	\$1,800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Association - Other	\$50		\$750	\$0	\$750	In Treasury	Appropriated
Association - Staff	\$25		\$50,325	\$600	\$49,725	In Treasury	Appropriated
Association Mgmt. Personnel	\$50		\$5,300	\$0	\$5,300	In Treasury	Appropriated
Association Veterinarian	\$50		\$400	\$0	\$400	In Treasury	Appropriated
Asst. Farrier/Plater/Blacksmith	\$20		\$80	\$0	\$80	In Treasury	Appropriated
Asst. Starter	\$20		\$1,440	\$20	\$1,420	In Treasury	Appropriated
Asst. Trainer	\$75		\$8,400	\$0	\$8,400	In Treasury	Appropriated
Asst. Trainer / Owner	\$75		\$3,375	\$75	\$3,300	In Treasury	Appropriated
Authorized Agent	\$10		\$180	\$0	\$180	In Treasury	Appropriated
Breakage - Greyhound Racing	Varies		\$650,460	\$5,258	\$645,202	In Treasury	Appropriated
Breakage - Horse Racing	Varies		\$4,457,998	\$30,129	\$4,427,869	In Treasury	Appropriated
Chaplain	\$20		\$120	\$0	\$120	In Treasury	Appropriated
Chaplain Assistant	\$20		\$20	\$0	\$20	In Treasury	Appropriated
Duplicate Badge	\$15		\$6,555	\$0	\$6,555	In Treasury	Appropriated
Exercise Rider	\$20		\$5,140	\$60	\$5,080	In Treasury	Appropriated
Ferrier / Plater / Blacksmith	\$55		\$2,860	\$0	\$2,860	In Treasury	Appropriated
Groom / Hot Walker	\$20		\$27,020	\$360	\$26,660	In Treasury	Appropriated
Horse Training Track License Fee	\$1,800		\$7,200	\$0	\$7,200	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Inactive Horse Racetrack License Fee	\$55,000		\$110,000	\$0	\$110,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Industry Rep	\$75		\$450	\$0	\$450	In Treasury	Appropriated
Industry Staff	\$25		\$250	\$0	\$250	In Treasury	Appropriated
Jockey	\$75		\$15,525	\$150	\$15,375	In Treasury	Appropriated
Jockey Agent	\$75		\$1,725	\$0	\$1,725	In Treasury	Appropriated
Kennel	\$50		\$1,750	\$0	\$1,750	In Treasury	Appropriated
Kennel Helper	\$20		\$2,000	\$0	\$2,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Kennel Owner	\$75		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Kennel Owner / Owner	\$75		\$1,500	\$75	\$1,425	In Treasury	Appropriated
Kennel Owner / Owner / Trainer	\$75		\$1,950	\$150	\$1,800	In Treasury	Appropriated
Kennel Owner / Trainer	\$75		\$150	\$0	\$150	In Treasury	Appropriated
Law Enforcement	Various		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Leadout	\$20		\$3,400	\$40	\$3,360	In Treasury	Appropriated
Live Performance Fee Greyhound Racetrack	\$550		\$457,110	\$2,930	\$454,180	In Treasury	Appropriated
Live Race Day Fee Horse Racetrack	\$2,075		\$586,200	\$2,075	\$584,125	In Treasury	Appropriated
Maintenance	\$20		\$4,900	\$20	\$4,880	In Treasury	Appropriated
Medical Staff	\$25		\$400	\$0	\$400	In Treasury	Appropriated
Miscellaneous	\$20		\$60	\$0	\$60	In Treasury	Appropriated
Multiple Owner / Stable / Farm	\$25		\$33,000	\$175	\$32,825	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mutuel - Other	\$25		\$750	\$25	\$725	In Treasury	Appropriated
Mutuel Clerk	\$25		\$15,325	\$25	\$15,300	In Treasury	Appropriated
Outstanding Wager Tickets - Outs	Varies		\$1,750,812	\$0	\$1,750,812	In Treasury	Appropriated
Owner	\$75		\$411,180	\$2,475	\$408,705	In Treasury	Appropriated
Owner/ Trainer	\$75		\$85,875	\$300	\$85,575	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Pony Person	\$20		\$2,180	\$0	\$2,180	In Treasury	Appropriated
Racetrack Application Fee - Horse	\$20,000		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Racing Official	\$25		\$3,100	\$50	\$3,050	In Treasury	Appropriated
Security Officer	\$25		\$6,850	\$75	\$6,775	In Treasury	Appropriated
Simulcast Race Day Fee Greyhound Racetrack	\$310		\$373,510	\$0	\$373,510	In Treasury	Appropriated
Simulcast Race Day Fee Horse Racetrack	\$410		\$537,500	\$0	\$537,500	In Treasury	Appropriated
Stable Foreman	\$25		\$400	\$0	\$400	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tattooer	\$75		\$150	\$0	\$150	In Treasury	Appropriated
Test Technician	\$20		\$1,040	\$40	\$1,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Tooth Floater	\$75		\$525	\$0	\$525	In Treasury	Appropriated
Trainer	\$75		\$21,975	\$375	\$21,600	In Treasury	Appropriated
Training Facility Employee	\$25		\$200	\$0	\$200	In Treasury	Appropriated
Training Facility Gn Mgr / CEO	\$25		\$75	\$0	\$75	In Treasury	Appropriated
Valet	\$20		\$620	\$0	\$620	In Treasury	Appropriated
Vendor / Concessionaire	\$75		\$5,625	\$0	\$5,625	In Treasury	Appropriated
Vendor / Concessionaire Emp	\$25		\$10,450	\$100	\$10,350	In Treasury	Appropriated
Veterinarian	\$75		\$3,075	\$0	\$3,075	In Treasury	Appropriated
Veterinarian Asst.	\$25		\$850	\$0	\$850	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$10,106,850	\$57,282	\$10,049,568		
329 Real Estate Commission							
Administrative Penalty (Inspection)	Varies		\$3,625	\$0	\$3,625	In Treasury	Part Approp
Administrative Penalty (Real Estate)	Varies		\$128,975	\$56,925	\$72,050	In Treasury	Part Approp
Appraiser Active Request (TALCB)	\$50		\$1,800	\$0	\$1,800	In Treasury	Not Approp
Appraiser Administrative Penalty (TALCB)	Varies		\$58,300	\$0	\$58,300	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Appraiser Continuing Education Extension (TALCB)	\$200		\$1,200	\$0	\$1,200	In Treasury	Not Approp
Appraiser Duplicate License Fee (TALCB)	\$15		\$765	\$0	\$765	In Treasury	Not Approp
Appraiser Federal Registry Fee (TALCB)	\$25 - \$50		\$159,050	\$0	\$159,050	In Treasury	Appropriated
Appraiser Inactive Request (TALCB)	\$50		\$2,650	\$0	\$2,650	In Treasury	Not Approp
Appraiser License History (TALCB)	\$10 - \$25		\$25,590	\$0	\$25,590	In Treasury	Not Approp
Appraiser Nonresident Registration Request (TALCB)	\$150		\$53,850	\$0	\$53,850	In Treasury	Not Approp
Appraiser Original Application (TALCB)	\$125 - \$200		\$99,225	\$0	\$99,225	In Treasury	Not Approp
Appraiser Renewal (TALCB)	\$75 - \$200		\$490,150	\$0	\$490,150	In Treasury	Not Approp
Appraiser Sponsorship Added (TALCB)	\$20		\$3,200	\$0	\$3,200	In Treasury	Not Approp
Appraiser Sponsorship Terminated (TALCB)	\$20		\$4,480	\$0	\$4,480	In Treasury	Not Approp
Appraiser Texas Online Renewals (TALCB)	\$5 - \$10		\$25,895	\$0	\$25,895	In Treasury	Appropriated
Appraiser Trainee Application (TALCB)	\$75		\$43,800	\$0	\$43,800	In Treasury	Not Approp
Branch Office Application Fee	\$20		\$18,420	\$0	\$18,420	In Treasury	Not Approp
Branch Office Renewal Fees	\$20		\$17,300	\$0	\$17,300	In Treasury	Not Approp
Broker Late Renewal (Expired)	\$75		\$106,650	\$0	\$106,650	In Treasury	Not Approp
Broker Occupational Fee Application	\$200		\$626,400	\$0	\$626,400	In Treasury	Not Approp
Broker Occupational Fee Renewal	\$400		\$6,462,000	\$0	\$6,462,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Broker Original Application	\$75		\$225,975	\$0	\$225,975	In Treasury	Not Approp
Broker Renewal	\$60		\$1,122,900	\$0	\$1,122,900	In Treasury	Not Approp
Broker Request to Go Active	\$20		\$5,980	\$0	\$5,980	In Treasury	Not Approp
Change Fees	\$20		\$77,260	\$0	\$77,260	In Treasury	Not Approp
Designated Officer Change	\$20		\$6,660	\$0	\$6,660	In Treasury	Not Approp
Duplicate License Fees	\$20		\$4,520	\$0	\$4,520	In Treasury	Not Approp
Easement or Right-of-Way Registration (Individual)	\$80		\$59,760	\$0	\$59,760	In Treasury	Not Approp
Easement or Right-of-way Renewal	\$80		\$60,640	\$0	\$60,640	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Education Core Instructor Renewal Fee	\$25		\$1,750	\$0	\$1,750	In Treasury	Not Approp
Inspection Recovery Fund	\$100		\$45,000	\$0	\$45,000	In Treasury	Part Approp
Inspector Original Application	\$35 - \$60		\$55,775	\$0	\$55,775	In Treasury	Not Approp
Inspector Renewal	\$20 - \$25		\$119,260	\$0	\$119,260	In Treasury	Not Approp
Instructor Original Application	\$25		\$6,075	\$0	\$6,075	In Treasury	Not Approp
License History	\$20		\$25,020	\$0	\$25,020	In Treasury	Not Approp
MCE Course Application	\$100		\$123,700	\$0	\$123,700	In Treasury	Not Approp
MCE Deficiency Fee	\$200		\$234,000	\$0	\$234,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
MCE Instructor Original Application	\$25		\$15,125	\$0	\$15,125	In Treasury	Not Approp
MCE Instructor Renewal Fee	\$25		\$275	\$0	\$275	In Treasury	Not Approp
MCE Provider Application	\$400		\$62,000	\$0	\$62,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Moral Character Determination	\$25		\$10,400	\$0	\$10,400	In Treasury	Not Approp
Real Estate Recovery Fund (Brokers and Sales)	\$10		\$195,700	\$0	\$195,700	In Treasury	Part Approp
Real Estate Recovery Fund (Easement or Right-of-Way)	\$50		\$75,250	\$0	\$75,250	In Treasury	Part Approp
Residential Service Company Application and Annual Report	\$3,500		\$87,500	\$0	\$87,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Residential Service Company Evidence/ Schedule Fee	\$250		\$32,500	\$0	\$32,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Returned Check	\$25		\$7,300	\$0	\$7,300	In Treasury	Not Approp
Sales Change of Sponsor	\$20		\$466,620	\$0	\$466,620	In Treasury	Not Approp
Sales Late Renewal (Expired)	\$50		\$464,300	\$0	\$464,300	In Treasury	Not Approp
Sales Original Application	\$50		\$1,042,500	\$0	\$1,042,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Sales Renewal	\$29.50 - \$60		\$2,494,367	\$0	\$2,494,367	In Treasury	Not Approp
School Provider Annual Fee	\$200		\$9,400	\$0	\$9,400	In Treasury	Not Approp
School Provider Original Application	\$400		\$3,600	\$0	\$3,600	In Treasury	Not Approp
Stepdown Application	\$50		\$1,400	\$0	\$1,400	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Test Administrative Fee	\$5		\$189,560	\$0	\$189,560	In Treasury	Not Approp
Texas Online Original Applications	\$2 - \$5		\$58,566	\$0	\$58,566	In Treasury	Appropriated
Texas Online Renewals	\$2 - \$7		\$273,316	\$0	\$273,316	In Treasury	Appropriated
Timeshare Amendment	\$100 - \$1,000		\$70,086	\$0	\$70,086	In Treasury	Not Approp
Timeshare Property Registration	\$500 - \$2,500		\$73,012	\$0	\$73,012	In Treasury	Not Approp
Timeshare Renewal/Late Fee	Varies		\$9,950	\$0	\$9,950	In Treasury	Not Approp
Transcript Evaluation	\$20		\$602,180	\$0	\$602,180	In Treasury	Not Approp
TX A&M Research Center - Broker Applications	\$20		\$88,700	\$0	\$88,700	In Treasury	Not Approp
TX A&M Research Center - Broker Renewal	\$40		\$748,600	\$0	\$748,600	In Treasury	Not Approp
TX A&M Research Center - Easement or Right-of-Way	\$20		\$30,100	\$0	\$30,100	In Treasury	Not Approp
TX A&M Research Center - Sales Applications	\$17.5		\$527,888	\$0	\$527,888	In Treasury	Not Approp
TX A&M Research Center - Sales Renewal	\$17.50 - \$35		\$1,462,562	\$0	\$1,462,562	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$19,610,357	\$56,925	\$19,553,432		
370 Residential Construction Commission							
Annual Renewal - 3rd Party Inspector	\$50		\$2,450	\$0	\$2,450	In Treasury	Appropriated
Annual Renewal - 3rd Party Warranty Company	\$300		\$1,200	\$0	\$1,200	In Treasury	Appropriated
Biennial Renewal Fee - Arbitrator	\$50		\$50	\$0	\$50	In Treasury	Appropriated
Biennial Renewal Fee - Builder	\$300		\$4,235,346	\$0	\$4,235,346	In Treasury	Appropriated
Home Registration	\$30 or \$25 if submitted online		\$4,213,834	\$0	\$4,213,834	In Treasury	Appropriated
Initial Application Fee - 3rd Party Inspector	\$50		\$900	\$0	\$900	In Treasury	Appropriated
Initial Application Fee - Arbitrator	\$50		\$0	\$0	\$0	In Treasury	Appropriated
Initial Application Fee - Builder	\$500		\$2,761,000	\$0	\$2,761,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Penalties	Varies		\$136,982	\$13,500	\$123,482	In Treasury	Appropriated
Star Builder Fee	\$100		\$2,800	\$0	\$2,800	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Agency Total			\$11,354,562	\$13,500	\$11,341,062		
450 Department of Savings and Mortgage Lending							
Administrative Penalty - Late Filing Annual Reports	Varies		\$201,750	\$183,250	\$30,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Administrative Penalty - Other Than Late Filing Annual Reports	Varies		\$370,700	\$89,625	\$383,285	In Treasury	Not Approp
Application for Subsidiary Investment - Additional Offices or Name Change or Change in Location	\$100		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Not Approp
Application for Subsidiary Investment - New Subsidiary	\$1,500		\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
Mortgage Regulation - Change of Address or Sponsorship; Modification of License	\$25		\$185,325	\$0	\$185,355	In Treasury	Not Approp
Mortgage Regulation - FBI / DPS Criminal Background Check (Pass Through Fee)	\$39		\$224,874	\$0	\$224,874	In Treasury	Part Approp
Mortgage Regulation - Loan Officer License	\$175		\$1,495,725	\$0	\$1,498,164	In Treasury	Not Approp
Mortgage Regulation - Mortgage Banker Annual Registration	\$500		\$235,000	\$0	\$240,801	In Treasury	Not Approp
Mortgage Regulation - Mortgage Broker Branch Office Application	\$50		\$37,900	\$0	\$37,900	In Treasury	Not Approp
Mortgage Regulation - Mortgage Broker License	\$375		\$1,087,875	\$0	\$1,092,701	In Treasury	Not Approp
Mortgage Regulation - Mortgage Broker Recovery Fund (Expendable Trust Fund #848)	\$20		\$246,180	\$0	\$246,180	In Treasury	Not Approp
Renewal of Expired Mortgage Broker / Loan Officer License - Less than 90 Days	1-1/2X original license fee		\$262,500	\$0	\$266,091	In Treasury	Not Approp
State Savings Institutions - Annual Assessments	Varies		\$948,754	\$0	\$948,754	In Treasury	Not Approp
State Savings Institutions - Branch Office - Expedited	\$500		\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
State Savings Institutions - Branch Office Relocation - Expedited	\$250		\$500	\$0	\$500	In Treasury	Not Approp
State Savings Institutions - Change of Savings Insitution's Name or Office Location Application-Regular - Non-Expedited	\$500		\$2,500	\$0	\$2,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
State Savings Institutions - Charter (Articles) and/or ByLaw Amendments	\$100 per Each Amendment		\$100	\$0	\$100	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
State Savings Institutions - Conversion to a State Savings Bank	\$2,500 - \$15,000		\$26,500	\$0	\$26,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
State Savings Institutions - New Branch Office - NON-EXPEDITED	\$1,500		\$1,500	\$0	\$1,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
State Savings Institutions - New Charter Application Fee (DeNovo)	\$10,000		\$50,000	\$0	\$50,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
State Savings Institutions - Permission to Issue Capital Obligations	\$1,000		\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
State Savings Institutions - Purchase and Assumption Application-Expedited or Non-Expedited (Each Application)	\$2,000		\$4,000	\$0	\$4,000	In Treasury	Not Approp
State Savings Institutions - Rebuttal of Control	\$2,500.00		\$2,500	\$0	\$2,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
State Savings Institutions - Reorganization, Merger, and Consolidation Applications-Expedited or Non-Expedited (Each Application)	\$2,500		\$2,500	\$0	\$2,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$5,395,783	\$272,875	\$5,253,305		
312 Securities Board							
Agent Renewal Late Fees	Varies		\$607	\$0	\$607	In Treasury	Not Approp
Amendment to a Registration Certificate of a Dealer/Investment Adviser/Branch or Evidence of Registration	\$25		\$118,205	\$0	\$118,205	In Treasury	Not Approp
Branch Office Registration	\$25		\$51,125	\$0	\$51,125	In Treasury	Not Approp
Branch Office Renewal	\$25		\$287,550	\$0	\$287,550	In Treasury	Not Approp
Certificates	Varies		\$334	\$0	\$334	In Treasury	Not Approp
City Tax	Varies		\$14	\$0	\$14	In Treasury	Not Approp
CRD Lists	Varies		\$3,500	\$0	\$3,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
Dealer Renewal Late Fees	Varies		\$1,002	\$0	\$1,002	In Treasury	Not Approp
Filing Request to take the Texas Securities Law Exam	\$35		\$175	\$0	\$175	In Treasury	Not Approp
Fines Assessed	Varies		\$1,858,216	\$115,000	\$1,743,216	In Treasury	Not Approp
Interpretation by General Counsel	\$100		\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	In Treasury	Not Approp

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Investor Education Grant	Grant		\$112,149	\$0	\$112,149	In Treasury	Appropriated
Limited Offering/Secondary Trading Exemption Notice Filing/Secondary Trading Exemption Renewal Notice	Varies		\$1,686,434	\$0	\$1,686,434	In Treasury	Not Approp
Open Record Lists	Open Records Allowable Charge		\$15	\$0	\$15	In Treasury	Not Approp
Original Application for Agent/Investment Adviser Rep./ Notice Filing for Investment Adviser	\$35		\$1,894,690	\$0	\$1,894,690	In Treasury	Part Approp
Original Applications for Dealer/ Investment Adviser	\$75		\$74,225	\$0	\$74,225	In Treasury	Part Approp
Original/ Amended/Renewal Application Securities/ Notice and Renewal Notice Filings	Varies		\$105,859,242	\$0	\$105,859,242	In Treasury	Not Approp
Oversale of Securities (Penalty)	Varies		\$2,444,810	\$0	\$2,444,810	In Treasury	Not Approp
Photocopy Fees	Varies		\$509	\$0	\$509	In Treasury	Not Approp
Postage from Rules	Varies		\$643	\$0	\$643	In Treasury	Not Approp
Professional Fees	\$200		\$46,232,900	\$0	\$46,232,900	In Treasury	Not Approp
Renewal Application for Agent/Investment Adviser Rep./Notice Filing for Investment Adviser	\$50		\$8,475,965	\$0	\$8,475,965	In Treasury	Part Approp
Renewal Application/Notice Filing for Dealer/Investment Adviser	\$70		\$457,465	\$0	\$457,465	In Treasury	Part Approp
Rules	Varies		\$801	\$0	\$801	In Treasury	Not Approp
State Tax	Varies		\$88	\$0	\$88	In Treasury	Not Approp
Agency Total			\$169,561,664	\$115,000	\$169,446,664		
337 Board of Tax Professional Examiners							
Add/Change Field	\$55		\$1,595	\$0	\$1,595	In Treasury	Appropriated
Certification Exams	\$80		\$14,320	\$0	\$14,320	In Treasury	Appropriated
Dual Field Registration	\$155		\$1,085	\$0	\$1,085	In Treasury	Appropriated
Dual Field Renewal	\$105		\$31,920	\$0	\$31,920	In Treasury	Appropriated
Late Fees for Renewals	\$25		\$725	\$0	\$725	In Treasury	Appropriated
Level III Appraiser and Assessor/Collector Exams	\$55		\$10,890	\$0	\$10,890	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
New ID card/New Certificate	\$5		\$110	\$0	\$110	In Treasury	Appropriated
Single Field Registration/Re-instatements	\$105		\$49,665	\$0	\$49,665	In Treasury	Appropriated
Single Field Renewal	\$55		\$163,845	\$0	\$163,845	In Treasury	Appropriated
Agency Total			\$274,155	\$0	\$274,155		
473 Public Utility Commission of Texas		Yes					
Administrative Penalty	Varies		\$5,844,852	\$22,968	\$6,092,775	In Treasury	Not Approp
Automatic Dial Fees	Varies		\$6,900	\$0	\$6,900	In Treasury	Not Approp
Local Exchange Company Assessment	Varies		\$664,939	\$0	\$664,939	In Treasury	Appropriated
System Benefit Fund	Varies		\$139,205,396	\$0	\$139,205,396	In Treasury	Part Approp
Agency Total			\$145,722,087	\$22,968	\$145,970,010		
578 Board of Veterinary Medical Examiners							
Annual Renewal Fees	\$115 in Fy 2006 and \$120 in Fy 2007		\$770,170	\$0	\$770,170	In Treasury	Not Approp
Disciplinary Fines	Varies		\$16,000	\$0	\$16,000	In Treasury	Appropriated
Duplicate License	\$40		\$520	\$0	\$520	In Treasury	Not Approp
Licensure Application Fees	\$50		\$19,325	\$0	\$19,325	In Treasury	Not Approp
Office of Patient Protection Fees	\$1/\$5		\$8,120	\$0	\$8,120	In Treasury	Not Approp
Peer Assistance Fee	\$2		\$12,826	\$0	\$12,826	In Treasury	Appropriated
Professional Fees \$200	\$200		\$1,123,200	\$0	\$1,123,200	In Treasury	Not Approp
Provisional License	\$250		\$10,400	\$0	\$10,400	In Treasury	Not Approp
Renewal Late Fees	\$62/\$123 in 2006 and \$64/\$128 in 2007		\$32,054	\$0	\$32,054	In Treasury	Not Approp
Special License Examinations	\$150		\$1,500	\$0	\$1,500	In Treasury	Not Approp
State Board Examinations	\$150		\$40,710	\$0	\$40,710	In Treasury	Not Approp
Subscription Fees	\$5		\$31,745	\$0	\$31,745	In Treasury	Appropriated

Article 08 Non-Tax Collected Revenue

Agency			Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Other Collected Revenues			Are These Funds:	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Footnotes	Amount (\$) Assessed in FY 2007	Amount (\$) Assessed but not Collected in FY 2007	Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY 2007	In or Outside the Treasury	Appropriated, Partially Appropriated, Not Appropriated
Agency Total			\$2,066,570	\$0	\$2,066,570		
Article Total			\$536,951,572	\$7,313,361	\$532,276,820		

ARTICLE VIII

Statutory Authority

2007

Regulatory

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/Adjustment Date
360 State Office of Administrative Hearings				
Hearing Services	\$100 per hour	3765	Government Code § 2003.024; SB 1, 79th Leg., RS Article VIII, SOAH's Rider 4,6,10	09/01/2003
Third Party Reimbursements	Cost	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	09/01/2003
Transcript Copies	Cost	3719	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	09/01/2003
<hr/>				
451 Department of Banking				
Fees for Copies	Varies	3719	Government Code Title 5, Chapter 552	09/01/2003
Financial Institution Regulation	Varies	3172	Finance Code §§ 31, 151 and 181; Administrative Code §§ 3.36 - 3.38, 33.27, 15.2, and 21.2	09/04/2003
Financial Institution Regulation	Varies	3714	Finance Code § 151; GAA, 79th Leg. - Article IX § 6.21	05/26/2005
Insurance Company Fees	Varies	3206	Finance Code § 154; Administrative Code 25.23 and 25.24	07/11/2002
Other Miscellaneous Government Revenue	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg. - Article VIII § 5; Article IX § 8.03	05/26/2005
Prepaid Funeral Contract	Varies	3217	Finance Code § 154; Administrative Code 25.23 and 25.24	07/11/2002
Professional Fees	Varies	3175	Health & Safety Code 712; Administrative Code § 26.1	11/10/2002
Sale of Publications	Varies	3752	Government Code Title 5, Chapter 552	09/01/1997
<hr/>				
508 Board of Chiropractic Examiners				
\$200 Annual Professional Fee/Surcharge - Chiropractors	\$200	3572	Occupations Code § 201.153	

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Administrative Fines for Violations of Chiropractic Act	Varies	3562	Occupations Code § 201.153	
Annual Renewal D.C. License - Late 1-90 Days	\$202.5	3562	Occupations Code § 201.354	12/11/2005
Annual Renewal D.C. License - Late 90 days to 1 Year	\$270	3562	Occupations Code § 201.354	12/11/2005
Annual Renewal D.C. License - On Time	\$135	3562	Occupations Code § 201.354	12/11/2005
Annual Renewal License for Rad Tech	\$35	3562	Occupations Code § 201.153	
Certification of License to Other States	\$25	3562	Occupations Code § 201.153	
Chiropractic Facility Late Renewal Penalty over 90 days	\$100	3562	Occupations Code § 201.153	
Chiropractic Facility Late Renewal Penalty up to 90 days	\$50	3562	Occupations Code § 201.153	
Chiropractic Facility License Renewal - On Time	\$65	3562	Occupations Code § 201.312	12/11/2005
Chiropractic Facility Original License	\$65	3562	Occupations Code § 201.312	12/11/2005
Continuing Education Course Annual Approval Fee	\$25	3562	Occupations Code § 201.153	
Duplicate D.C. License - Annual Certificate	\$10	3562	Occupations Code § 201.153	
Duplicate D.C. License - Original Certificate	\$25	3562	Occupations Code § 201.153	
Duplicate Facility License	\$25	3562	Occupations Code § 201.153	
Estimated Late Fees Overcharges for FY 2006***	Varies	3562	Occupations Code §	
Initial D.C. Application Course Work Verification Fee	\$50	3562	Occupations Code § 201.153	

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Initial D.C. Application DPS/FBI Background Check	\$39	3562	Legislation HB 660 - 78th Leg.	
Initial D.C. Application for Licensure	\$135	3562	Occupations Code § 201.153	
Initial D.C. License - Prorated for first year (\$10.42 mo.)	\$125	3562	Occupations Code § 201.153	
Jurisprudence Examination Fee	\$135	3562	Occupations Code § 201.302	
Original License for Rad Tech	\$35	3562	Occupations Code § 201.153	
Patient Protection Fee Annual DC License Renewal	\$1	3562	Occupations Code § 101.307	
Patient Protection Fee Annual Rad Tech Renewal	\$1	3562	Occupations Code § 101.307	
Patient Protection Fee Chiro Facility License Renewal	\$1	3562	Occupations Code § 101.307	
Patient Protection Fee Initial Chiro Facility License	\$5	3562	Occupations Code § 101.307	
Patient Protection Fee Initial DC License	\$5	3562	Occupations Code § 101.307	
Placing D.C. License on Inactive Status	\$0	3562	Occupations Code § 201.311	
Reinstatement of D.C. License	\$135	3562	Occupations Code § 201.153	
Returned Check Fees	\$25	3562	Occupations Code § 201.153	
Sale of Lists - "Brief List" of Chiropractors	\$42	3719	Occupations Code § 201.153	
Sale of Lists - "Detailed List" of Chiropractors	\$67	3719	Occupations Code § 201.153	
Texas Online Fee - Chiropractic Facility Annual Renewal	\$2	3562	Occupations Code § 2054.252	07/01/2004

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Texas Online Fee - DC Annual Renewal	\$5	3562	Occupations Code § 2054.252	07/01/2004
Verification of Texas D.C. License	\$3	3719	Occupations Code § 201.153	
<hr/>				
466 Office of Consumer Credit Commissioner				
Consumer Education Displays	\$18	3802	Administrative Code Title 7 § 85.421, Finance Code §§ 14.064, 394.001	09/01/1997
Creditor Registration Administrative Penalties/Late Fees	Varies	3174	Finance Code § 349.302	09/01/1993
Creditor Registration Fees	\$10/\$15	3174	Finance Code §§ 345.351(a)(2), 347.451(a)(2)	09/01/1993
Creditor Registration Fees - Motor Vehicle	\$25	3174	Finance Code § 348.401	09/01/1993
Debt Management Service Providers Registration Assessment	Varies	3174	Administrative Code Title 7 § 88.107	01/01/2006
Debt Management Service Providers Registration Investigation Fees	\$250	3174	Administrative Code Title 7 § 88.107	01/01/2006
Motor Vehicle Administrative Penalties/Late Fees	Varies	3172	Finance Code §§ 14.251, 349.302	09/01/1993
Motor Vehicle Annual Assessment	Varies	3172	Administrative Code Title 7 § 84.110(f)	09/01/2002
Motor Vehicle Annual Fees	\$25/\$10	3172	Finance Code §§ 348.107, 14.107, Administrative Code § 84.110(e)(g)	09/01/2002
Motor Vehicle Fingerprint Fees	\$40	3172	Administrative Code Title 7 §84.110(d), Finance Code §14.153	09/01/2002
Motor Vehicle Investigation Fees	\$100/\$25	3172	Administrative Code Title 7 § 84.110(a)(b)	09/01/2002
OCCC Produced Publications	Varies	3752	Administrative Code Title 7 § 85.421, Finance Code §§ 14.064, 394.001	09/01/2004

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Pawn Annual Assessment	Varies	3175	Administrative Code Title 7 § 85.211(e)	09/01/2002
Pawn Annual Fees	\$25/\$10	3175	Administrative Code Title 7 § 85.211(f),(g)	09/01/2002
Pawn Employees Annual Fees	\$15/\$10	3175	Administrative Code Title 7 § 85.306(c),(d), Finance Code § 371.106	09/01/1999
Pawn Employees Fingerprint Fees	\$40	3175	Finance Code §§ 14.153, 85.306(b)	09/01/1991
Pawn Employees Investigation Fees	\$25	3175	Administrative Code Title 7 § 85.306(a), Finance Code § 371.103	09/01/1981
Pawn Examination Fees	\$100	3175	Administrative Code Title 7 § 85.503, Finance Code § 371.207	09/01/2000
Pawn Fingerprint Fees	\$40	3175	Administrative Code Title 7 § 85.211(d), Finance Code § 14.153	09/01/1991
Pawn Investigation Fees	\$500/\$250	3175	Administrative Code Title 7 § 85.211(a),(b),(c), Finance Code 371.057	09/01/1981
Pawn Shop Administrative Penalties/Late Fees	Varies	3175	Finance Code §§ 371.303, 371.258	09/01/1999
Regulated Admin Penalties/Late Fees	Varies	3172	Finance Code §§ 14.251, 349.303	09/01/1993
Regulated Annual Assessment	Varies	3172	Administrative Code Title 7 § 83.310(g)	09/01/2002
Regulated Annual Fees	\$25/\$10	3172	Administrative Code Title 7 § 83.310(d),(e)	09/01/2002
Regulated Exam Fees	\$100	3172	Administrative Code Title 7 § 83.836, 83.302(2)(D)(vii)(II)	09/01/2000
Regulated Fingerprint Fees	\$40	3172	Administrative Code Title 7 § 83.310(c), Finance Code § 14.153	09/01/1991
Regulated Investigation Fees	\$200	3172	Administrative Code § 342.101, 83.310(a)	09/01/1967

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
469 Credit Union Department				
Branch Permit	\$500 permit Fee	3172	Finance Code § 15.042(c), Administrative Code Title 7 § 90.210	12/09/2001
Exam Fees	\$40 per hour	3172	Finance Code § 15.042(c), Administrative Code Title 7 § 97.113	12/09/2001
Foreign Credit Union Branches (field of membership)	\$200	3172	Finance Code § 15.042(c), Administrative Code Title 7 § 97.113	12/09/2001
Foreign Credit Union Branches (operating fee)	\$500	3172	Finance Code § 15.042(c), Administrative Code Title 7 § 97.113	12/09/2001
IT Penalties	\$100 per day	3172	Finance Code § 15.042(c), Administrative Code Title 7 § 91.209	12/09/2001
Operating Fee assets \$1,000M and over	\$87,218 + \$0.69 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$1,000M	3172	Finance Code § 15.042(c), Administrative Code Title 7 § 97.113	12/09/2001
Operating Fee assets \$100M but less than \$250M	\$20,418 + \$0.82 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$100M	3172	Finance Code § 15.042(c), Administrative Code Title 7 § 97.113	12/09/2001
Operating Fee assets \$10M but less than \$25M	\$4,568 + \$0.14 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$10M	3172	Finance Code § 15.042(c), Administrative Code Title 7 § 97.113	12/09/2001
Operating Fee assets \$1M but less than \$2.5M	\$1,538 + \$0.37 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$1M	3172	Finance Code § 15.042(c), Administrative Code Title 7 § 97.113	12/09/2001
Operating Fee assets \$2.5M but less than \$5M	\$2,093 + \$0.35 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$2.5M	3172	Finance Code § 15.042(c), Administrative Code Title 7 § 97.113	12/09/2001
Operating Fee assets \$200,000 but less than \$500,000	\$450 + \$2.21 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$200,000	3172	Finance Code § 15.042(c), Administrative Code Title 7 § 97.113	12/09/2001
Operating Fee assets \$250M but less than \$500M	\$32,718 + \$0.76 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$250M	3172	Finance Code § 15.042(c), Administrative Code Title 7 § 97.113	12/09/2001
Operating Fee assets \$25M but less than \$50M	\$6,668 + \$0.17 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$25M	3172	Finance Code § 15.042(c), Administrative Code Title 7 § 97.113	12/09/2001
Operating Fee assets \$500,000 but less than \$1M	\$1,113 + \$0.85 per \$1,000 of the amount over	3172	Finance Code § 15.042(c), Administrative Code Title 7 § 97.113	12/09/2001

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Operating Fee assets \$500M but less than \$750M	\$51,718 + \$0.74 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$500 M	3172	Finance Code § 15.042(c), Administrative Code Title 7 § 97.113	12/09/2001
Operating Fee assets \$50M but less than \$100M	\$10,918 + \$0.19 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$50 M	3172	Finance Code § 15.042(c), Administrative Code Title 7 § 97.113	12/09/2001
Operating Fee assets \$5M but less than \$10M	\$2,968 + \$0.32 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$5M	3172	Finance Code § 15.042(c), Administrative Code Title 7 § 97.113	12/09/2001
Operating Fee assets \$750M but less than \$1,000M	\$69,468 + \$0.71 per \$1,000 of the amount over \$750M	3172	Finance Code § 15.042(c), Administrative Code Title 7 § 97.113	12/09/2001
Operating Fee assets less than \$200,000	\$200	3172	Finance Code § 15.042(c), Administrative Code Title 7 § 97.113	12/09/2001
Operating Fee Penalty	10% of operating fee	3172	Finance Code § 15.042(c), Administrative Code Title 7 § 97.113	12/09/2001
<hr/>				
504 Texas State Board of Dental Examiners				
Dental Assistant - Initial Application	\$50	3562	Occupations Code § 254.004	09/01/2004
Dental Assistant - Renewal	\$25	3562	Occupations Code § 254.004	09/01/2004
Dental Faculty - Initial Application	\$75	3562	Occupations Code § 254.004	12/11/2003
Dental Faculty - Renewal	\$51	3562	Occupations Code § 254.004	12/11/2003
Dental Hygiene Faculty - Initial Application	\$75	3562	Occupations Code § 254.004	12/11/2003
Dental Hygiene Faculty Renewal	\$51	3562	Occupations Code § 254.004	12/11/2003
Dental Hygienist - Initial Application	\$75	3562	Occupations Code § 254.004	12/11/2003
Dental Hygienist - Renewals	\$63	3562	Occupations Code § 254.004	12/11/2003

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Dental Laboratory Initial Registration	\$105	3562	Occupations Code § 254.004	12/11/2003
Dental Laboratory Renewals	\$101	3562	Occupations Code § 254.004	12/11/2003
Dentist - Initial Application	\$155	3562	Occupations Code § 254.004	12/11/2003
Dentists (\$200 Professional Fee)	\$200	3572	Occupations Code § 254.004	09/01/1991
Dentists Renewal	\$106	3562	Occupations Code § 254.004	12/11/2003
Late Fees Dental Laboratories	Varies	3562	Occupations Code § 254.004	12/11/2003
Late Fees Dentists	Varies	3562	Occupations Code § 254.004	12/11/2003
Late Fees Hygienists	Varies	3562	Occupations Code § 254.004	12/11/2003
Renewal (dental Laboratories) Subscription Fees	\$3	3562	Occupations Code § 254.004	11/01/2004
Renewal (dentists and dental faculty) Subscription Fees	\$10	3562	Occupations Code § 254.004	01/01/2005
Renewal (hygienists and hygiene faculty) Subscription Fees	\$6	3562	Occupations Code § 254.004	01/01/2005
Total Credentialing fees	Varies	3562	Occupations Code § 254.004	12/11/2003
Total Peer Assistance Fees	Varies	3570	Occupations Code § 254.004	12/11/2003
<hr/>				
513 Funeral Service Commission				
Administrative Penalty	Various	3770	Occupations Code §§ 651.5515, 651.552	09/01/2002

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
CE Individual Course Approval/ Provider Approval	\$50 Course/ \$250 Provider	3175	Administrative Code § 203.3	09/01/2001
CE Seminar Fee	\$25 - \$30	3722	Administrative Code § 203.3	09/01/2002
Dual Renewal	\$258	3175	Occupations Code § 651.154	09/01/2001
Dual Renewal Late Fees < 90 Days	\$129	3175	Occupations Code § 651.154, 165, 354	09/01/2000
Dual Renewal Late Fees > 90 Days	\$258	3175	Occupations Code § 651.154, 165, 354	09/01/2000
Establishment Late Fees	\$460	3175	Occupations Code § 651.154, 165, 354	09/01/2000
Establishment Renewal (FH, Commercial, Crematories)	\$450	3175	Occupations Code §§ 651.154, 651.658	09/01/2004
Facts About Funerals/ Law Books	Various	3752	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 12.02	09/01/2001
Individual Late Fees < 90 Days	\$66.50	3175	Occupations Code §§ 651.154, 165, 354	09/01/2000
Individual License Application	Pro-rated	3175	Occupations Code § 651.154	09/01/2001
Individual Renewal	\$133	3175	Occupations Code § 651.154	09/01/2001
Mortuary Law Exam	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 651.154	09/01/2001
New Establishments (Funeral Home, Commercial, Crematories)	\$400	3175	Occupations Code §§ 651.154, 651.657	09/01/2004
Office of Patient Protection Fees	\$1 - \$5	3175	Legislation HB 2985 - 78th Leg., RS	09/01/2004
Open Records Requests	Various	3719	Government Code §	09/01/2001
Provisional Late Fees	\$44	3175	Occupations Code § 651.154, 651, 354	09/01/2000

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Provisional License Application	\$40	3175	Occupations Code § 651.154(b)	09/01/2001
Provisional Renewal	\$44	3175	Occupations Code § 651.154(b)	09/01/2001
Reciprocal Application	\$300	3175	Occupations Code § 651.154	09/01/2001
Retired Renewal	\$66.50	3175	Occupations Code § 651.154	09/01/2001
Subscription Fees for Texas Online	\$4 - \$12	3175	Government Code § 2054.252	09/01/2003
<hr/>				
481 Board of Professional Geoscientists				
Affidavit Fee	\$15	3175	Occupations Code § 1002.152	09/01/2001
Annual Renewal	\$168	3175	Occupations Code § 1002.152	09/01/2001
Bad Check fee	\$25	3175	Occupations Code § 1002.152	09/01/2001
Exam	\$175	3175	Occupations Code § 1002.152	09/01/2001
Exam Fee	\$25.00	3175	Occupations Code § 1002.152	09/01/2005
Firm Registration	\$75.00	3175	Occupations Code § 1002.152	09/01/2006
Initial Fee	\$200	3175	Transportation Code § 1002.152	09/01/2001
Late Fees for Renewal (over 60 Days)	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 1002.152	09/01/2001
Sole Proprietorship	\$25.00	3175	Occupations Code § 1002.152	09/01/2006

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Texas Online Subscription Fees	\$5	3175	Occupations Code § 1002.152	09/01/2001
454 Department of Insurance				
Accredited Reinsurer Filing of Annual Statement	\$250	3206	Insurance Code Article 21.54 §202.052(a)(2)	09/01/1987
Administrative Penalty	Varies	3733	Labor Code § 415	09/01/2005
Agent continuing education and adjuster prelicensing educator course renewal - per course credit hour	\$10	3727	Insurance Code § 4004.102	09/01/2003
Agent continuing education and adjuster prelicensing educator initial course application - per course credit hour	\$10	3727	Insurance Code § 4004.102	09/01/2003
Agent continuing education and adjuster prelicensing educator provider registration	\$50	3727	Insurance Code § 4004.103	09/01/2003
Agent continuing education and adjuster prelicensing educator provider renewal - bi-annual at issue date	\$50	3727	Insurance Code § 4004.103	09/01/2003
Agent continuing education course assignment	\$50	3727	Insurance Code § 4004.103	09/01/2003
All Health Maintenance Organizations (HMO)/ANHC - original application for certificate of authority	\$7,500	3206	Insurance Code § 843.154(c)(1)	09/01/1987
Amusement ride safety inspection certification - fee per ride	\$40	3149	Occupations Code § 2151.051	09/01/1999
Biennial Renewal Extinguisher Branch Office Certificate	\$200	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 4(a)	09/01/1991
Biennial Renewal Extinguisher Certificate of Registration Type A, B, and PL	\$600	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 4(a)	09/01/1991
Biennial Renewal Extinguisher Certificate of Registration Type C	\$300	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 4(e)	09/01/1991
Biennial Renewal Fire Alarm Branch Office Certificate of Registration	\$300	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5(b)	09/01/1991

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Biennial Renewal Fire Alarm Certificate of Registration	\$1,000	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5(a)	09/01/1991
Biennial Renewal Fire Alarm Certificate of Registration - Single Station	\$500	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5(a)	09/01/1999
Biennial Renewal Fire Alarm Monitoring Technician License	\$200	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5(c)	09/01/1996
Biennial Renewal Fire Alarm Planning Superintendent	\$200	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5(c)	09/01/1989
Biennial Renewal Fire Alarm Technician License	\$200	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5(c)	09/01/1991
Biennial Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type A	\$100	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 4(c-1)	09/01/1991
Biennial Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type B	\$100	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 4(c-1)	09/01/1991
Biennial Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type K	\$100	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec 4 (c-1) / Administrative Code Title 28 § 34.515 2004	09/01/2004
Biennial Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type PL	\$100	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 4(c-1)	09/01/1991
Biennial Renewal Fire Sprinkler - Responsible Managing Employee License - General and Dwelling	\$350	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 4(c)	09/01/1996
Biennial Renewal Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration	\$1,800	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 4(a)	09/01/1984
Biennial Renewal Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration - Dwelling	\$600	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 4(a)	09/01/1996
Biennial Renewal Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration - Underground Firemain	\$600	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 4(a)	09/01/1996
Biennial Renewal Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - General	\$350	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 4(c)	09/01/1984
Biennial Renewal Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - General Inspector	\$100	3175	Insurance Code § TIC Art. 5.43-3 Sec. 4 (c)	09/01/1984

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Biennial Renewal Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - Underground Firemain	\$200	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 4(c)	09/01/1996
Biennial Renewal Residential Fire Alarm Superintendent - Single Station	\$200	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5(c)	09/01/1993
Biennial Renewal Residential Fire Alarm Superintendent License	\$200	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5(c)	09/01/1993
Catastrophe property insurance pool inspection fee (Note amounts received reflect activity for open cases prior to a statute change effective January 1 2004)	No charge	3213	Insurance Code Article 21.49 § 6 A (c)	09/01/2003
Certificate of Valuation, Affixing the office seal and certifying the seal	\$11	3215	Insurance Code TIC Title 2, Chapter 425, §425.053	09/01/1987
Conference, Seminars, and Training Registration Fees	Varies	3722	General Appropriations Act GAA, Article IX § 8.08, 2007, Article VIII-30 Rider 13	09/01/2005
Continuing care facilities (others) certificate of authority application/disclosure statement	\$500	3557	Health & Safety Code § 246.027(b)	09/01/1987
Continuing care facilities (others) fee for each living unit in facility, excluding unit devoted to that portion of facility that is a licensed nursing home	\$2	3557	Health & Safety Code § 246.027(b)	09/01/1987
Continuing care facilities certificate of authority application for a facility in operation or under construction prior to September 1987	\$10,000	3557	Health & Safety Code § 246.027(a)	09/01/1986
Continuing Education voluntary fines	\$50	3222	Insurance Code § 4005.019	01/06/2003
County Mutual Agent additional appointments (agency)	\$10	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.202	09/01/2001
County Mutual Agent additional appointments (individual)	\$10	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.202	09/01/2001
County Mutual Agent license application (agency)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.005	09/01/2001
County Mutual Agent license application (individual)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.105	09/01/2001

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
County Mutual Agent license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.004	09/01/2001
County Mutual Agent license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.004	09/01/2001
County Mutual Agent license renewal late fee (individual)	\$25	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.007	09/01/2001
Dissolution Of Company	\$25	3215	Business Corporation Act § 10.01	
Escrow Officer license renewal if expired 90 days or less	\$17.5	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.007	09/01/1992
Escrow officer's duplicate license	\$20	3210	Insurance Code § 2652.054	09/01/1983
Escrow officer's license	\$35	3210	Insurance Code § 2652.052	09/01/1983
Escrow officer's license renewal	\$35	3210	Insurance Code § 2652.152	09/01/1983
Examination Overhead Assessment and Expense Reimbursements	Varies	3216	Insurance Code § 401.151,401.152,401.155,401.156,401.051,401.054,843.156	09/01/2003
Fees Collected from HMOs under Article § 202.051	Varies	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051	09/01/1987
Fees for Copies	Varies	3719	Government Code § 552.261, Insurance Code § 201.001 (a)(2)(A), GAA, Article VIII-30 Rider 13	09/01/2004
Filing a change of attorney in fact	\$500	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051 (26)	09/01/1987
Filing a notice of intent to relocate books and records outside of Texas pursuant to Sec. 803 (formerly Article 1.28)	\$150	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(15)	09/01/1987
Filing a registration statement of insurers authorized to do business in Texas and who are members of an insurance holding company pursuant to 823.051 - 823.060	Varies	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(18)	09/01/1987

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Filing a statement by an insurance holding company for the first \$9,900,000 of purchase price or consideration, pursuant to 823.151 - 823.163	\$500	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(16)	09/01/1987
Filing a statement by an insurance holding company for the purchase price or consideration in excess of \$9,900,000, pursuant to 823.151 - 823.163	Varies	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(17)	09/01/1987
Filing a substitution or amendment to a joint control agreement	\$20	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(25)	09/01/1987
Filing for an exemption from change of control within a holding company system, pursuant to 823.164	Varies	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(19)	09/01/1987
Filing for approval of merger of stock insurers, pursuant to 21.25	\$750	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(21)	09/01/1987
Filing for review of transactions with affiliates within a holding company or direct reinsurance of mutual assessment companies, pursuant to 823.101 - 823.107 or 22.15	Varies	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(19)	09/01/1987
Filing Not Requiring Approval	\$50	3206	Insurance Code § 843.154 & Administrative Code Title 28 § 7.1301 1987	09/01/1987
Fire Alarm duplicate or revised certificates, licenses, or permits	\$20	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5(d)	09/01/1991
Fire Alarm initial examination fee	\$20	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5(c)	09/01/1991
Fire Extinguisher Apprentice Permit	\$30	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 4(d)	09/01/1991
Fire Extinguisher duplicate or revised certificates, licenses, or permits	\$20	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 4(b)	09/01/1991
Fire Extinguisher initial examination fee	\$20	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 4(c-1)	09/01/1991
Fire Sprinkler duplicate or revised certificates or licenses	\$35	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 4(e)	09/01/1991
Fire Sprinkler initial examination fee	\$50	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 4(c)	09/01/1991

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Fireworks duplicate or revised licenses	\$20	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.104	09/01/1991
Fireworks education & safety	\$10	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.055(d)(1), 1991	09/01/2001
Fireworks education & safety	\$250	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.055(d)(2), 1991	09/01/2001
Fireworks Multiple Display Permit	\$400	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.204	09/01/1991
Fireworks Retail Permit	\$20	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.202	09/01/1991
Fireworks Singular Display Permit	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 154.204	09/01/1991
Full-time Home Office Salaried Employee Registration	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4051.301	09/01/2001
Funeral Pre-Arrangement (Pre-Need) agent additional appointments (agency)	\$10	3210	Insurance Code § TIC Sec. 4001.202	09/01/2001
Funeral Pre-Arrangement (Pre-Need) agent additional appointments (individual)	\$10	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.202	09/01/2001
Funeral Pre-Arrangement (Pre-Need) agent license application (individual)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.105	09/01/2001
Funeral Pre-Arrangement (Pre-Need) agent license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.004	09/01/2001
Funeral Pre-Arrangement (Pre-Need) agent license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.004	09/01/2001
Funeral Pre-Arrangement (Pre-Need) agent license renewal late fee (individual)	\$25	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.007	09/01/2001
General Lines - Life, Accident and Health agent additional appointments (agency)	\$10	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.202	09/01/1983
General Lines - Life, Accident and Health agent additional appointments (individual)	\$10	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.202	09/01/1983

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
General Lines - Life, Accident and Health agent license application (agency)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.105	09/01/1983
General Lines - Life, Accident and Health agent license application (individual)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.105	09/01/1983
General Lines - Life, Accident and Health agent license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.004	09/01/1983
General Lines - Life, Accident and Health agent license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.004	09/01/1983
General Lines - Life, Accident and Health agent renewal late fee (agency)	\$25	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.007	09/01/2001
General Lines - Life, Accident and Health agent renewal late fee (individual)	\$25	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.007	09/01/2001
General Lines - Property and Casualty agent additional appointments (agency)	\$10	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.202	09/01/1991
General Lines - Property and Casualty agent additional appointments (individual)	\$10	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.202	09/01/1991
General Lines - Property and Casualty agent license application (agency)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.105	09/01/1983
General Lines - Property and Casualty agent license application (individual)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.105	09/01/1983
General Lines - Property and Casualty agent license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.004	09/01/1983
General Lines - Property and Casualty agent license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.004	09/01/1983
General Lines - Property and Casualty agent license renewal late fee (agency)	\$25	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.007	09/01/2001
General Lines - Property and Casualty agent license renewal late fee (individual)	\$25	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.007	09/01/2001

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
HMO Evidence of Coverage	Varies	3206	Insurance Code §843.156 (c)(2)	
HMO filing which does not require approval	\$50	3206	Insurance Code § 843.154(a)(3)	09/01/1987
HMO form filing an evidence of coverage which requires approval and form filing for an evidence of coverage that does not require approval	Varies	3206	Insurance Code § 843.154(C)(2)(3)	09/01/2003
Independent Review Organizations (IRO) License	\$800	3206	Insurance Code Chapter 4201.105	09/01/1997
Independent Review Organizations (IRO) Renewal	\$200	3206	Insurance Code Chapter 4201.105	09/01/1997
Indirect Cost Recoveries	Varies	3726	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012, 2106.006, Insurance Code § 201.001 (a)(2) (D)	09/01/2003
Initial Extinguisher Branch Office Certificate	\$100	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 4(a)	09/01/1991
Initial Extinguisher Certificate of Registration Type A, B, and PL	\$450	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 4(a)	09/01/1991
Initial Extinguisher Certificate of Registration Type C	\$250	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 4(e)	09/01/1991
Initial Fire Alarm Branch Office Certificate of Registration	\$150	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5(b)	09/01/1991
Initial Fire Alarm Certificate of Registration	\$500	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5(a)	09/01/1991
Initial Fire Alarm Certificate of Registration - Single Station	\$250	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5(a)	09/01/1999
Initial Fire Alarm Monitoring Technician License	\$120	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5	09/01/2004
Initial Fire Alarm Planning Superintendent	\$120	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5(c)	09/01/2004
Initial Fire Alarm Technician License	\$120	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5(c)	09/01/2004

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Initial Fire Extinguisher License Type A	\$70	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 4(c-1)	09/01/2004
Initial Fire Extinguisher License Type B	\$70	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 4(c-1)	09/01/2004
Initial Fire Extinguisher License Type K	\$70	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 4(c-1)	09/01/2004
Initial Fire Extinguisher License Type PL	\$70	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 4(c-1)	09/01/2004
Initial Fire Sprinkler - Responsible Managing Employee License - General and Dwelling	\$200	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 4(c)	09/01/2004
Initial Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration	\$900	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 4(a)	09/01/1984
Initial Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration - Dwelling	\$300	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 4(a)	09/01/1996
Initial Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration - Underground Firemain	\$300	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 4(a)	09/01/1996
Initial Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration application fee	\$50	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 4(a)	09/01/1991
Initial Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - General	\$200	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 4(c)	09/01/2004
Initial Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - General Inspector	\$50	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 4(c)	04/01/2006
Initial Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - Underground Fireman	\$150	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 4(c)	09/01/2004
Initial Fireworks Distributor License	\$1,500	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.152	09/01/1991
Initial Fireworks Manufacturer License	\$1000	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.151 / & Administrative Code Title 28 § 34.814 1991	09/01/1991
Initial Fireworks Pyrotechnic Operator License	\$45	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.154	09/01/1991

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Initial Fireworks Pyrotechnic Special Effects Operator License	\$45	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.155	09/01/1998
Initial Flame Effects Operator License	\$45	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.156	09/01/2004
Initial Residential Fire Alarm Superintendent License	\$120	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5(c)	09/01/2004
Initial Residential Fire Alarm Supt.- Single Station	\$120	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5(c)	09/01/2004
Insurance adjuster's emergency license	\$20	3210	Insurance Code § 4101.101	09/01/1983
Insurance adjuster's license	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4101.057	09/01/1983
Insurance adjuster's license renewal - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4101.057	09/01/1991
Insurance adjuster's renewal late fee	\$25	3210	Insurance Code § 4101.057	09/01/2001
Insurance premium finance company duplicate license, relocation or name change	\$20	3206	Administrative Code § 25.33	
Insurance premium finance company investigation fee for change in ownership	\$200	3206	Insurance Code § 651.052 & Administrative Code Title 28 § 25.33	09/01/1989
Insurance premium finance company investigation fee for initial application	\$400	3206	Insurance Code § 651.054a(2)	09/01/1983
Insurance premium finance company license granted after June 30	\$100	3206	Insurance Code § 651.052(b)	09/01/1983
Insurance premium finance company license granted before June 30	\$200	3206	Insurance Code § 651.052(a)	09/01/1983
Insurance premium finance company license renewal fees	\$200	3206	Insurance Code § 651.064	09/01/1983
Insurance premium finance company license renewal late fee if expired less than 90 days	\$100	3206	Insurance Code § 651.064	09/01/1983

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Insurance premium finance company license renewal late fee if expired more than 90 days but less than two years	\$200	3206	Insurance Code § 651.064	09/01/1983
Insurance Service Representative appointment	\$10	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.202	09/01/1983
Insurance Service Representative license application	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4051.152	09/01/2001
Insurance Service Representative license renewal - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4051.152	09/01/2001
Insurance Service Representative license renewal late fee	\$25	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.007	09/01/2001
Interest on Local Deposit	Varies	3852	Government Code § 403.011	06/19/1999
Joint underwriting license renewal	\$200	3215	Insurance Code Article 21.49-3b § 12,1991	09/01/1991
Judgments and Settlements	Varies	3714	Insurance Code §§ 31.005, 82.052	09/01/1999
Letter of certification	\$11	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(14)	09/01/1996
Life insurance counselor license Application	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4052.003	09/01/1983
Life insurance counselor license application (agency)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4052.003	09/01/1983
Life insurance counselor license renewal - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4052.003	09/01/1983
Life insurance counselor license renewal late fee	\$25	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.007	09/01/2001
Life Insurance Not to Exceed \$15,000 additional appointment (individual)	\$10	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.202	09/01/2001
Life Insurance Not to Exceed \$15,000 agent license application (agency)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.105	09/01/2001

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Life Insurance Not to Exceed \$15,000 agent license application (individual)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.105	09/01/2001
Life Insurance Not to Exceed \$15,000 agent license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.004	09/01/2001
Life Insurance Not to Exceed \$15,000 agent license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.004	09/01/2001
Life Insurance Not to Exceed \$15,000 agent license renewal late fee (individual)	\$25	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.007	09/01/2001
Life, Health & Accident Domestic Insurance Co. / P&C Co. - Accepting a security deposit excluding those made pursuant to Sec. 3.16	\$100	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(12)	09/01/1987
Life, Health & Accident Domestic Insurance Co. / P&C Co. - Substitution or amendment of a security deposit excluding those made pursuant to Sec. 3.16	\$50	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(13)	09/01/1987
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co / Title. Affixing the official seal and certifying the seal	\$11	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(2)	09/01/1987
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Certification of statutory deposits	\$11	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(14)	09/01/1987
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Filing a designation or amendment to a designation of an attorney for service of process	\$25	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(9)	09/01/1987
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Filing a partial reinsurance agreement	\$150	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(11)	09/01/1987
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Filing a total reinsurance agreement	\$750	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(10)	09/01/1987
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Filing an amendment to a certificate of authority if the charter is not amended	\$50	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(1)	09/01/1987
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Filing an amendment to a charter if a hearing is held	\$125.00 - \$250.00	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051 (7)	09/01/1987

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Filing an amendment to a charter if a hearing is not held	\$125	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(8)	09/01/1987
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Filing an application for admission of a foreign or alien company, including issuance of a certificate of authority	Varies	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(5)	09/01/1987
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Filing an original charter of a company including issuance of a certificate of authority	\$1,500	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(6)	09/01/1987
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Filing of restated articles of incorporation for domestic, foreign or alien companies	\$250	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(23)	09/01/1987
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Renewal of reservation of name	\$25	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(4)	09/01/1987
Life, Health & Accident Insurance Co. / P&C Co. Reservation of name	\$100	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(3)	09/01/1987
Life, health and accident insurance form filings submitted for approval and life, health and accident insurance form filings submitted not requiring approval	Varies	3215	Insurance Code § 1701.053	09/01/2003
Limited Lines agent additional appointments (agency)	\$10	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.202	09/01/2001
Limited Lines agent additional appointments (individual)	\$10	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.202	09/01/2001
Limited Lines agent license application (agency)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.105	09/01/2001
Limited Lines agent license application (individual)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.105	09/01/2001
Limited Lines agent license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.004	09/01/2001
Limited Lines agent license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.004	09/01/2001

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Limited Lines agent license renewal late fee (individual)	\$25	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.007	09/01/2001
Lloyds Underwriter Substitution	\$125	3215	Insurance Code § 202.051(8)	09/01/1987
Managing general agent additional appointments (agency)	\$10	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.202	09/01/1985
Managing general agent additional appointments (individual)	\$10	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.202	09/01/1985
Managing general agent license application (agency)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4053.004	09/01/2001
Managing general agent license application (individual)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4053.004	09/01/2001
Managing general agent license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4053.004	09/01/1983
Managing general agent license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4053.004	09/01/1983
Managing general agent license renewal late fee (agency)	\$25	3210	Insurance Code § 4053.004	09/01/2001
Managing general agent license renewal late fee (individual)	\$25	3210	Insurance Code § 4053.004	09/01/2001
Miscellaneous Governmental Revenue	Varies	3795	Government Code § 403.011	09/01/2003
Miscellaneous Governmental Revenue	Varies	3795	Government Code § 403.011	09/01/2003
Multiple employee welfare arrangement annual statement	\$500	3215	Insurance Code § 846.059(a)(3)	09/01/1993
Multiple employee welfare arrangement initial certificate of authenticity	\$5000	3215	Insurance Code § 846.059 (a) (1)	09/01/1993
Penalty in Lieu of Suspension	Varies	3222	Insurance Code §§ 83.101, 84.021	09/01/1989

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Premium Finance Assessment & Audits	Varies	3216	Insurance Code § 651.006	09/01/2004
Public insurance adjuster application fee (agency)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4102.066	06/11/2003
Public insurance adjuster application fee (individual)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4102.066	06/11/2003
Public insurance adjuster license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4102.066	06/11/2003
Public insurance adjuster license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4102.066	06/11/2003
Purchasing group notice of intent to do business in Texas	\$50	3206	Insurance Code Article 21.54 § 7(a)	09/01/1987
Pyrotechnic Operator License Initial Examination fee	\$20	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.154	09/01/2002
Registration of assumed name or additional office (agency)	\$50	3210	Administrative Code Title 28 § 19.902 (c)	09/01/1987
Registration of assumed name or additional office (agency)	\$50	3210	Administrative Code Title 28 § 19.902 (c)	09/01/1987
Registration of assumed name or additional office (individual)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code §§ 4001.006 and 4001.106	09/01/1987
Registration of assumed name or additional office (individual)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code §§ 4001.006 and 4001.106	09/01/1987
Reimbursement for Catastrophe Reserve Trust Fund	Varies	3799	Insurance Code §2210.454(b)	09/01/1999
Reinsurance intermediary broker or manager license application (agency)	\$500	3210	Insurance Code § 4152.055	09/01/1991
Reinsurance intermediary broker or manager license application (individual)	\$500	3210	Insurance Code § 4152.055	09/01/1991
Reinsurance intermediary broker or manager license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$497	3210	Insurance Code § 4152.055	09/01/1991

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Reinsurance intermediary broker or manager license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$497	3210	Insurance Code § 4152.055	09/01/1991
Reinsurance intermediary renewal late fee (agency)	\$250	3210	Insurance Code § 4152.055	09/01/1991
Reinsurance intermediary renewal late fee (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$250	3210	Insurance Code § 4152.055	09/01/1991
Renewal , extension, or amendment of charter of farm mutual insurance company	\$10	3215	Insurance Code § 911.003 (a) (1) 1972	09/01/1972
Renewal Extinguisher Branch Office Certificate late fee 1 to 90 days	\$50	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 7A(b)	09/01/1991
Renewal Extinguisher Branch Office Certificate late fee 91 days to two years	\$100	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec 7A (b) & Administrative Code Title 28 § 34.515	09/01/1991
Renewal Extinguisher Certificate of Registration Type A, B, and PL late fee 1 to 90 days	\$225	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 7A(b)	09/01/1991
Renewal Extinguisher Certificate of Registration Type A, B, and PL late fee 91 days to two years	\$450	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 7A(b)	09/01/1991
Renewal Extinguisher Certificate of Registration Type C late fee 1 to 90 days	\$125	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 7A(b)	09/01/1991
Renewal Fire Alarm Branch Office Certificate of Registration late fee 1 to 90 days	\$37.50	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5C(a)	09/01/1991
Renewal Fire Alarm Branch Office Certificate of Registration late fee 91 days to two years	\$150	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec 5C (a) & Administrative Code Title 28 § 34.614	09/01/1991
Renewal Fire Alarm Certificate of Registration - Single Station late fee 1 to 90 days	\$62.50	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5C(a)	09/01/1999
Renewal Fire Alarm Certificate of Registration late fee 1 to 90 days	\$125	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5C(a)	09/01/1991
Renewal Fire Alarm Certificate of Registration late fee 91 days to two years	\$500	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5C(a)	09/01/1991

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Renewal Fire Alarm Monitoring Technician License late fee 1 to 90 days	\$30	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5C(a)	09/01/2004
Renewal Fire Alarm Monitoring Technician License late fee 91 days to two years	\$120	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5C(a)	09/01/2004
Renewal Fire Alarm Planning Superintendent late fee 1 to 90 days	\$30	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5C(a)	09/01/2004
Renewal Fire Alarm Planning Superintendent late fee 91 days to two years	\$120	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5C(a)	09/01/2004
Renewal Fire Alarm Technician License late fee 1 to 90 days	\$30	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5C(a)	09/01/2004
Renewal Fire Alarm Technician License late fee 91 days to two years	\$120	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5C(a)	09/01/2004
Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type A late fee 1 to 90 days	\$35	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 7A(b)	09/01/2004
Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type A late fee 91 to two years	\$70	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 7A(b)	09/01/2004
Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type B late fee 1 to 90 days	\$35	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 7A(b)	09/01/2004
Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type B late fee 91 to two years	\$70	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 7A(b)	09/01/2004
Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type K late fee 1 to 90 days	\$35	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec 7A (b) Administrative Code Title 28 § 34.515	09/01/2004
Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type K late fee 91 days to two years	\$70	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec 7A (b) Administrative Code Title 28 § 34.515	09/01/2004
Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type PL late fee 1 to 90 days	\$35	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 7A(b)	09/01/2004
Renewal Fire Extinguisher License Type PL late fee 91 to two years	\$70	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-1 Sec. 7A(b)	09/01/2004
Renewal Fire Sprinkler - Responsible Managing Employee License - General and Dwelling 1 to 90 days	\$100	3175	Insurance Code § TIC Art. 5.43-3 Sec 5A (b)	09/01/2004

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Renewal Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration - Underground Firemain late fee 1 to 90 days	\$150	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 5A(b)	09/01/1996
Renewal Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration - Underground Firemain late fee 91 days to two years	\$300	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec 5A (b) & Administrative Code Title 28 § 34.714	09/01/1996
Renewal Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration late fee 1 to 90 days	\$450	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 5A(b)	09/01/1984
Renewal Fire Sprinkler Certificate of Registration late fee 91 days to two years	\$900	3175	Insurance Code § TIC art. 5.43-3 Sec 5A (b)	09/01/1984
Renewal Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - General and Dwelling 90 days to two years	\$200	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 5A(b)	09/01/2004
Renewal Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - General late fee 1 to 90 days	\$100	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 5A(b)	09/01/2004
Renewal Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - General late fees 91 days to two years	\$200	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 5A(b)	09/01/2004
Renewal Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - Underground Firemain late fee 1 to 90 days	\$75	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 5A(b)	09/01/2004
Renewal Fire Sprinkler Responsible Managing Employee License - Underground Firemain late fee 91 days to two years	\$150	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-3 Sec. 5A(b)	09/01/2004
Renewal Fireworks Distributor License	\$1,500	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.106	09/01/1991
Renewal Fireworks Distributor License late fee 1 to 90 days	\$750	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.106	09/01/1991
Renewal Fireworks Distributor License late fee 91 days to two years	\$1,500	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.106	09/01/1991
Renewal Fireworks Jobber License	\$1,000	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.106	09/01/1991
Renewal Fireworks Manufacturer License	\$1,000	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.106	09/01/1991
Renewal Fireworks Pyrotechnic Operator License	\$25	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.106	09/01/1991

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Renewal Fireworks Pyrotechnic Operator License late fee 1 to 90 days	\$22.50	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.106	09/01/1991
Renewal Fireworks Pyrotechnic Operator License late fee 91 days to two years	\$45	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.106	09/01/1991
Renewal Fireworks Pyrotechnic Special Effects Operator License	\$25	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.106	09/01/1998
Renewal Fireworks Pyrotechnic Special Effects Operator License late fee 1 to 90 days	\$22.50	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.106	09/01/1998
Renewal Fireworks Pyrotechnic Special Effects Operator License late fee 91 days to two years	\$45	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.106	09/01/1998
Renewal Flame Effects Operatong License late fee 91 days to two years	\$45	3175	Occupations Code §2154.106	09/01/2004
Renewal Flame Effects Operator License	\$25	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.106	09/01/2004
Renewal Flame Effects Operator License late fee 1 to 90 days	\$22.50	3175	Occupations Code § 2154.106	09/01/2004
Renewal Residential Fire Alarm Superintendent - Single Station late fee 1 to 90 days	\$30	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5C(a)	09/01/2004
Renewal Residential Fire Alarm Superintendent - Single Station late fee 91 days to two years	\$120	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5C(a)	09/01/2004
Renewal Residential Fire Alarm Superintendent License late fee 1 to 90 days	\$30	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5C(a)	09/01/2004
Renewal Residential Fire Alarm Superintendent License late fee 91 days to two years	\$120	3175	Insurance Code Article 5.43-2 Sec. 5C(a)	09/01/2004
Retaliatory Fees	Varies	3215	Insurance Code § 281.004, 1999	09/01/1999
Returned Check Fees	\$25	3775	Business & Commerce Code § 3.506(a)	09/01/2003
Risk manager's license Application	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4153.057	09/01/1987

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Risk manager's license renewal - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4153.057	09/01/1987
Risk manager's license renewal late fee	\$25	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.007	09/01/2001
Risk retention group not chartered by state - filing fee	\$250	3206	Insurance Code Article 21.54 § 4(c) & (e)	09/01/1987
Sale of Furniture and Equipment	Varies	3750	Government Code § 2175.134	06/18/2003
Sale of Publications / Advertising	Varies	3752	Government Code § 2052.301, Insurance Code § 201.001 (a)(2)	09/01/2004
Sale of Vehicles - Capital Asset	Varies	3839	Government Code § 2175.134	06/18/2003
Self Insurance Application Fees	\$1,000	3211	Labor Code § 407.041	09/01/1993
Self Insurance Regulatory Fees	Varies	3212	Labor Code § 407.102	09/01/1993
Service of legal process	\$50	3215	Insurance Code § 804.201	09/01/1995
Specialty Insurance agent additional appointments (agency)	\$10	3210	Insurance Code § 4152.201	09/01/1999
Specialty Insurance agent additional appointments (individual)	\$10	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.202	09/01/1999
Specialty Insurance agent license application (agency)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4055.004(1)	09/01/1999
Specialty Insurance agent license application (individual)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 4055.004	09/01/1999
Specialty Insurance agent license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.004	09/01/1999
Specialty Insurance agent license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.004	09/01/1999

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Specialty Insurance agent renewal late fee (agency)	\$25	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.007	09/01/1999
Specialty Insurance agent renewal late fee (individual)	\$25	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.007	09/01/1999
Surplus lines agent license application (agency)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 981.203(b)(1)	09/01/1983
Surplus lines agent license application (individual)	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 981.203(b)(1)	09/01/1983
Surplus lines agent license renewal (agency) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.004	09/01/2000
Surplus lines agent license renewal (individual) - bi-annual at issue date	\$47	3210	Insurance Code §§ 4003.007 and 981.222	09/01/2002
Surplus lines agent license renewal late fee (agency)	\$25	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.007	09/01/2002
Surplus lines agent license renewal late fee (individual)	\$25	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.007	09/01/2002
Temporary Funeral Pre-Arrangement (Pre-Need) agent license application	\$150	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.153	09/01/2001
Temporary General Lines - Life, Accident and Health agent license	\$150	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.153	09/01/2001
Temporary General Lines - Property and Casualty agent license application	\$150	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.153	09/01/2001
Temporary General Lines-Emergency Property and Casualty License (individual)	\$150	3210	Insurance Code § TIC Sec. 4051.054	09/01/2001
Temporary Life Insurance not to Exceed \$15,000 agent license application	\$150	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.153	09/01/2001
Temporary Limited Lines agent license application	\$150	3210	Insurance Code § 4001.153	09/01/2001
Texas Online Subscription Fee for renewals	\$2	3175	Government Code § 2054.111(e)(1)	03/01/2007

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Texas Online Subscription Fees for renewals	\$3	3210	Government Code § 2054.111(e)(1)	09/01/2003
Texas Online Subscription Fees for renewals	\$3	3210	Government Code § 2054.111(e)(1)	09/01/2003
Third Party Administrators annual report filing fee	\$100	3206	Insurance Code § 4151.206(3) eff. 04/01/05	09/01/1989
Third Party Administrators original application for a certificate of authority	\$500	3206	Insurance Code § 4151.206(1)	09/01/1989
Third Party Reimbursements	Varies	3802	General Appropriations Act GAA, Article IX § 8.03, Article VIII-30 Rider 13	09/01/2005
Third Party Reimbursements - Conservation Expenses	Varies	3802	Insurance Code Article 21.28-A § 17, GAA - Article IX § 8.03	08/31/2005
Third Party Reimbursements - Liquidation Expenses	Varies	3802	Insurance Code Article 21.28 § 8 (2)(A)(I) and § 12A, GAA - Article IX § 8.03,1989	09/01/2005
Third Party Reimbursements - Title Allocated Expenses	Varies	3802	Insurance Code Article 9.48 § 14(c)(13), GAA - Article IX § 8.03	09/01/2005
Title agent license renewal if expired 90 days or less	\$25	3210	Insurance Code § 4003.007	09/01/1992
Title insurance agent additional appointment	\$16	3210	Insurance Code § 2651.009	09/01/1983
Title insurance agent duplicate license	\$20	3210	Insurance Code § 2651.005	09/01/1983
Title insurance agent license	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 2651.003	09/01/1983
Title insurance agent license renewal	\$35	3210	Insurance Code § 2651.007	09/01/1983
Title insurance direct operation license	\$50	3210	Insurance Code § 2651.053	09/01/1987
Title insurance direct operation license renewal	\$35	3210	Insurance Code § 2651.055	09/01/1987

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Utilization review agent certificate renewal	\$545	3206	Insurance Code §4201.105	09/01/1991
Utilization review agent original license fee	\$2,150	3206	Insurance Code Article 21.58A § 3(a)	09/01/1992
Viatical/ Life Settlements broker and provider representative initial registration fees and renewal fees	\$500 - \$250	3175	Insurance Code § 1111.004	09/01/2001
Warrants Voided by Statute of Limitations	Varies	3777	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.071(b)	04/30/1991
Workers' Compensation Health Care Network original license fee	\$5,000	3206	Insurance Code Chapter 1305.052(b)(3)	09/01/2005
Workers' Compensation Insurance - Death Benefits to State	Varies	3869	Labor Code § 403.007	09/01/2005
Workers compensation self-insurance group licensing fee	\$1,000	3215	Labor Code § 407A.0051 (g), 2003	09/01/2003
<hr/>				
464 Board of Professional Land Surveying				
Application	\$125.00	3175	Administrative Code §1071.252 Occ Code	09/01/2003
Continuing Education - Home Study	\$80.00	3722	Administrative Code §1071.305 Occ Code	09/01/2003
Continuing Education Application Fee	\$50.00	3175	Administrative Code §1071.305 Occ Code	09/01/2003
Continuing Education Course Renewal Fee	\$25.00	3175	Administrative Code §1071.305 Occ Code	09/01/2003
Copies-Open Records Request	\$126.00	3719	Administrative Code §1071.15626 Occ Code	09/01/2003
Duplicate license certificate fee	\$20.00	3175	Administrative Code §1071.262 Occ Code	09/01/2003
E-mail Lists	\$22.00	3752	Administrative Code §1071.154 Occ Code	09/01/2003

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Examination	\$150.00	3175	Administrative Code §1071.1526 Occ Code	09/01/2003
Fee Increase - General Revenue Fund	\$150.00	3171	Administrative Code §1071.1521	09/01/2003
Fee Increase - School Fund	\$50.00	3171	Administrative Code §1071.1521	09/01/2003
Labels	\$103.78	3752	Administrative Code §1071.154	09/01/2003
Labels	\$192.47	3752	Administrative Code §1071.154 Occ Code	09/01/2003
Labels	\$96.00	3752	Administrative Code §1071.154 Occ Code	09/01/2003
Labels	\$105.58	3752	Administrative Code §1071.154 Occ Code	09/01/2003
Labels	\$127.55	3752	Administrative Code §1071.154 Occ Code	09/01/2003
License renewal penalty	\$186.00	3175	Administrative Code §1071.303 Occ Code	09/01/2003
Prorated Registration Fee	varies	3175	Administrative Code §0171.252 Occ Code	09/01/2003
Prorated Registration Fee	\$217.00	3175	Administrative Code §1071.252 Occ Code	09/01/2003
Renewal - Active and Inactive Status	\$167.00	3175	Administrative Code §1071.303 Occ Code	09/01/2003
Subscription Fee - Active Status License	\$5.00	3175	Administrative Code Art IX-93 §10.40 Occ Code	09/01/2004
Subscription Fee - Inactive Status	\$2.00	3175	Administrative Code Art IX-93 §10.40	09/01/2004
Violation/Fine	\$4,000	3175	Administrative Code §1071.452 Occ Code	09/01/2003
Violation/Fine	\$1,500.00	3175	Administrative Code §1071.452 Occ Code	09/01/2003

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Violation/Fine	\$2,000.00	3175	Administrative Code §1071.452 Occ Code	09/01/2003
452 Department of Licensing and Regulation				
2-Year Federal ID Card	\$20	3147	Occupations Code § 2052	12/01/2003
A/C Contractor Examinations and Applications	\$50 - \$90	3175	Occupations Code § 1302	09/01/2003
A/C Contractor License Renewal Subscription Fees	\$5	3175	Government Code § 2054	06/20/2003
A/C Contractor Licenses	Varies	3175	Occupations Code § 1302	
All Other Statutes	Varies	3175	Occupations Code § 51	09/01/2003
All Other Statutes	Varies	3175	Occupations Code § 51	09/01/2003
Architectural Barriers Inspection Fees	Varies	3727	Government Code § 469	09/01/2003
Architectural Barriers Law	Varies	3727	Occupations Code § 51	09/01/2003
Architectural Barriers Law	Varies	3727	Occupations Code § 51	09/01/2003
Architectural Barriers Plan Review Fees	Varies	3727	Government Code § 469	09/01/2003
Architectural Barriers Project Filing Fees	\$0 - \$175	3727	Government Code § 469	02/01/2005
Architectural Barriers Project Variance Appeal	\$200	3727	Government Code § 469	09/01/2003
Architectural Barriers Project Variance Application	\$175	3727	Government Code § 469	09/01/2003

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Associate Auctioneer License & Renewal Fees	\$25	3175	Occupations Code § 1802	12/02/2004
Auctioneer Examination	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 1802	09/30/1994
Auctioneer License & Renewal Fees	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 1802	12/01/2004
Auctioneers License Subscription Fees	\$5	3175	Government Code § 2054	06/20/2003
Barber	Varies	3175	Occupations Code § 1601	09/01/2005
Barber	Varies	3175	Occupations Code § 1601	09/01/2005
Barber License Fees	\$25 - \$1,000	3175	Occupations Code § 1601	09/01/2005
Boiler Inspection Fees	\$50 - \$120	3164	Health & Safety Code § 755	09/01/2003
Boiler Inspector Commission Examination Fees	\$25	3164	Health & Safety Code § 755	09/01/2003
Boiler Inspector Commission Fees	\$10 - \$25	3164	Health & Safety Code § 755	09/01/2003
Boiler Special Inspection Fees (includes travel)	\$650	3164	Health & Safety Code § 755	09/01/2003
Boilers Law	Varies	3164	Occupations Code § 51	09/01/2003
Boilers Law	Varies	3164	Occupations Code § 51	09/01/2003
Certificate of Registration - Freon	\$25	3175	Occupations Code § 1302	09/01/2003
Combative Sports - Contestant License & Renewal Fees	\$30	3147	Occupations Code § 2052	02/01/2005
Combative Sports - Manager License & Renewal Fees	\$200	3147	Occupations Code § 2052	02/01/2003

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Combative Sports - Matchmaker License & Renewal Fees	\$175	3147	Occupations Code § 2052	12/01/2003
Combative Sports - Referee & Judge License & Renewal Fees	\$250	3147	Occupations Code § 2052	12/01/2003
Combative Sports - Ringside Physician Registration & Renewal	\$25	3147	Occupations Code § 2052	12/01/2003
Combative Sports - Second License & Renewal Fees	\$30	3147	Occupations Code § 2052	12/01/2003
Combative Sports - Timekeeper License & Renewal Fees	\$40	3147	Occupations Code § 2052	12/01/2003
Combative Sports Event Permit	\$500	3147	Occupations Code § 2052	12/01/2003
Combative Sports Facilities Fees	\$50 - \$900	3147	Occupations Code § 2052	
Combative Sports Gross Receipts Tax (% of Gross Receipts)	\$0.03	3146	Occupations Code § 2052	12/01/2003
Combative Sports Law	Varies	3147	Occupations Code § 51	09/01/2003
Combative Sports Law	Varies	3147	Occupations Code § 51	09/01/2003
Continuing Education Providers	Varies	3175	Administrative Code Chapter 59	12/01/2006
Cosmetology	Varies	3175	Occupations Code § 1602	09/01/2005
Cosmetology	Varies	3175	Occupations Code § 1602	09/01/2005
Cosmetology License Fees	\$15 - \$500	3175	Occupations Code § 1602	09/01/2005
Education and Recovery Fund Assessments	\$100	3175	Occupations Code §1802	09/01/2003
Electrician Penalties	Varies	3175	Occupations Code §1305	06/20/2003

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Electrician Penalties - Agreed	Varies	3175	Occupations Code §1305	06/20/2003
Electricians Contractor Facilities Fees	\$125	3175	Occupations Code § 1305	03/01/2004
Electricians Fees	\$15 - \$65	3175	Occupations Code § 1305	03/01/2004
Electricians Subscription Fees	\$2 - \$4	3175	Government Code § 2054	06/20/2003
Elevator Contractor Facilities Fees	\$300	3175	Health & Safety Code § 754	12/01/2003
Elevator Inspector Fees	\$25 - \$100	3175	Health & Safety Code § 754	12/01/2003
Elevator Lockout/Disconnect Power (per hour)	\$200	3175	Health & Safety Code § 754	12/01/2003
Elevator, Escalator or Related Equipment Certificate of Compliance	\$30	3175	Health & Safety Code § 754	12/01/2003
Elevator, Escalator or Related Equipment Fees	\$10 - \$200	3175	Health & Safety Code § 754	12/01/2003
Elevator, Escalator or Related Equipment Penalties	varies	3175	Health & Safety Code §754	12/01/2003
For-Profit Legal Service Contract Facilities Fees	Varies	3175	Occupations Code § 953	06/28/2004
For-Profit Legal Service: Sales Representative Registration & Renewal	\$30	3175	Occupations Code § 953	12/01/2004
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Builder Facilities Fees	\$325	3160	Occupations Code § 1202	12/01/2004
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Decal & Insignias Fees	Varies	3161	Occupations Code § 1202	03/17/2004
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Design Review Registration Facilities Fees	\$300	3160	Occupations Code § 1202	05/17/2004

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Inspection Facilities Fees	\$40	3161	Occupations Code § 1202	03/17/2004
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Installation Permit	\$75	3161	Occupations Code § 1202	03/17/2004
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Law	Varies	3163	Occupations Code § 51	09/01/2003
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Law	Varies	3163	Occupations Code § 51	09/01/2003
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Manufacturers Facilities Fees	\$750	3160	Occupations Code § 1202	05/17/2004
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Monitoring Facilities Fees	\$40	3161	Occupations Code § 1202	03/17/2004
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Third Party Inspection Facilities Fees	\$150	3160	Occupations Code § 1202	05/17/2004
Industrialized Housing & Buildings Third Party Inspector Fees	\$100	3160	Occupations Code § 1202	05/17/2004
Licensed Court Interpreter Examination Fees	\$100 - 300	3175	Government Code § 57	09/01/2003
Licensed Court Interpreter License & Renewal Fees	\$50 - \$75	3175	Government Code § 57	12/01/2004
Licensed Court Interpreter License Renewal	\$5	3175	Government Code § 2054	06/20/2003
Loss Damage Waiver Fees	\$300	3727	Business & Commerce Code §35	11/18/2003
Personnel Employment Service Facilities Fees	\$25 - \$75	3175	Occupations Code § 2501	
Property Tax Consultant Fees	Varies	3175	Occupations Code § 1152	05/01/2005
Property Tax Consultant License Renewal Subscription Fees	\$5	3175	Government Code § 2054	06/20/2003

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Property Tax Consultants Facilities Fees	\$75 - \$125	3175	Occupations Code § 1152	09/01/2003
Registered Accessibility Specialist Examination	\$100	3727	Government Code § 469	09/01/2003
Registered Accessibility Specialist Fees	\$25 - \$300	3727	Government Code § 469	09/01/2003
Sales Representative Renewal Subscription Fees	\$2	3175	Government Code 2054	06/20/2003
Senior Property Tax Consultant Examination	\$150	3175	Occupations Code § 1152	09/01/2003
Service Contract Providers Facilities Fees	\$50 - \$1,000	3175	Occupations Code § 1304	09/01/2003
Staff Leasing Services Facilities Fees	\$25 - \$2,000	3175	Labor Code § 91	09/01/2003
Surcharge/Professional Fees	\$200	3171	Occupations Code § 1152	09/01/2003
Talent Agency Facilities Fees	\$25 - \$300	3175	Occupations Code § 2105	09/01/2003
Temporary Common Worker Employer Facilities Fees	\$550	3175	Labor Code § 92	09/01/2003
Texas Accessibility Academy	\$150	3727	Government Code § 469	09/01/2003
Variance Request	\$100	3366	Occupations Code § 1901	08/14/2003
Vehicle Protection Product Warrantors Facilities Fees	\$50 - \$1,500	3175	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 132, Chapter 20, Article 9035	09/01/2003
Waiver/Delay Application (per Code Violation)	\$50	3175	Health & Safety Code § 754	12/01/2003
Water Well Drillers & Pump Installer Fees	\$25 - \$325	3366	Occupations Code §§ 1901, 1902	08/14/2003
Water Well Drillers & Pump Installers Laws	Varies	3366	Occupations Code § 51	09/01/2003

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Water Well Drillers & Pump Installers Laws	Varies	3366	Occupations Code § 51	09/01/2003
Water Well Drillers & Pump Installers Subscription Fees	\$5	3366	Government Code 2054	06/20/2003
Weather Modification Facilities Fees	\$25 - \$650	3366	Water Code § 301	07/13/2004
Weather Modification Fees	\$25 - \$75	3366	Water Code § 301	07/13/2004
<hr/>				
503 Texas Medical Board				
\$200 Professional Surcharge/Year	\$200	3572	Occupations Code § 153.053	05/02/2004
\$80 Surcharge for SB 104	\$80	3572	Occupations Code § 153.0535	11/30/2003
Acudetox Annual Permit Registration	\$59	3562	Occupations Code § 204.103	01/25/2006
Acudetox Delinquent Penalty	\$25	3562	Occupations Code § 205.103	09/01/1999
Acudetox Permit Application	\$50	3562	Occupations Code § 204.103	03/04/1998
Acupuncture Administrative Penalty	up to \$5,000 per each violation	3562	Occupations Code § 205.103	01/09/2005
Acupuncture Annual Registration	\$250	3562	Occupations Code § 204.103	01/25/2006
Acupuncture CAE Review	\$50	3562	Occupations Code § 204.103	03/04/1998
Acupuncture Delinquent Penalty (1-90 dys/>90dys<1yr)	\$125 - \$256	3562	Occupations Code § 205.103	01/25/2006
Acupuncture Distinguished Professor Temporary License	\$50	3562	Occupations Code § 204.103	09/15/1997

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Acupuncture License Application	\$300	3562	Occupations Code § 204.103	04/07/1995
Acupuncture Temporary License	\$50	3562	Occupations Code § 204.103	09/15/1997
Non-Certified Radiologic Technician Application	\$50	3560	Occupations Code § 153.051	09/15/1997
Non-Certified Radiologic Technician Delinquent Penalty	\$25	3560	Occupations Code § 153.051	01/25/2006
Non-Certified Radiologic Technician Registration Renewal	\$84	3560	Occupations Code § 153.051	01/25/2006
Non-Profit Organization Late Penalty	\$1,000	3560	Occupations Code § 153.051	01/06/2002
Non-Profit Organization Permit Application	\$2,500	3560	Occupations Code § 153.051	09/01/2003
Non-Profit Organization Permit Biennial Renewal	\$1,000	3560	Occupations Code § 153.051	01/25/2006
Office Based Anesthesia	\$200 - \$300	3560	Occupations Code § 153.051	09/28/2006
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge	\$1, \$5	3560	Occupations Code § 101.307	06/08/1988
Open Records Requests	\$0.10 per page plus charge for any applicable staff research time	3719	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 12.02	01/09/2005
Physician Administrative Penalty	up to \$5,000 per each violation	3560	Occupations Code § 165.003	01/25/2006
Physician Assistant Administrative Penalty	up to \$5,000 per each violation	3560	Occupations Code § 204.351	01/09/2005
Physician Assistant Annual Registration	\$150 - \$219	3560	Occupations Code § 204.103	05/01/2006
Physician Assistant Delinquent Penalty (1-90 days)	\$50 - \$78	3560	Occupations Code § 204.103	01/25/2006

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Physician Assistant Delinquent Penalty (over 90 days)	\$100 - \$156	3560	Occupations Code § 204.103	01/25/2006
Physician Assistant License Application	\$200	3560	Occupations Code § 204.103	04/07/1995
Physician Assistant Reactivation Fee	\$150	3560	Occupations Code § 204.103	09/01/2005
Physician Assistant Temporary License	\$50	3560	Occupations Code § 204.103	04/07/1995
Physician CME Temporary License	\$55	3560	Occupations Code § 153.051	01/01/1982
Physician Delinquent Penalty (31-90dys/>90dys<1yr)	\$75/\$150	3560	Occupations Code § 153.051	01/01/1995
Physician Duplicate Wall Certificate	\$45	3560	Occupations Code § 153.051	01/06/2002
Physician Faculty Temporary Permit/License	\$110-\$400	3560	Occupations Code § 153.051	01/25/2006
Physician Licensure Application	\$600	3560	Occupations Code § 153.051	05/14/1991
Physician Registration	\$130 - \$260	3560	Occupations Code § 153.051	01/01/2005
Physician Temporary License	\$50	3560	Occupations Code § 153.051	05/31/1993
Physician Visiting Professor Permit	\$110	3560	Occupations Code § 153.051	05/31/1993
Post Graduate Renewal Permit	\$60 - \$70	3560	Occupations Code § 153.051	01/09/2005
Post Graduate Resident Application	\$140	3560	Occupations Code § 153.051	01/09/2005
Post Graduate Training Program Evaluation	\$250	3560	Occupations Code § 153.051	01/06/2002
Public Info Data Products	\$25 - \$240	3752	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 12.02	01/09/2005

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Surgical Assistants Application	\$300	3560	Occupations Code § 206.208	11/30/2003
Surgical Assistants Biennial Registration	\$400-\$468	3560	Occupations Code § 206.208	09/28/2006
Surgical Assistants Delinquent Penalty (1-90 dys/>90dys<1yr)	\$201 - \$402, \$600 - \$800	3560	Occupations Code § 206.208	01/25/2006
Surgical Assistants Temporary License	\$50	3560	Occupations Code § 206.208	11/30/2003
Texas Online Subscription Fees	\$2,\$4,\$5,\$10	3560	Government Code § 2054.111	01/09/2005
507 Texas Board of Nursing				
Advanced Practice Nurse Renewal (APN)	\$50	3560	Occupations Code § 301.155	05/01/2002
APN Initial Licensure Application	\$75	3560	Occupations Code § 301.155	05/01/2002
APN Limited Prescriptive Authority	\$25	3560	Occupations Code § 301.155	10/01/1997
Approval of new schools and programs	\$500	3560	Occupations Code § 301.155	08/11/2005
Criminal History Check	\$10 - \$39	3560	Occupations Code § 301.1615; GAA, 79th Leg., Article VIII-46	09/01/2005
Disciplinary monitoring fees as stated in Board Orders	Varies	3717	Occupations Code § 301.155	09/01/2004
Duplicate License	\$20	3560	Occupations Code § 301.155	02/01/1999
Duplicate Permanent Certificate	\$20	3560	Occupations Code § 301.155	02/01/1999
Eligibility Declaratory Order/Determination	\$150	3560	Occupations Code § 301.155	05/01/2002

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Limited Permit	\$15	3560	Occupations Code § 301.155	05/01/1986
Newsletter LVN/RN Renewal	\$4 or \$6	3752	Occupations Code § 301.155	08/11/2005
Office of Patient Protection	\$2- \$5	3560	Legislation HB 2985 - 78th Leg., RS	01/01/2004
Peer Assistance Program	\$6	3570	Occupations Code § 301.155	08/11/2005
RN/LVN Endorsement Fees	\$151	3560	Occupations Code § 301.155	08/11/2005
RN/LVN Examination Fees	\$91	3560	Occupations Code § 301.155	08/11/2005
RN/LVN Late Fees	\$50 - \$100	3560	Occupations Code § 301.155	08/11/2005
RN/LVN License Renewal Fees	\$41 - \$43	3560	Occupations Code § 301.155	08/11/2005
RN/LVN Reactivation Fees	\$5 - \$10	3560	Occupations Code § 301.155	11/01/1985
RN/LVN Retired Fees	\$10	3560	Occupations Code § 301.155	12/01/1993
RN/LVN Subscription Fees for Texas Online	\$2 - \$5	3560	Government Code § 2054.252; GAA 79TH LEG., ART VIII-100	06/18/2005
Transcripts	\$5	3560	Occupations Code § 301.155	08/11/2005
Verification of License	\$5 - \$20	3560	Occupations Code § 301.155	07/01/2004
Workshops per registration	\$90	3722	Occupations Code § 301.155	09/01/2003

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Administrative Penalty	\$100 - \$2,500	3572	Occupations Code Chapter 351	04/07/2003
Duplicate Renewal Certificate due to Loss/Name Change	\$25	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 351	09/09/2001
Duplicate Renewal Certificate with Reactivation of License	\$25	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 351	09/09/2001
Duplicate Wall License	\$25	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 351	09/09/2001
Examination/Re-Examination	\$150	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 351	09/09/2001
Interagency Contract	38452.10	3765	General Appropriations Act GAA , Sec. VIII, Pg. 47	
Late Fees for Renewals	\$75/\$150	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 351	09/09/2001
License Without Examination	\$300	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 351	09/09/2001
Limited Faculty License	\$50	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 351	09/09/2001
Lists/Labels of Licensees	\$65	3752	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	
New (Initial) License	\$50	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 351	09/09/2001
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge (New License)	\$5	3562	Legislation HB 2985 - 78th Leg., RS, HB 23, 3rd SS	
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge (Renewal License)	\$1	3562	Legislation HB 2985 - 78th Leg., RS, HB 23, 3rd SS	
Optometric Glaucoma Specialist License	\$50	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 351	09/09/2001
Penalty for Obtaining CE Delayed	\$184	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 351	09/09/2001
Professional Fees - Foundation School Fund	\$50	3572	Occupations Code Chapter 351	09/09/2001

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Professional Fees - GR	\$150	3572	Occupations Code Chapter 351	09/09/2001
Provisional License	\$75	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 351	09/09/2001
Records Requests	\$208.63	3752	Government Code §552.261	
Renewal	\$151.40	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 351	09/09/2001
Renewal - University of Houston	\$27.60	3790	Occupations Code Chapter 351	
Texas Online Subscription Fees	\$5	3562	Government Code § 2054.252	
Therapeutic License	\$80	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 351	09/09/2001
Verification of Records	\$15	3752	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	
<hr/>				
472 Structural Pest Control Board				
Administrative Penalty	\$50 - \$2,000	3770	Occupations Code Chapter 1951	09/01/2000
Business License - Original	\$92.50 - \$262.50	3175	Occupations Code Chapter 1951	08/10/2004
Business License - Renewal	\$90.00 - \$270.00	3175	Occupations Code Chapter 1951	09/05/2005
Certified Applicator License - Original	\$45 - \$120	3175	Occupations Code Chapter 1951	08/10/2004
Certified Applicator License - Renewal	\$40 - \$125	3175	Occupations Code Chapter 1951	10/08/2001
Continuing Education Units	\$40	3175	Occupations Code Chapter 1951	10/08/2001

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Copies of Records	\$0.10 per page	3719	Occupations Code Chapter 1951	10/08/2001
Duplicate License	\$30	3175	Occupations Code Chapter 1951	10/08/2001
Late Renewal Fees - 30 days or less	\$37.50	3175	Occupations Code Chapter 1951	10/08/2001
Late Renewal Fees - more than 30 days less than 60 days	\$75	3175	Occupations Code Chapter 1951	10/08/2001
Name change in License	\$30	3175	Occupations Code Chapter 1951	10/08/2001
Returned Check Fees	\$25	3775	Government Code §§ 552.261, 603.004	10/08/2001
Sale of Publications	\$9	3752	Occupations Code Chapter 1951	10/08/2001
Technician License - Original	\$35 - \$95	3175	Occupations Code Chapter 1951	08/10/2004
Technician License - Renewal	\$30 - \$90	3175	Occupations Code Chapter 1951	10/08/2001
Testing Fees - all categories	\$50	3175	Occupations Code Chapter 1951	09/05/2005
TxOnline Subscription Fees	\$5	3175	Government Code § 2054.252(G) (1)	09/08/2004
<hr/>				
515 Board of Pharmacy				
Copies	Varies	3719	Occupations Code § 554.006	09/08/2002
Delinquent Penalty (Pharmacy, Pharmacist & Technician)	Varies	3562	Occupations Code §§ 561.003, 568.005, 559.003	09/01/2005
Examination Fee	\$50	3562	Occupations Code § 558.051	03/01/1997

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Fine Penalty	Varies	3562	Occupations Code § 566.001, 566.002	09/01/2005
Interest on Local Deposits - State Agencies	Varies	3852	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012	
Lists, Labels & Tapes	Varies	3752	Occupations Code § 554.006	09/08/2002
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge (New License/Registration)	\$5	3562	Occupations Code § 101.307	12/23/2003
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge (New-Renewal License/Registration)	\$7	3562	Occupations Code § 101.307	
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge (Renewal License/Registration)	\$2	3562	Occupations Code § 101.307	12/23/2003
Other Fees & Permits	\$10 - \$35	3562	Occupations Code § 554.006	12/23/2003
Other Miscellaneous Governmental Revenue	Varies	3795	Government Code §§ 403.011, 403.012, 404.094	09/01/2003
Peer Recovery Network Fees- Pharmacy & Pharmacists	\$10 - \$12	3570	Occupations Code § 564.051	01/01/2004
Pharmacist Licensure Fee	\$191	3562	Occupations Code § 559.003	11/01/2006
Pharmacy Licensure Fee (initial + biennial renewal)	\$329	3562	Occupations Code §§ 560.052, 561.003	11/01/2006
Pharmacy Scales (biennial)	\$25	3562	Occupations Code §§ 554.005, 554.006	01/03/2000
Pharmacy Technician Registration Fee	\$46	3562	Occupations Code § 568.005	11/01/2006
Probation Penalty	Varies	3562	Occupations Code § 566.001, 566.002	12/23/2003
Reciprocity Fee	\$250	3562	Occupations Code § 558.101	09/01/1986

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Reimbursements and Payments	Varies	3767	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.03	09/01/2005
Sale of Furniture and Equipment	Varies	3750	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 8.04	09/01/2005
Texas Online Subscription Fees (All Collections Combined)	Varies	3562	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article VIII § 4	
Texas Online Subscription Fees (Exam Applicant)	\$2	3562	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article VIII § 4	09/07/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees (Pharmacist)	\$10	3562	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article VIII § 4	03/01/2002
Texas Online Subscription Fees (Pharmacy Renewal, Initial)	\$10	3562	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article VIII § 4	03/01/2002
Texas Online Subscription Fees (Reciprocity Applicant)	\$5	3562	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article VIII § 4	09/07/2004
Texas Online Subscription Fees (Technician)	\$3	3562	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article VIII § 4	12/23/2003
<hr/>				
533 Executive Council of Physical Therapy & Occupational Therapy Examiners				
Main OT Facility Late Fee < 90 Days	\$153	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Additional Facility Becomes Primary Facility OT	\$50	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Additional Facility Becomes Primary Facility PT	\$180	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Additional Facility Becomes Primary Facility PT	\$200	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Additional Facility Becomes Primary Facility PT	\$190	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Bad Checks OT/OTA/OT Facilities	\$25	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	08/16/1996

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Disciplinary Fees OT/OTA	Varies	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/1999
Duplicate License Fees OT/OTA/OT Facility	\$30	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Duplicate Renewal Fees OT/OTA/OT Facility	\$30	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Main OT Facility Late Fee > 90 Days	\$306	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
OT Active to Inactive	\$108.50	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	03/01/2002
OT Application	\$115	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
OT Inactive Renewal-2 yr	\$108.50	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	03/01/2002
OT Inactive to Active	\$217	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
OT Late Fee < 90 Days	\$210	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	01/01/2004
OT Late Fee > 90 Days	\$420	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	01/01/2004
OT Reapplication	\$120	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
OT Re-Exam	\$25	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2001
OT Relicensure Fee	\$420	3562	Government Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
OT Renewal-2 yr	\$207	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
OT Temporary License	\$70	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
OTA 2 yr renewal	\$157	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
OTA Active to Inactive	\$83.5	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
OTA Application	\$90	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
OTA Inactive Renewal-2 yr	\$83.5	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
OTA Inactive to Active	\$167	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
OTA Late Fee < 90 Days	\$210	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	01/01/2004
OTA Late Fee > 90 Days	\$420	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	01/01/2004
OTA Reapplication	\$93	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
OTA Re-Exam	\$25	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2001
OTA Restoration of a License	\$420	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	01/01/2004
OTA Temporary License	\$55	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Overage {Money in Excess of Fees}	Varies	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Overage {Money in Excess of Fees} PT/PTA/PT Facility	Varies	3562	Government Code Chapter 452	09/01/1999
PT Active to Inactive	\$108.50	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
PT Application	\$160	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
PT Inactive Renewal-2 yr	\$108.50	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
PT Inactive to Active	\$217	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
PT Late Fee: less than 90 days	\$175	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	01/01/2005
PT Late Fee: more than 90 days	\$350	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	01/01/2005
PT Provisional License	\$80	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2001
PT Reapplication	\$170	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
PT Re-Exam	\$25	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	10/01/1996
PT Renewal-2 yr	\$207	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
PT Restoration of a License	\$350	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	01/01/2005
PT Temporary License	\$80	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
PT/PTA Disciplinary Fees	Varies	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/1999
PT/PTA Retired Renewal	\$25	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 112	11/30/2006
PT/PTA Verifications	\$50	3562	Government Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
PT/PTA/PT Facility Bad Checks	\$25	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/1999
PT/PTA/PT Facility Duplicate Licenses	\$30	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
PT/PTA/PT Facility Duplicate Renewals	\$30	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
PTA Active to Inactive	\$83.5	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
PTA Application	\$110	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	01/01/2005

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
PTA Inactive Renewal-2 yr	\$83.5	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
PTA Inactive to Active	\$167	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
PTA Late Fee: less than 90 days	\$175	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	01/01/2005
PTA Late Fee: more than 90 days	\$350	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	01/01/2005
PTA Reapplication	\$116	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
PTA Re-Exam	\$25	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	10/01/1996
PTA Renewal-2 yr	\$157	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
PTA Restoration of a License	\$350	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	01/01/2005
PTA Temporary License	\$60	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Registration - Additional - OT Facility	\$115	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Registration - Additional - PT	\$115	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Registration - Primary - OT Facility	\$305	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Registration - Primary - PT	\$126	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Registration - Primary - PT	\$305	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Registration Linked Additional OT Facility	\$25	3562	Government Code Chapter 452	11/01/2006
Registration Linked Main OT Facility	\$35	3562	Government Code Chapter 452	11/01/2006

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Renewal - Additional Facility PT	\$121	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Renewal - Additional OT Facility	\$121	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Renewal - Primary Facility OT	\$301	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Renewal - Primary Facility PT	\$301	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Renewal Linked Additional OT Facility	\$25	3562	Government Code Chapter 452	11/01/2006
Renewal Linked Main OT Facility	\$35	3562	Government Code Chapter 452	11/01/2006
Restoration Additional PT Facility <90 Days	\$63	3562	Government Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Restoration Additional PT Facility > 90 Days	\$126	3562	Government Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Restoration Linked Additional OT Facility < 90 Days	\$15	3562	Government Code Chapter 452	11/01/2006
Restoration Linked Main OT Facility < 90 Days	\$20	3562	Government Code Chapter452	11/01/2006
Restoration Main OT Facility > One Year	\$612	3562	Government Code Chapter452	09/01/2005
Restoration Main PT Facility < 90 Days	\$153	3562	Government Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Restoration Main PT Facility > 90 Days	\$306	3562	Government Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Restoration Primary PT Facility > 1 year	\$612	3562	Government Code §45088	03/01/2002
Texas Online Subscription Fees - New OT	\$5	3562	Government Code § 45088	01/01/2005
Texas Online Subscription Fees - New OT Facility	\$9	3562	Government Code § 45088	01/01/2005

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Texas Online Subscription Fees - New OTA	\$3	3562	Government Code § 45088	01/01/2005
Texas Online Subscription Fees - New PT	\$10	3562	Government Code § 45088	01/01/2005
Texas Online Subscription Fees - New PT Facility	\$9	3562	Government Code § 45088	01/01/2005
Texas Online Subscription Fees - New PTA	\$6	3562	Government Code § 45088	01/01/2005
Texas Online Subscription Fees - OT Facility Renewal	\$5	3562	Government Code § 45088	06/01/2002
Texas Online Subscription Fees - OT Renewal	\$10	3562	Government Code § 45088	03/01/2002
Texas Online Subscription Fees - OTA Renewal	\$10	3562	Government Code § 45088	03/01/2002
Texas Online Subscription Fees - PT Facility Renewal	\$5	3562	Government Code § 45088	06/01/2002
Texas Online Subscription Fees - PT Renewal	\$10	3562	Government Code § 45088	03/01/2002
Texas Online Subscription Fees - PTA Renewal	\$10	3562	Government Code § 45088	03/01/2002
Texas Online Subscription Fees Linked Additional OT Facility	\$5	3562	Government Code Chapter 452	11/01/2006
Texas Online Subscription Fees Linked Additional OT Facility	\$5	3562	Government Code Chapter 452	11/01/2006
Texas Online Subscription Fees Linked Main OT Facility	\$5	3562	Government Code Chapter 452	11/01/2006
Texas Online Subscription Fees Linked Main OT Faciltiy	\$5	3562	Government Code Chapter 452	11/01/2006
Texas Online Subscription Fees OT Renewal	\$5	3562	Government Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Texas Online Subscription Fees PT Additional Facility Renewal	\$5	3562	Government Code §45088	03/01/2002

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Texas Online Subscription Fees PTA Additional Facility Registration	\$9	3562	Government Code §45088	03/01/2002
Texas Online Subscription Fees Registration of Additional OT Facility	\$9	3562	Government Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
Verification of License OT/OTA	\$50	3562	Occupations Code Chapter 452	09/01/2005
<hr/>				
456 Board of Plumbing Examiners				
Administrative Penalties Paid by Violators (Assessed During FY 2007)	Varies	3717	Occupations Code § 1301.702	09/01/2003
Administrative Penalties Paid by Violators (Assessed in Previous Years)	Varies	3717	Occupations Code §1301.702	09/01/2003
Drain Cleaner Initial Registration	\$10	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	12/30/2001
Drain Cleaner Registration Renewal	\$10	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	12/30/2001
Drain Cleaner Restricted Initial Registration	\$10	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	12/30/2001
Drain Cleaner Restricted Registration Renewal	\$10	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	12/30/2001
Duplicate License Fees	\$10	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	05/18/1982
Instructor Certification Training	\$100	3722	Occupations Code § 1301.253	08/08/1994
Journeyman Plumber Examination	\$15	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	05/18/1982
Journeyman Plumber Initial License	\$25	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	01/31/1999
Journeyman Plumber License Renewal	\$25	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	01/31/1999

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Late Renewal Fees (Drain Cleaner Registration): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$6	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Drain Cleaner Registration): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$6	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Drain Cleaner-Restricted Registration): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$6	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Drain Cleaner-Restricted Registration): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$6	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Journeyman Plumber): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$13.50	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Journeyman Plumber): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$13.50	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Master Plumber): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$99	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Master Plumber): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$99	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Medical Gas Installation Endorsement (Journeyman): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$7	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Medical Gas Installation Endorsement (Journeyman): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$7	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Medical Gas Installation Endorsement (Master): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$27.50	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Medical Gas Installation Endorsement (Master): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$27.50	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Plumber's Apprentice Registration): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$6	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Plumber's Apprentice Registration): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$6	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Late Renewal Fees (Plumbing Inspector): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$27.50	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Plumbing Inspector): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$27.50	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Residential Utilities Installer Registration): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$6	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Residential Utilities Installer Registration): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$6	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Tradesman Plumber): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$13.50	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Tradesman Plumber): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$13.50	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Water Supply Protection Specialist (Journeyman): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$7	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Water Supply Protection Specialist (Journeyman): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$7	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Water Supply Protection Specialist (Master): less than 90 days - one-half renewal fee	\$27.50	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Late Renewal Fees (Water Supply Protection Specialist (Master): more than 90 days - renewal fee	\$27.50	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	02/12/2004
Master Plumber Examination	\$140	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	06/07/1996
Master Plumber Initial License	\$180/\$193	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	10/02/2005
Master Plumber License Renewal	\$193	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	10/02/2005
Medical Gas Installation Endorsement (Journeyman)	\$12	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	07/30/1993
Medical Gas Installation Endorsement (Journeyman) Examination	\$25	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	07/30/1993

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Medical Gas Installation Endorsement (Journeyman) Renewal	\$12	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	07/30/1993
Medical Gas Installation Endorsement (Master)	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	07/30/1993
Medical Gas Installation Endorsement (Master) Examination	\$75	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	07/30/1993
Medical Gas Installation Endorsement (Master) Renewal	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	07/30/1993
Plumber's Apprentice Initial Registration	\$10	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	12/30/2001
Plumber's Apprentice Registration Renewal	\$10	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	12/30/2001
Plumbing Inspector Examination	\$40	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	05/18/1982
Plumbing Inspector Initial License	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	05/18/1982
Plumbing Inspector License Renewal	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	05/18/1982
Reimbursement for Cross-Connection Demonstration Unit	Varies	3722	Occupations Code § 1301.253	08/08/1994
Residential Utilities Installer Initial Registration	\$10	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	12/30/2001
Residential Utilities Installer Registration Renewal	\$10	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	12/30/2001
Returned Check and Other Item Fees	\$25	3775	Occupations Code § 1301.253	12/31/2001
Sale of Plumbing License Law/Board Rule Books/Open Records	Varies	3719	General Appropriations Act GAA, 78th Leg., Article IX § 6.16	
Texas Online Subscription Fees	\$2/\$5	3175	General Appropriations Act GAA, 78th Leg., Article VII § 4(a)	09/01/2004
Tradesman Plumber Initial Limited License	\$25	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	12/30/2001

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Tradesman Plumber Limited License Examination	\$15	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	12/30/2001
Tradesman Plumber Limited License Renewal	\$25	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	12/30/2001
Water Supply Protection Specialist Endorsement (Journeyman)	\$12	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	07/30/1993
Water Supply Protection Specialist Endorsement (Journeyman) Examination	\$25	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	07/30/1993
Water Supply Protection Specialist Endorsement (Journeyman) Renewal	\$12	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	07/30/1993
Water Supply Protection Specialist Endorsement (Master)	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	07/30/1993
Water Supply Protection Specialist Endorsement (Master) Examination	\$75	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	07/30/1993
Water Supply Protection Specialist Endorsement (Master) Renewal	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 1301.253	07/30/1993
<hr/>				
512 Board of Podiatric Medical Examiners				
Administrative Fines	Varies	3562	Occupations Code § 202.552	
Certification Letters	\$15 - \$25	3752	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 12.02	09/04/2001
Copies	\$0.10 pp + postage	3752	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 12.02	09/04/2001
Duplicate Certificates	\$10	3752	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 12.02	09/04/2001
Duplicate License	\$50	3752	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 12.02	09/04/2001
Examination Fee	\$250	3562	Occupations Code § 202.254	09/30/1996

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
FBI & DPS Criminal Background Checks	\$39	3752	Code of Criminal Procedure § 60.061 & Government Code § 411.122	01/23/2005
Hyperbaric Oxygen Permit-New	\$25.00	3562	Administrative Code §375.5	07/05/2006
Hyperbaric Oxygen Permit-Penalty	\$5.00	3562	Administrative Code §375.5	07/05/2006
Hyperbaric Oxygen Permit-Renewal	\$25.00	3562	Administrative Code §375.5	07/05/2006
Late Fees for Radiologic Technologist Registration	\$5 - 25	3562	Occupations Code § 601.251	07/05/2006
Late Fees for Registration - Less than 90 Days	\$217	3562	Occupations Code § 202.301	09/01/2005
Late Fees for Registration - More than 90 Days	\$434	3562	Occupations Code § 202.301	09/01/2005
License Activation Fee (Proration of Annual Fee)	Varies	3562	Occupations Code § 202.301	
License Renewal	\$434	3562	Occupations Code § 202.301	09/01/2005
License Renewal (Previous Year)	\$434	3562	Occupations Code § 202.301	09/01/2005
Miscellaneous	Varies	3752	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 12.02	
Nitrous Oxide Permit-New	\$25.00	3562	Administrative Code §375.7	07/05/2006
Nitrous Oxide Permit-Penalty	\$5.	3562	Administrative Code §375.7	07/05/2006
Nitrous Oxide Permit-Renewal	\$25.00	3562	Administrative Code §375.7	07/05/2006
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge (New License)	\$5	3562	Occupations Code § 101.307	09/01/2003
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge (Renewal License)	\$1	3562	Occupations Code § 101.307	09/01/2003

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
PMLexis Fee	\$50	3562	Occupations Code § 202.151	
Provisional License	\$125	3562	Occupations Code § 202.260	09/30/1996
Radiologic Technologist Registration	\$25 - \$35	3562	Occupations Code § 601.251	11/30/2005
Reschedule Fee	\$50	3562	Occupations Code § 202.254	
Sale of Database List	\$75 - \$200	3752	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 12.02	09/04/2001
Sale of Statute & Rules Booklets	\$10 - \$20	3752	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 12.02	09/04/2001
Temporary Faculty License	\$40 per mo.	3562	Occupations Code § 202.261	05/25/2000
Temporary License	\$125	3562	Occupations Code § 202.259	09/30/1996
Temporary License Extension	\$50 - \$75	3562	Occupations Code § 202.259	05/25/2000
Texas Online Subscription Fees	\$5	3562	Occupations Code § 2054.252	09/01/2004
Verification of Records	\$5	3752	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 12.02	09/04/2001
<hr/>				
520 Board of Examiners of Psychologists				
\$200 Professional Surcharge - Exam	\$200	3171	Occupations Code § 501.153(a)(2)	09/01/1991
\$200 Professional Surcharge - Renewal	\$200	3171	Occupations Code § 501.153(a)(1,3)	09/01/1991
Agreed Orders	Varies	3802	Board Rule 470.8	05/16/2000

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Application Packet Fees	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 501.153	11/16/2003
Continuing Education Non-Compliance Penalty	\$250-\$500	3770	Occupations Code § 501.451	01/02/1995
Diskette	\$100	3752	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 12.02	10/27/1995
Duplicate or Replacement License	\$25	3752	Board Rule 473.5	02/01/1989
Health Service Provider Renewal Fee	\$20	3175	Occupations Code § 501.302	09/01/1996
Inactive License Application/Renewal Fee	\$100	3175	Occupations Code § 501.152	10/15/1996
Jurisprudence Exam Fee	\$210	3175	Occupations Code § 501.256(b)	07/09/2002
Late Fees for LSSP Renewal - Less than 90 Days	\$105	3175	Occupations Code § 501.302	09/01/2002
Late Fees for LSSP Renewal - More than 90 Days	\$105	3175	Occupations Code § 501.302	09/01/2002
Late Fees for Renewal - Less than 90 Days	\$225	3175	Occupations Code § 501.302	12/18/2000
Late Fees for Renewal - More than 90 Days	\$225	3175	Occupations Code § 501.302	12/18/2000
Licensed Psychologist Application Fee	\$170	3175	Occupations Code § 501.152	05/01/2002
Licensed Specialist in School Psychology Application Fee	\$210	3175	Occupations Code § 501.152	05/01/2002
Licensed Specialist in School Psychology Renewal Fee	\$35	3175	Occupations Code § 501.302	09/10/1997
Lists/Labels	\$100.00	3752	General Appropriations Act GAA, 79th Leg., Article IX § 12.02	10/27/1995
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - New License	\$5	3175	Occupations Code § 101.307	

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Office of Patient Protection Surcharge - Renewal	\$1	3175	Occupations Code § 101.307	
Open Records Fees	Varies	3719	Board Rule 473.8	10/27/1995
Oral Examination Fee	\$320	3175	Occupations Code § 501.256(b)	07/09/2002
Over 70 Renewal Fee	\$10	3175	Occupations Code § 501.302	07/22/1993
Provisionally Licensed Psychologist Application Fee	\$330	3175	Occupations Code § 501.152	05/01/2002
Provisionally Licensed Psychologist Renewal Fee	\$85	3175	Occupations Code § 501.302	09/01/1996
Psychological Associate Licensure Application Fee	\$180	3175	Occupations Code § 501.152	05/01/2002
Psychological Associate Renewal Fee	\$90	3175	Occupations Code § 501.302	09/01/1996
Psychologists Licensure Renewal Fee	\$180	3175	Occupations Code § 501.302	09/01/1996
Reciprocity Application Fee	\$470	3175	Occupations Code § 501.152	05/01/2002
Remailing of License	\$10	3752	Board Rule 473.5	07/12/1995
Replacement Renewal Permit	\$10	3752	Board Rule 473.5	07/12/1995
Returned Check Fees	\$25	3775	Board Rule 473.5	10/15/1993
Returned Renewal Application Fee	\$10	3175	Board Rule 473.5	07/12/1995
Role Feedback	\$50	3802	Board Rule 473.5	07/12/1995
Rulebooks	\$15	3752	Occupations Code § 501.153	11/16/2003

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
State Verification of License Fees	\$50	3719	Board Rule 473.8	10/27/1995
Temporary License Fee	\$100.00	3175	Occupations Code §501.263	09/01/2006
Texas Online Subscription Fees - LSSP Renewal	\$3	3175	Government Code § 2054.252	12/05/2003
Texas Online Subscription Fees - Renewal	\$5	3175	Government Code § 2054.252	12/05/2003
Verification of License Fees	\$30	3719	Board Rule 473.8	10/27/1995
<hr/>				
476 Racing Commission				
Active Greyhound Racetrack License Fee	\$80,000	3190	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 6.18	03/25/2007
Active Horse Racetrack License Fee - Class 1 Racetrack	\$27,500	3188	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 6.18	03/25/2007
Active Horse Racetrack License Fee - Class 2 Racetrack	\$15,000	3188	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 6.18	03/25/2007
Active Horse Racetrack License Fee - Class 3 or 4 Racetrack	\$5,000	3188	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 6.18	03/25/2007
Administrative/Occupational Licensees Fines	Varies	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 3.07, 15.03	01/01/2002
Adoption Program Personnel	\$20	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Announcer	\$25	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Apprentice Jockey	\$55	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Assoc. Asst Mgmt Personnel	\$35	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date		
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute		Effective/ Adjustment Date
Assoc. Officer/Director	\$75	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Association - Other	\$50	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Association - Staff	\$25	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Association Mgmt. Personnel	\$50	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Association Veterinarian	\$50	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Asst. Farrier/Plater/Blacksmith	\$20	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Asst. Starter	\$20	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Asst. Trainer	\$75	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Asst. Trainer / Owner	\$75	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Authorized Agent	\$10	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Breakage - Greyhound Racing	Varies	3197	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 6.09, 6.091	06/30/1997
Breakage - Horse Racing	Varies	3193	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 6.08, 6.091	06/30/1997
Chaplain	\$20	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Chaplain Assistant	\$20	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Duplicate Badge	\$15	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Exercise Rider	\$20	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date		
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute		Effective/ Adjustment Date
Ferrier / Plater / Blacksmith	\$55	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Groom / Hot Walker	\$20	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Horse Training Track License Fee	\$1,800	3188	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	09/28/2005
Inactive Horse Racetrack License Fee	\$55,000	3188	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 6.18	03/25/2007
Industry Rep	\$75	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Industry Staff	\$25	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Jockey	\$75	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Jockey Agent	\$75	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Kennel	\$50	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Kennel Helper	\$20	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Kennel Owner	\$75	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Kennel Owner / Owner	\$75	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Kennel Owner / Owner / Trainer	\$75	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Kennel Owner / Trainer	\$75	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Law Enforcement	Various	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Leadout	\$20	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date		
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute		Effective/ Adjustment Date
Live Performance Fee Greyhound Racetrack	\$550	3190	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 6.18	05/10/2004
Live Race Day Fee Horse Racetrack	\$2,075	3188	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 6.18	05/10/2004
Maintenance	\$20	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Medical Staff	\$25	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Miscellaneous	\$20	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Multiple Owner / Stable / Farm	\$25	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Mutuel - Other	\$25	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Mutuel Clerk	\$25	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Outstanding Wager Tickets - Outs	Varies	3194	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 11.07, 11.08	11/12/2003
Owner	\$75	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Owner/ Trainer	\$75	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Pony Person	\$20	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Racetrack Application Fee - Horse	\$20,000	3191	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 6.03	01/08/2004
Racing Official	\$25	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Security Officer	\$25	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004
Simulcast Race Day Fee Greyhound Racetrack	\$310	3190	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes	Title 6, Article 179e § 6.18	05/10/2004

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date		
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date	
Simulcast Race Day Fee Horse Racetrack	\$410	3188	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 6.18	05/10/2004	
Stable Foreman	\$25	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004	
Tattooer	\$75	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004	
Test Technician	\$20	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004	
Tooth Floater	\$75	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004	
Trainer	\$75	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004	
Training Facility Employee	\$25	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004	
Training Facility Gn Mgr / CEO	\$25	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004	
Valet	\$20	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004	
Vendor / Concessionaire	\$75	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004	
Vendor / Concessionaire Emp	\$25	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004	
Veterinarian	\$75	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004	
Veterinarian Asst.	\$25	3189	Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes Title 6, Article 179e § 7.05	05/10/2004	
<hr/>					
329 Real Estate Commission					
Administrative Penalty (Inspection)	Varies	3175	Occupations Code § 1102.403	09/01/1991	

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Administrative Penalty (Real Estate)	Varies	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.701	09/01/1991
Appraiser Active Request (TALCB)	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 1103.156	09/19/2003
Appraiser Administrative Penalty (TALCB)	Varies	3175	Occupations Code § 1103.552	10/16/2003
Appraiser Continuing Education Extension (TALCB)	\$200	3175	Occupations Code § 1103.156	09/19/2002
Appraiser Duplicate License Fee (TALCB)	\$15	3175	Occupations Code § 1103.156	07/21/1994
Appraiser Federal Registry Fee (TALCB)	\$25 - \$50	3175	Occupations Code § 1103.156	07/21/1991
Appraiser Inactive Request (TALCB)	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 1103.156	09/19/2003
Appraiser License History (TALCB)	\$10 - \$25	3175	Occupations Code § 1103.156	07/21/1994
Appraiser Nonresident Registration Request (TALCB)	\$150	3175	Occupations Code § 1103.156	07/21/1991
Appraiser Original Application (TALCB)	\$125 - \$200	3175	Occupations Code § 1103.156	07/21/1991
Appraiser Renewal (TALCB)	\$75 - \$200	3175	Occupations Code § 1103.156	07/21/1991
Appraiser Sponsorship Added (TALCB)	\$20	3175	Occupations Code § 1103.156	07/21/1994
Appraiser Sponsorship Terminated (TALCB)	\$20	3175	Occupations Code § 1103.156	07/21/1994
Appraiser Texas Online Renewals (TALCB)	\$5 - \$10	3175	Government Code § 2054.252	12/01/2004
Appraiser Trainee Application (TALCB)	\$75	3175	Occupations Code § 1103.156	07/21/1991
Branch Office Application Fee	\$20	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	09/01/1993

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Branch Office Renewal Fees	\$20	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	09/01/1993
Broker Late Renewal (Expired)	\$75	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	09/01/1983
Broker Occupational Fee Application	\$200	3171	Occupations Code § 1101.153	09/01/1991
Broker Occupational Fee Renewal	\$400	3171	Occupations Code § 1101.153	09/01/1991
Broker Original Application	\$75	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	01/01/2004
Broker Renewal	\$60	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	01/01/2002
Broker Request to Go Active	\$20	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	09/01/1993
Change Fees	\$20	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	09/01/1993
Designated Officer Change	\$20	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	09/01/1993
Duplicate License Fees	\$20	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	09/01/1993
Easement or Right-of-Way Registration (Individual)	\$80	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	01/01/2001
Easement or Right-of-way Renewal	\$80	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	01/01/1997
Education Core Instructor Renewal Fee	\$25	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	01/01/2004
Inspection Recovery Fund	\$100	3175	Occupations Code § 1102.352	09/01/1991
Inspector Original Application	\$35 - \$60	3175	Occupations Code § 1102.251	10/01/1999
Inspector Renewal	\$20 - \$25	3175	Occupations Code § 1102.251	09/01/1991

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Instructor Original Application	\$25	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	01/01/2004
License History	\$20	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	09/01/2003
MCE Course Application	\$100	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	09/01/1989
MCE Deficiency Fee	\$200	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.457	09/01/1997
MCE Instructor Original Application	\$25	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	01/01/2004
MCE Instructor Renewal Fee	\$25	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	01/01/2004
MCE Provider Application	\$400	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	09/01/1989
Moral Character Determination	\$25	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	09/01/1993
Real Estate Recovery Fund (Brokers and Sales)	\$10	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.603	09/01/1975
Real Estate Recovery Fund (Easement or Right-of-Way)	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.603	09/01/1997
Residential Service Company Application and Annual Report	\$3,500	3175	Occupations Code § 1303.052	09/17/1979
Residential Service Company Evidence/ Schedule Fee	\$250	3175	Occupations Code § 1303.052	05/15/2001
Returned Check	\$25	3775	Occupations Code § 1101.151	01/01/1994
Sales Change of Sponsor	\$20	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	09/01/1993
Sales Late Renewal (Expired)	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	09/01/1983
Sales Original Application	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	05/10/2004

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Sales Renewal	\$29.50 - \$60	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	04/01/2005
School Provider Annual Fee	\$200	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	09/01/1983
School Provider Original Application	\$400	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	09/01/1983
Stepdown Application	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	09/01/1983
Test Administrative Fee	\$5	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	06/24/2002
Texas Online Original Applications	\$2 - \$5	3175	Government Code § 2054.252	09/01/2004
Texas Online Renewals	\$2 - \$7	3175	Government Code § 2054.252	04/01/2005
Timeshare Amendment	\$100 - \$1,000	3175	Property Code § 221.024	12/27/1985
Timeshare Property Registration	\$500 - \$2,500	3175	Property Code § 221.024	12/27/1985
Timeshare Renewal/Late Fee	Varies	3175	Property Code § 221.024	08/28/2006
Transcript Evaluation	\$20	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.152	01/01/1999
TX A&M Research Center - Broker Applications	\$20	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.154	01/01/1995
TX A&M Research Center - Broker Renewal	\$40	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.154	01/01/1995
TX A&M Research Center - Easement or Right-of-Way	\$20	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.154	01/01/1995
TX A&M Research Center - Sales Applications	\$17.5	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.154	01/01/1995
TX A&M Research Center - Sales Renewal	\$17.50 - \$35	3175	Occupations Code § 1101.154	01/01/1995

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date

370 Residential Construction Commission

Annual Renewal - 3rd Party Inspector	\$50	3846	Property Code § 427.001(a)(2)	07/23/2006
Annual Renewal - 3rd Party Warranty Company	\$300	3846	Property Code § 430.008(b)	07/23/2006
Biennial Renewal Fee - Arbitrator	\$50	3846	Property Code § 417.003(2)	07/23/2006
Biennial Renewal Fee - Builder	\$300	3175	Property Code § 416.004(a)(1)	07/23/2006
Home Registration	\$30 or \$25 if submitted online	3846	Property Code § 426.003(c)	07/23/2006
Initial Application Fee - 3rd Party Inspector	\$50	3846	Property Code 427.001(a)(2)	07/23/2006
Initial Application Fee - Arbitrator	\$50	3846	Property Code § 417.003(1)	12/18/2003
Initial Application Fee - Builder	\$500	3175	Property Code § 416.004(a)(1)	07/23/2006
Penalties	Varies	3846	Property Code § 419.002(a)	07/23/2006
Star Builder Fee	\$100	3175	Property Code § 416.011	07/23/2006

450 Department of Savings and Mortgage Lending

Administrative Penalty - Late Filing Annual Reports	Varies	3175	Finance Code §§ 156.302;	
Administrative Penalty - Other Than Late Filing Annual Reports	Varies	3175	Finance Code §§ 156.302; 156.303	
Application for Subsidiary Investment - Additional Offices or Name Change or Change in Location	\$100	3172	Finance Code §§ 13.008, 91.007; Administrative Code Title 7 § 79.102	05/13/1999

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Application for Subsidiary Investment - New Subsidiary	\$1,500	3172	Finance Code §§ 13.008, 91.007; Administrative Code Title 7 § 79.102	05/13/1999
Mortgage Regulation - Change of Address or Sponsorship; Modification of License	\$25	3175	Finance Code § 156.211	
Mortgage Regulation - FBI / DPS Criminal Background Check (Pass Through Fee)	\$39	3175	Finance Code Chapter 156	
Mortgage Regulation - Loan Officer License	\$175	3175	Finance Code §§ 156.203, 208	08/15/2003
Mortgage Regulation - Mortgage Banker Annual Registration	\$500	3175	Finance Code § 157.006	08/15/2003
Mortgage Regulation - Mortgage Broker Branch Office Application	\$50	3175	Finance Code § 156.212	
Mortgage Regulation - Mortgage Broker License	\$375	3175	Finance Code §§ 156.203, 208	08/15/2003
Mortgage Regulation - Mortgage Broker Recovery Fund (Expendable Trust Fund #848)	\$20	3790	Finance Code § 156.502	
Renewal of Expired Mortgage Broker / Loan Officer License - Less than 90 Days	1-1/2X original license fee	3175	Finance Code § 156.2081	
State Savings Institutions - Annual Assessments	Varies	3172	Finance Code §§ 13.008, 91.007; Administrative Code Title 7 § 79.98	12/17/2004
State Savings Institutions - Branch Office - Expedited	\$500	3172	Finance Code §§ 13.008, 91.007; Administrative Code Title 7 § 79.100	
State Savings Institutions - Branch Office Relocation - Expedited	\$250	3172	Finance Code §§ 13.008, 91.007; Administrative Code Title 7 § 79.100	
State Savings Institutions - Change of Savings Institution's Name or Office Location Application-Regular - Non-Expedited	\$500	3172	Finance Code §§ 13.008, 91.007; Administrative Code Title 7 § 79.94	02/19/1999
State Savings Institutions - Charter (Articles) and/or ByLaw Amendments	\$100 per Each Amendment	3172	Finance Code §§ 13.008, 91.007; Administrative Code Title 7 § 79.96	
State Savings Institutions - Conversion to a State Savings Bank	\$2,500 - \$15,000	3172	Finance Code §§ 13.008, 91.007; Administrative Code Title 7 § 79.105	02/19/1999

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
State Savings Institutions - New Branch Office - NON-EXPEDITED	\$1,500	3172	Finance Code §§ 13.008, 91.007; Administrative Code Title 7 § 79.92	
State Savings Institutions - New Charter Application Fee (DeNovo)	\$10,000	3172	Finance Code §§ 13.008, 91.007; Administrative Code Title 7 § 79.91	02/19/1999
State Savings Institutions - Permission to Issue Capital Obligations	\$1,000	3172	Finance Code §§ 13.008, 91.007; Administrative Code Title 7 § 79.97	09/23/1993
State Savings Institutions - Purchase and Assumption Application-Expedited or Non-Expedited (Each Application)	\$2,000	3172	Finance Code §§ 13.008, 91.007; Administrative Code Title 7 §§ 79.99 and 79.100 [4]	05/13/1999
State Savings Institutions - Rebuttal of Control	\$2,500.00	3172	Finance Code §13.008, 91.007; Administrative Code Title 7 § 79.101	
State Savings Institutions - Reorganization, Merger, and Consolidation Applications-Expedited or Non-Expedited (Each Application)	\$2,500	3172	Finance Code §§13.008, 91.007; Administrative Code Title 7 §§ 79.99 and 79.100 [4]	05/13/1999
<hr/>				
312 Securities Board				
Agent Renewal Late Fees	Varies	3175	Securities Act §19.C	
Amendment to a Registration Certificate of a Dealer/Investment Adviser/Branch or Evidence of Registration	\$25	3175	Securities Act § 35.B (1)	09/01/1991
Branch Office Registration	\$25	3175	Securities Act § 35.B(1)	09/01/1991
Branch Office Renewal	\$25	3175	Securities Act § 35.B(1)	09/01/1991
Certificates	Varies	3175	Securities Act §35.B (3)	
City Tax	Varies	3790	Tax Code § 151.051/34, Administrative Code 3.341	
CRD Lists	Varies	3790	Government Code 552.261	

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Dealer Renewal Late Fees	Varies	3175	Securities Act § 19	09/01/1983
Filing Request to take the Texas Securities Law Exam	\$35	3175	Securities Act § 35.B(5)	09/01/1991
Fines Assessed	Varies	3175	Securities Act § 23.1 dictates maximum amounts allowable for administrative fines. Administrative Code 106.1 provid	09/01/1995
Interpretation by General Counsel	\$100	3175	Securities Act § 35.B(8)	09/01/1985
Investor Education Grant	Grant	3740	General Appropriations Act Bill Pattern Rider #2	
Limited Offering/Secondary Trading Exemption Notice Filing/Secondary Trading Exemption Renewal Notice	Varies	3175	Securities Act § 35.B(6), (7)	09/01/1991
Open Record Lists	Open Records Allowable Charge	3175	Government Code §552.261	
Original Application for Agent/Investment Adviser Rep./ Notice Filing for Investment Adviser	\$35	3175	Securities Act § 35.A(4)	09/01/1991
Original Applications for Dealer/ Investment Adviser	\$75	3175	Securities Act § 35.A(2)	09/01/1991
Original/ Amended/Renewal Application Securities/ Notice and Renewal Notice Filings	Varies	3175	Securities Act § 35.A(1), 35.B(2), 35.B(6), and/or 35.B(7)	
Oversale of Securities (Penalty)	Varies	3175	Securities Act §35.1	
Photocopy Fees	Varies	3719	Government Code § 552.261	
Postage from Rules	Varies	3752	Government Code § 2052.301	
Professional Fees	\$200	3171	Securities Act § 41(a)	09/01/1991
Renewal Application for Agent/Investment Adviser Rep./Notice Filing for Investment Adviser	\$50	3175	Securities Act § 35.A(5)	09/01/2003

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/Adjustment Date
Renewal Application/Notice Filing for Dealer/Investment Adviser	\$70	3175	Securities Act § 35.A(3)	09/01/2003
Rules	Varies	3752	Government Code § 2052.301	
State Tax	Varies	3103	Tax Code § 151.051/34, Administrative Code 3.341	
<hr/>				
337 Board of Tax Professional Examiners				
Add/Change Field	\$55	3175	Occupations Code § 1151	09/01/2005
Certification Exams	\$80	3175	Occupations Code § 1151	09/01/2005
Dual Field Registration	\$155	3175	Occupations Code § 1151	09/01/2005
Dual Field Renewal	\$105	3175	Occupations Code § 1151	09/01/2005
Late Fees for Renewals	\$25	3175	Occupations Code § 1151	09/01/2005
Level III Appraiser and Assessor/Collector Exams	\$55	3175	Occupations Code § 1151	09/01/2005
New ID card/New Certificate	\$5	3175	Occupations Code § 1151	09/01/2005
Single Field Registration/Re-instatements	\$105	3175	Occupations Code § 1151	09/01/2005
Single Field Renewal	\$55	3175	Occupations Code § 1151	09/01/2005
<hr/>				
473 Public Utility Commission of Texas				
Administrative Penalty	Varies	3770	Utilities Code § 15.023	09/01/2005

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Automatic Dial Fees	Varies	3236	Utilities Code SubRule 26.125 - 126	
Local Exchange Company Assessment	Varies	3239	Utilities Code §§ 52.060 & 53.308	
System Benefit Fund	Varies	3244	Legislation SB 7 & Amendments	09/01/1999
578 Board of Veterinary Medical Examiners				
Annual Renewal Fees	\$115 in Fy 2006 and \$120 in Fy 2007	3175	Occupations Code § 801.154	09/01/2006
Disciplinary Fines	Varies	3175	Occupations Code § 801.154	09/01/2006
Duplicate License	\$40	3175	Occupations Code § 801.154	09/01/2006
Licensure Application Fees	\$50	3175	Occupations Code § 801.154	09/01/2006
Office of Patient Protection Fees	\$1/\$5	3175	Occupations Code § 801.154	09/01/2006
Peer Assistance Fee	\$2	3570	Occupations Code § 801.154	09/01/2006
Professional Fees \$200	\$200	3171	Occupations Code § 801.154	09/01/2006
Provisional License	\$250	3175	Occupations Code § 801.154	09/01/2006
Renewal Late Fees	\$62/\$123 in 2006 and \$64/\$128 in 2007	3175	Occupations Code § 801.154	09/01/2006
Special License Examinations	\$150	3175	Occupations Code § 801.154	09/01/2006
State Board Examinations	\$150	3175	Occupations Code § 801.154	09/01/2006

Article 08 Statutory Fee Authority

Agency			Citation Authority and Effective/Adjustment Date	
Source of Revenue	Fee	Comptroller Revenue Object Code	Statute	Effective/ Adjustment Date
Subscription Fees	\$5	3175	Occupations Code § 801.154	09/01/2006

APPENDIX A

FOOTNOTES

Footnotes

Agency/Detail

ARTICLE I - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

302 Office of the Attorney General

Object Code 3014 Motor Vehicle Registration Fees: Big Brothers/Big Sisters License Plate Fees and AG Volunteer Advocate Program (CASA) License Plate Fees. These fees are collected by the Texas Department of Transportation (TxDOT) and transferred to the OAG. TxDOT has the detail on the collections.

Object Code 3723 Fees for Examinations and Audits (Bond Review Fees): Partially Appropriated - \$5,105,837 is appropriated to the Office of the Attorney General (OAG) via Rider #22 in the OAG's bill pattern. The balance of the funds collected are deposited into unappropriated GR.

Court Costs and Attorney Fees, Object Code 3718, is a readily identifiable duplicate with revenue sources submitted by the Comptroller of Public Accounts.

527 Cancer Council

The license plate revenues are collected by the Texas Department of Transportation and a portion (\$22) of each plate is deposited into the GR-Dedicated fund.

304 Comptroller of Public Accounts

*Object Code 3208, Insurance Assessment for Volunteer Fire Department: Changes to \$30 Millions effective June 15, 2007.

**Object Code 3215, Life Valuation Fees: Repealed effective September 1, 2007. Companies that paid the assessment in 2007 for the 2006 tax year will be allowed to take the credit against the 2006 taxes.

***Object Code 3593, Waste Tire Recycling Fee: Fee expired December 1997. Various entities continue to make payments due to audit assessments, unpaid returns, and bankruptcy payouts.

The Automotive Oil Sales Fee, Object Code 3596, is a readily identifiable duplicate with revenue sources submitted by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality.

Court Costs and Attorney Fees, Object Code 3718, is a readily identifiable duplicate with revenue sources submitted by the Office of the Attorney General.

Lien Fees, Object Code 3716, is a readily identifiable duplicate with revenue sources submitted by the Texas Workforce Commission.

The Oil Field Cleanup Regulatory Fee on Gas, Object Code 3383, is a readily identifiable duplicate with revenue sources submitted by the Railroad Commission.

The Oil Field Cleanup Regulatory Fee on Oil, Object Code 3381, is a readily identifiable duplicate with revenue sources submitted by the Railroad Commission.

Petroleum Product Delivery Fees, Object Code 3080, is a readily identifiable duplicate with revenue sources submitted by the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality.

306 Library & Archives Commission

Records storage, microfilming/imaging and conference fees are assessed on a cost recovery basis.

307 Secretary of State

The subcategory Business Corporations Act should now read Business Organization Code. All items in the Business Corporations Act subcategory will now be in the subcategory of Business Organization Code.

Footnotes

Agency/Detail

403 Veterans Commission

The total revenue for the year was \$2,672.00, but that included a \$10 adjustment from a previous year. The total # of plates sold for FY 2007 was 121 at \$22 per plate, which is \$2,662.00.

Footnotes

Agency/Detail

ARTICLE II - HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

530 Family and Protective Services, Department of

Footnote for Object Code 3707 Marriage License Fees - Marriage License and Informal Declarations:

Fees are collected by local government entities and are deposited with the Comptroller.

529 Health and Human Services Commission

Regarding Urban Rural Hospitals - ABEST Fund 8062: \$945.6 million increase over 2006, due primarily to reporting MOF 8062 - App Receipts Match for Medicaid. These are inter-governmental transfers provided in the Upper Payment Limit program.

Footnotes

Agency/Detail

ARTICLE III - AGENCIES OF EDUCATION

714 The University of Texas at Arlington

Flat rate tuition consists of Designated tuition before deregulation, which is \$46/sch, and Designated tuition after deregulation (over \$46 sch). The deregulated Designated Tuition fee rate per SCH varies from \$74.73 to \$155.42 based on the number of semester credit hours a student takes.

Enhanced Designated Tuition for Business, Nursing, and Engineering is included in the Designated Tuition amount with fees as follows:

Business - Upper level courses \$15/sch; Graduate level courses \$30/sch

Nursing - Upper level courses \$20/sch; Graduate level courses \$30/sch

Engineering - Upper level courses \$10/sch; Graduate level courses \$20/sch.

Distance Ed fees vary in each academic department. They range from \$20 - \$500 per course per semester. There is no way to determine the number of students assessed.

Other Miscellaneous Fees are made up of the following:

Undergrad Application Fees	\$635,048.99
Grad Application Fee	350,596.00
Application Admission Deferral fee	33,240.00
Graduation Fee	63,273.88
Grad Reinstatement fee	22,915.00
Field trip fee	40,346.90
Transcript fee	330,191.15
Duplicate Diploma Fees	5,630.86
Student fines	94,408.53
Tuition Installment fee	85,118.00
Optional Student fees	395,779.23
Library Fines	79,480.07
Lost Charges	48,995.97
Late Registration fee	49,590.92
Returned Check fee	14,581.00
Forfeited Deposits - Housing	87,025.00
Advance Placement fee	29,051.00
Student fee	24,269.75

Total Other Miscellaneous fees	\$2,389,542.25

Footnotes

Agency/Detail

738 The University of Texas at Dallas

Note #1: Designated Tuition

The amount per semester credit hour varies according to the number of hours the student is enrolled. It is also dependent on whether the student is an Undergraduate, Graduate. We do not have a breakdown for resident versus non-resident designated tuition.

Note #2: Student Services Fee

Fee is 18.26 per semester credit hour with a cap of \$250.00

Note #3: Fee is prorated in summer depending on number of class weeks in a session.

Note #4: Fee starts at \$100 after registration payment deadline and increases every 4 days until fee caps at \$250.00

Note #5: Miscellaneous Fees:

Includes the following fees: Career Practical Training, Reinstatement, Check cashing, Return check, Installment interest, Library fines; Orientation, Industrial Pratical Program, ATEC, Comet Card replacement, Student Insurance, Transcript Fee, Short Term Loan Late Fees and lab breakage fees.

724 The University of Texas at El Paso

Collections reported are collections for all years, not just the specified fiscal year, i.e. collections for FY2006 includes collections for assessments in 2006 and prior years' outstanding balances.

Lab & Course Fees / Miscellaneous Fees - cannot accurately provide a number of individuals assessed as it may result in duplicate counting as these fees may affect the same student multiple times.

747 The University of Texas at Brownsville

Examples of Miscellaneous fees:

Web-Based UT Telecampus \$80 SCH

Computer Science Program Fee \$65 HC/semester

Web-Based or Interactive Video \$25 SCH

Late Registration Fee \$30

Emergency late loan fee \$15

Business Technology Fee \$65HC/semester

742 The University of Texas of the Permian Basin

Parking permit fees vary according to parking location on campus and type of permit (student or staff/faculty). Fees range from \$17.50 to \$115 per permit.

Other miscellaneous fees are various incidental type fees such as add/drop fee, transcript fee, or graduation fee. Fees range from \$5 to \$65 per transaction.

Footnotes

Agency/Detail

743 The University of Texas at San Antonio

During fiscal year 2007, approximately 0.4% of all fees, fines or penalties assessed by UTSA are currently uncollected. In other words, over 99.6% of all revenues assessed during fiscal year 2007 have been collected. The amount of Accounts Receivable write-offs (for balances over 1 year past due, e.g. uncollectible fees originally charged in FY0506) totaled \$526,418 (0.4%) out of a total Student Receivables of \$118,624,586.

The revenue types with the largest uncollectible rates as a percentage of total revenue tend to be from (1) loan late fees and interest due; (2) counseling no show charges (15.3% default rate); and (3) housing deposit forfeitures, cancellation charges and damage/key replacements. These are all categories for which we have less leverage to collect the outstanding debt, or in circumstances where we are already working with the student to pay the debt owed. These amounts are relatively insignificant when compared to the total of all revenue collected. The fees that have the largest receivable dollar amounts are resident tuition and three-peat enrollment charges. However, the bad debt rates on these fees as compared to the total revenue collected are very small. Apparently our payment and hold policies are working as expected.

710 Texas A&M University System Administrative and General Offices

Texas A&M University System do not have any fees, fines, and penalties to report the the 2007 Non-Tax Collected Revenue Survey.

723 The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston

Collection Procedures and Indigent Care Handling

Patients are required to pay deposits, copayments, coinsurance, deductibles, etc., and will receive billing statements for any balance owed.

Failure to pay the patient's portion will result in the referral of the account to an external collection agency.

A "Deposit guide for Services at UTMB" is provided to all unsponsored patients during their financial indigent application process to inform patients of their financial responsibility for services received at UTMB.

Patients are eligible for indigent status whose income level qualifies them for a reduction in their obligation to pay. The eligibility for financial assistance/charity care at UTMB for indigent status is based on patient demographics, including income level which is indexed to the federal poverty level. Patients designated as indigent may qualify for 50% or 100% charity.

Patients whose income level exceeds Indigent status determination receive a 20% discount for all services received.

Patients whose income level does not qualify them as indigent, but whose medical bills may threaten the patient/family unit's financial viability due to 1) a catastrophic illness, 2) multiple unrelated illnesses, or 3) other factors, qualify them for medical indigency status.

Footnotes

Agency/Detail

948 South Texas College

Currently South Texas College practices internal collections and uses the following tactics:

- Mailed statements
- Courtesy calls to notify students a balance is coming due
- Past due phone notification once an account is in default
- Collection calls
- After South Texas College has worked on a past due account for an average of three months it is then transferred over to a third party collection agency.
- Once an account is at a third party collection agency the student's balance is turned over to the credit bureau within a month to reflect the student's credit worthiness.
- Students with delinquent accounts will be denied registration and have holds placed on their records until payment is rendered.

The amounts reflected on this report are based on unaudited financial statements and reflect information available as of November 7, 2007.

986 Victoria College

All returned checks are given 10 days to repay the check, plus fees. Those who have not paid by 10 days are turned over to the Victoria County Criminal District Attorney for collection and prosecution.

71D Texas State Technical College - Waco

TSTC Waco is considering using more than one collection agency at at time starting in January 2008.

712 Texas Engineering Experiment Station

The Texas Engineering Experiment Station (Agy 712) does not have any fees, fines, and penalties to report on the 2007 Non-Tax Collected Revenue Survey.

Footnotes

Agency/Detail

ARTICLE IV - THE JUDICIARY

201 Supreme Court of Texas

The Supreme Court commends the Clerk's Office for its high collection rate of 99%.

The Court's collection process is entirely in-house. When the Clerk's office receives a document tendered for filing without a correct fee, the Clerk's office personally contacts the individual filing the document, to the extent the contact information is available, and notifies the individual that the matter filed will be dismissed unless the correct fee is tendered within ten (10) days. If the fee is not tendered within that time period, the matter is dismissed for lack of payment. Once the matter is dismissed, the Clerk's office makes no additional effort to collect the outstanding fee even though the fee technically remains "assessed". This is the primary explanation for the Court's minor collection variance. Moreover, fees assessed in cases involving the Office of Attorney General are billed by Interagency Transaction Voucher when the Court disposes of the case. This delayed payment may account for some fees that are assessed but not collected.

Fees for other services are due before the service is performed. If a payment for a license fee is returned to the Court for insufficient funds, the Clerk's office notifies the licensee that the license may be revoked if payment is not received within thirty (30) days. This process has produced a 100% collection rate on licenses.

Because fees are collected before matters are forwarded to the Court for consideration and before a service is performed, past due fees are not tracked.

221 First Court of Appeals District, Houston

During pendency of an appeal, the Clerk issues a series of letters relating to payment of the filing fee, and other fees associated with prosecution of an appeal. Failure to pay a filing fee can result in dismissal of the appeal. The judgment directs that unpaid fees be paid.

222 Second Court of Appeals District, Fort Worth

Of the amounts reported as "Not Collected", \$4,105 (or 80.8%) relate to cases where a notice of appeal was filed, payment was not received, and the case was dismissed for various reasons, such as lack of jurisdiction, before the case went through the "submission" process at the court.

223 Third Court of Appeals District, Austin

Of the amounts reported above as "Not Paid" \$1950.00 (or 3.78% of assessed fees) relate to cases where a notice of appeal was filed, Payment was not received, and the case was dismissed for various reasons, i.e. lack of jurisdiction, before the case went through the Court's "submission" process. The remaining uncollected fees, due to end of year filings, should be collected in the following weeks.

226 Sixth Court of Appeals District, Texarkana

Of the amounts reported above as "Not Paid," \$865 relate to cases where a notice of appeal was filed, payment was not received and the case was dismissed for various reasons, such as lack of jurisdiction, before the case went through the "submission" process at the court.

227 Seventh Court of Appeals District, Amarillo

The remaining fees reported as "Amount Not Collected" total \$1,630.00. This includes cases wherein a notice of appeal was filed, payment was not received and the cases were dismissed.

Footnotes

Agency/Detail

228 Eighth Court of Appeals District, El Paso

The Court continues to make every effort possible to collect all required filing fees in a timely manner. However, due to the nature of the appellate process there are cases filed and then dismissed prior to collection. Of the amount reported as "not collected" (filing fee), \$1,400.00 (11%) relates to cases where a notice of appeal was filed, payment was not received, and the case was dismissed for various reasons, such as lack of jurisdiction, before the case went through the complete "submission" process. The remaining \$200.00 has not been collected but should be within the next few weeks.

229 Ninth Court of Appeals District, Beaumont

Of the fees reported as Amount Not Collected, \$2520.00 involves cases wherein Notice of Appeals were filed, payment of fees were not received, and cases were dismissed.

230 Tenth Court of Appeals District, Waco

A total of \$1,960.00 (\$1,800.00 filing, \$140.00 motions, \$20.00 fax fees) was written off during FY2007. This amount is included in the amount assessed and amount not collected categories.

232 Twelfth Court of Appeals District, Tyler

100% of the amount reported as "Not Collected" under "Case Filing Fees" relates to cases where a notice of appeal was filed and payment was not received prior to the case being dismissed by the Court for various reasons, such as lack of jurisdiction, before the case went through the submission process in the court.

243 State Law Library

The number of individuals assessed in category 3719-Sales of Copies is difficult to track because all cash sales are anonymous. The same individual could have multiple cash invoices. Patrons utilizing the two coin operated photocopiers are not tracked in the invoice database.

The category of 3727-Circulation Per Item and 3727-Fines & Administrative Fees contains numerous anonymous cash patrons presenting the probability of multiple invoices for the same individual. The Administrative Fees associated with lost books are identifiable by individual; the number is thirteen individuals. The fines associated with over due items that are returned and paid with cash invoices are anonymous.

Footnotes

Agency/Detail

ARTICLE V - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE

401 Adjutant General's Department

The Adjutant General's Department does not collect license, registration, certification, professional, or subscription fees.

458 Alcoholic Beverage Commission

The Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission (TABC) converted to a new licensing system in the Summer of 2005. With this new system, funds are deposited into the agencies suspense account then assigned by Licensing Staff to the proper revenue code based on permit type. The revenue is then recognized and moved from our suspense account into the proper revenue code.

At the time this report was compiled TABC had \$218,338 in unassigned revenue in our suspense account. Based on fees collected in FY 2007, 38% of this unassigned revenue is estimated to be recognized as surcharges and 62% is estimated to be recognized as permit and license fees. Therefore this fee survey estimates the unassigned surcharges to be \$83,456 and the unassigned permit and license fees to be \$134,882.

665 Juvenile Probation Commission

In reference to the Nuts and Bolts Conference; TJPC (the Commission) co-sponsored the conference with the State Bar of Texas. The Commission collected a total of \$22,930 of which \$3,501.43 remain with the Commission to pay for printing of conference materials.

In reference to the \$16,000 of non collected fees-The Texas Juvenile Probation Commission elects to register all paying and non-paying individuals attending conference and/or training. Funds not collect are direct result of fees that are waived for individuals who were staff members of TJPC, boards members, conference moderators, awards recipients or speakers.

Note: All fees for taxes and conference and/or training were collected and reported correctly.

Footnotes

Agency/Detail

ARTICLE VI - NATURAL RESOURCES

554 Animal Health Commission

Certificate of Veterinary Inspection (Health Certificate):

This fee is for the purchase of health certificate forms. The fee is paid prior to shipment of forms, so there are no collection issues.

Fowl Registration:

This fee is collected at the time the seller/distributor/transporter completes the registration form so there are no collection issues. The registration is valid for one year and renewal notices are sent to registrants each year. The registrant must complete a new registration form and submit it with their fee if they are still a seller/distributor/transporter.

582 Commission on Environmental Quality

The Automotive Oil Sales Fee, Object Code 3596, is a readily identifiable duplicate with revenue sources submitted by the Comptroller of Public Accounts.

The Petroleum Product Delivery Fees, Object Code 3080, is a readily identifiable duplicate with revenue sources submitted by the Comptroller of Public Accounts.

305 General Land Office and Veterans' Land Board

Coastal Protection Fee, under Comptroller Revenue Object Code 3378, is a duplicated fee reported both by the General Land Office and the Comptroller of Public Accounts.

455 Railroad Commission

The Oil Field Cleanup Regulatory Fees on Gas and Oil, Object Codes 33381 and 3383, are readily identifiable duplicates with revenue sources submitted by the Comptroller of Public Accounts.

Footnotes

Agency/Detail

ARTICLE VII - BUSINESS AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

601 Department of Transportation

During fiscal year 2007 approximately 20% of all fees, fines, or penalties assessed were not collected. The majority of these fees were penalties that require the person being fined to either make payment at a central location or mail in their payment such as our "Onsite Failure to Comply" fines. What we have found is that when individuals can not make full payments, they will choose to make no payment at all. The addition of late fees compounds the burden on the individual and their willingness to make no payment at all. In an effort to increase our collection rate we have done the following:

* We are now providing payment plan options for individuals which meet the following terms:

1. The fine, fee, or penalty is greater than \$500, but less than \$1,000; and
2. The individual can make an initial payment of 50% of the total fine; and
3. The payment plan can not exceed 6 months.

* We are waiving any and all late fees. This is contingent upon the individual making payment arrangements before the due date of the fee, fine, or penalty.

* If the individual attempts to make payment arrangements after the due date, a 2% fee will be assessed and calculated into the payment plan.

* We will be verbally advising individuals of their payment options, as well as providing a printed sheet with the same options at the time in which the fee, fine, or penalty is assessed.

We believe that these new payment options will help increase our collection rate from 80% in fiscal year 2007 to 90% in fiscal year 2008. We will regularly monitor our collection rate to make any necessary adjustments to our collection plan.

320 Texas Workforce Commission

Lien Fees, Object Code 3716, is a readily identifiable duplicate with revenue sources submitted by the Comptroller of Public Accounts.

Footnotes

Agency/Detail

ARTICLE VIII - REGULATORY

360 State Office of Administrative Hearings

The State Office of Administrative Hearings (SOAH or the Office) does not have licensees and does not assess fees. SOAH does, however, bill monthly for reimbursement of costs and recognizes the money earned as Hearing Services Revenue (COBJ 3765). The entities billed for these services include both state agencies and institutions of higher education.

Number of Individuals/Groups Assess = 17 during FY2007; however, SOAH prepared 132 bills over the 12 month period. During this time period, SOAH provided services to approximately 47 agencies and institutions of higher education; however, SOAH received direct funding for 34 agencies.

Amount (\$) Assessed but not collected in FY2007 are the monthly billings for hearing services provided during July 2007 (mailed out 8/27/07) and August 2007 (mailed out 9/17/07) totalling \$141,821.53. Due to the timing of the preparation of the bills for these 2 months, it is not feasible for these fees to be received in FY2007.

Total Amount (\$) Collected in FY2007 includes money received during FY2007 (\$209,796.26) but assessed in FY2006 (as was stated above, due to timing of July and August billings, this will occur every year).

508 Board of Chiropractic Examiners

Several amounts and numbers of individuals assessed are best estimates by Chiropractic Board staff and the executive director. The agency did not use agency revenue codes in FY 2007 or prior years, which makes it difficult to determine the exact amount collected in each category. However, the total amount reported on this document matches the total revenue deposited by the agency and Texas Online into the state treasury during fiscal year 2007.

454 Department of Insurance

Revenue from the following funds are not included in this document for the reasons explained below.

Texas Workers' Compensation Self Insurance Security Trust Fund

The Texas Department of Insurance does not believe these funds should be included in the collected revenue report because they are fiduciary type funds. The funds are held in a trustee or agency capacity for others and therefore cannot be used to support the government's own programs.

Catostrophic Reserve Trust Fund

The Texas Department of Insurance does not believe these funds should be included in the collected revenue report because they are fiduciary type funds. The funds are held in a trustee or agency capacity for others and therefore cannot be used to support the government's own programs.

Unclaimed Dividend Trust Fund

The Texas Department of Insurance does not believe these funds should be included in the collected revenue report because they are fiduciary type funds. The funds are held in a trustee or agency capacity for others and therefore cannot be used to support the government's own programs.

Private Purpose Insurance Estates Fund

The Texas Department of Insurance does not believe these funds should be included in the collected revenue report because they are fiduciary type funds. The funds are held in a trustee or agency capacity for others and therefore cannot be used to support the government's own programs.

512 Board of Podiatric Medical Examiners

In the disciplinary Fines category, we assessed the fines in July but they had 90 days to pay them. They have since been paid but were paid in the new fiscal year.

Footnotes

Agency/Detail

476 Racing Commission

Under object codes 3189 several license types have the option for individuals to obtain licenses for a period of one, two or three year terms. Because of this, the number of licenses may not compute to the exact amount assessed or the amount not collected for the fiscal year.

473 Public Utility Commission of Texas

Additional amount \$270,890.87 for Administrative Penalties (Object Code 3770) from previous year's assessments.

APPENDIX B

PAST DUE COLLECTION SUMMARY

Past Due Collection Summary

(As Submitted by Agencies)

Agency/Comments

ARTICLE I - GENERAL GOVERNMENT

813 Commission on the Arts

Texas Commission on the Arts does not have any fees, fines or penalties that are more than 90 days past due.

302 Office of the Attorney General

327 Employees Retirement System

The Employees Retirement System of Texas has a 99.4% collection rate and very few problems with past due amounts.

356 Texas Ethics Commission

For late fines, if a report is due and either not filed or filed late, a letter is sent to the filer notifying them that a late penalty has been assessed. This letter is sent 15 business days after the deadline. When payment is received, the collection process stops. If we receive an affidavit raising a defense as to the lateness, the account is placed on hold until validation is made regarding the defense. First the commission staff determines whether it has the authority to administratively waive the fine. If staff does not have that authority then the defense is presented to the commission. If the fine is waived, the collection process ends. If the defense is rejected, the filer has 30 days to pay the fine before being referred to the Office of the Attorney General (OAG) for collection. If we don't hear from the filer within 15 days (from the date of the last letter), another late letter goes out informing the filer that he/she is being referred to the OAG for collection. If we receive an affidavit of defense after the filer receives the second late letter, the account is placed on hold until a determination is made whether to waive the fine or present the filer's defense before the commissioners. If the fine is waived, the collection process ends. If the defense is rejected, the filer has 30 days to pay the fine. If we have not heard from the filer after sending the 1st and 2nd late letters, the filer's account will be sent to the OAG for collection. When the delinquent filer is referred to the OAG they are also placed on warrant hold status with the Comptroller's Office which will prevent the filer from receiving any payments from the state (with the exception of payroll payments) until the delinquent fees are paid. Additionally, we post a list of delinquent filers on the Ethics Commission website and send the list of delinquent filers to the Texas Register for publication. An affidavit of defense or a request for reconsideration of a determination by the commission can be received at any time and will be considered unless the OAG has begun litigation proceedings.

We also provide payment plan options for individuals for individuals which meet the following terms:

1. The fine, fee, or penalty is greater than \$500, but less than \$1,000; and
2. The individual can make an initial payment of 50% of the total fine; and
3. The payment plan cannot exceed six months.

We are waiving any and all late fees contingent upon the individual making payment arrangements before the due date of the fee, fine, or penalty.

We verbally advise individuals of their payment options, as well as providing a printed sheet with the same options at the time the fee, fine, or penalty is assessed.

303 Facilities Commission

The Training and Certification Program makes the following efforts to collect money owed outstanding balances. 30 days after class completion, students who have not paid are sent a "Payment Reminder" e-mail. If we do not receive payment after 60 days students are e-mailed a 2nd reminder e-mail with the fiscal person cc'd if we have their information. If we do not receive payment after 90 days, we contact the agency via phone and try to find someone to help us secure payment.

306 Library & Archives Commission

Invoices are sent showing both current and past due balances. Reminder letters are sent to all accounts past due more than 90 days. Telephone contact is made in the rare instances an invoice becomes past due more than 160 days.

Past Due Collection Summary

(As Submitted by Agencies)

Agency/Comments

ARTICLE II - HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

539 Aging and Disability Services, Department of

For licensure fees - no efforts necessary; license will not be issued unless fees are received.

For trust fund fees - if delinquent, will require payment prior to renewal of license.

For penalties - ultimately may refer to Attorney General for collection.

Past Due Collection Summary

(As Submitted by Agencies)

Agency/Comments

ARTICLE III - AGENCIES OF EDUCATION

781 Higher Education Coordinating Board

Outstanding \$1,900 annual program fee for Brown-Mackie College: A “late fee” notification letter was sent immediately after the due date, but the college was in the process of teaching out their last student and then closed their program.

714 The University of Texas at Arlington

The University of Texas at Arlington utilizes the following methods to collect the fees, fines, and penalties that are more than ninety days past due:

- (1) Transcript holds are placed on all past due accounts
- (2) Various delinquent notices are mailed to students
- (3) Monthly account statements are mailed, with assessment of Delinquent Accounts Receivable Fee
- (4) Students who owe prior semester debt, regardless of the age of the debt, are required to pay all past due amounts, plus the minimum required current semester payment to prevent withdraw for non-payment in subsequent semesters.

Write-off occurs when a student is no longer enrolled, and any portion of the student's account is past due 90 days. Upon write-off, transcript and enrollment holds are placed on student accounts, and they are submitted to a collection agency, with collection fee assessment. Each collection agency maintains the account for one year, credit bureau reporting, and returns the account to the University after one year of no activity. The University continues submitting the student's account to a total of five agencies, until the debt is collected. Debt in excess of \$250, not collected by collection agencies, is forwarded to the Office of General Counsel for litigation.

721 The University of Texas at Austin

Tuition & Fee Collection Procedures: Students who have unpaid tuition bills at the time of designated payment due dates have their registration cancelled. Therefore, all enrolled students must pay their original tuition registration bill or one-half of the bill amount if the student selects the installment payment plan. Students who have unpaid add bills or installment bills have a "financial bar" placed on their account.

This prohibits them from registering for the next semester, receiving grades or transcripts until the balance is paid in full.

At the end of each semester, students with past due tuition and fee balances are contacted, and informed that the balance will be reported as delinquent to a credit bureau. Students are given the opportunity to sign a payment agreement, which, if maintained, will prevent the negative credit report but will not remove the financial bar.

Parking citation collection efforts will improve next FY, as and RFP is in process for changing collection agencies.

738 The University of Texas at Dallas

Tuition and fee accounts over 90 days have received prior billings; once the account has passed the 90 day point additional measures are used to contact the student. The initial contact is with a Pre demand letter, which is then followed by an automated calling system that contacts all students with an outstanding balance. Should the aforementioned measures still not be successful, a formal Demand letter is sent to the student which details the actual amount the student will be charged in collection agency fees if the balance is not paid directly to UTD.

During the more aggressive collections process described above, we also utilize our skip tracing database Metronet, an Experian product, to locate students which we receive returned mail on as

Past Due Collection Summary

(As Submitted by Agencies)

Agency/Comments

Well as obtaining correct phone numbers as needed.

The ultimate goal of our collection efforts is to contact each account through billings, pre demand letters, auto dialing, skip tracing, and formal demand letters. All accounts which do not set up a repayment schedule will be forwarded to outside collection agencies for the final stage of the collections effort. If the agencies are unsuccessful the accounts are sent to The Office of General Counsel for legal action.

With a concerted collection effort utilizing the latest collection tools, a more focused internal collections effort, and the use of outside collection agencies; the collections department will be able to maximize collections while ensuring full circle collections efforts have been completed.

724 The University of Texas at El Paso

Student accounts with a promissory note are identified and forwarded to a Collection agency before being 90 days past due. Student accounts without a promissory note and an account balance greater than \$100.00 are identified and mailed a 30 day due diligence letter. If a student replies within the 30 days, a written repayment agreement is negotiated with the student. If a student does not respond to the 30 day due diligence letter, the account is forwarded to a Collection agency. Student accounts with balances from \$50.00 up to \$99.99 are identified and are mailed a letter advising of account balance. These accounts are not forwarded to a Collection agency. Student accounts under \$50 are identified but no collection effort is initiated.

736 The University of Texas - Pan American

Collection Efforts

Accounts are considered delinquent at 90 days old. Students with balances are mailed two statements each semester. Delinquent accounts are submitted to the Texas Identification Number System (TINS) maintained by the Office of the State Comptroller for establishment of a warrant hold pursuant to TEX. GOV'T CODE ANN. §403.055 (Vernon Supp. 2003). The university's threshold for submission to TINS is currently \$250. The university may lower the TINS submission threshold in the future to further increase collections.

747 The University of Texas at Brownsville

During fiscal year 2007 approximately 27% of all fees, fines, or penalties assessed were not collected. The majority of these fees were penalties that require the person being fined to either make payment at a central location or mail in their payment such as our "Onsite Failure to Comply" fines. What we have found is that when individuals can not make full payments, they will choose to make no payment at all. The addition of late fees compounds the burden.

* We are now providing payment plan options for individuals which meet the following terms:

1. The fine, fee, or penalty is greater than \$500, but less than \$1,000; and
2. The individual can make an initial payment of 50% of the total fine; and
3. The payment plan can not exceed 6 months.

* We are waiving any and all late fees. This is contingent upon the individual making payment arrangements before the due date of the fee, fine, or penalty.

* If the individual attempts to make payment arrangements after the due date, a 2% fee will be assessed and calculated into the payment plan.

* We will be verbally advising individuals of their payment options, as well as providing a printed sheet with the same options at the time in which the fee, fine, or penalty is assessed.

We will regularly monitor our collection rate to make any necessary adjustments to our collection plan.

742 The University of Texas of the Permian Basin

UTPB forwards all past due accounts to a collection agency after late registration ends the following semester in which the debt was incurred. If the account is returned to UTPB from the collection agency, UTPB forwards to a second collection agency. Debts greater than \$250 returned from the second collection agency are forwarded to the Office of General Counsel (OGC) for collection. Students whose debts are forwarded to OGC will also be put on vendor hold

Past Due Collection Summary

(As Submitted by Agencies)

Agency/Comments

with the State of Texas Comptroller of Public Accounts.

743 The University of Texas at San Antonio

If all tuition and fees are not paid in full by the specified deadline in the Schedule of Classes, a hold is placed and a 30 day overdue notice will be sent to the student.

Any student who has a financial obligation to UTSA will have a HOLD placed on his/her record. Until the HOLD is removed with full payment of the obligation, such students are not allowed to register, obtain transcripts, receive grades or a diploma, obtain release of financial aid or scholarship checks or receive other services from the University.

UTSA wishes to avoid incurring additional collection costs and invites students to make payment arrangements with the Director of Financial Services & University Bursar. Each student's situation is unique, so arrangement will vary, but we begin by asking the student to pay 50% of the balance with monthly payments throughout the next six months. We will accept less and in many cases set up future payments without any up-front payment; however, if for example, they want a transcript, they must pay the 50% down payment as a minimum.

If the student is currently enrolled or has made recent payments, they are skipped from the collections process (which includes professional collections agencies, State Comptroller holds and submission to OGC for legal action).

There are no fees for payment plans, but loan interest will continue to accrue.

Our past-due letters encourage the students to call in to make payment arrangements or they will be placed for collections. Additionally any students who call in to ask about their balance and state they cannot pay delinquent portions in full are referred to our Collection Specialist or Financial Services.

If the debt is not resolved after initial overdue letter is sent out, and the grace period has elapsed, the following will occur:

Student account is sent to a contracted collection agency to attempt debt recovery. Reasonable collection costs are added to the current balance.

If the collection agency is unsuccessful, the account is forwarded to the Office of General Counsel for legal action and reported to the State Comptroller to have a hold placed, not only with UTSA, but any state university. The student's account is also reported to a credit bureau.

750 The University of Texas at Tyler

Student debts such as installments and emergency loans are sent to a collection agency once the following letters have been sent in an attempt to collect the debt:

1. Reminder letter of the debt prior to it being due.
2. Past due letter sent after the payment has been missed.
3. Collection letter sent saying the debtor has 30 days to make arrangements or the debt will be sent to a collection agency.

Interest is accrued on emergency loans, but we will waive those fees to get the debt paid in full.

A minimal fee is charged on the two installment payments if they are missed.

We allow a student with a past due debt to reenroll if they pay half of the old debt and make payment arrangements for the remaining balance. We also allow a student to reenroll if they have already been approved for financial aid for the upcoming semester and it is enough to cover the current tuition and fees and the past due debt.

711 Texas A&M University

All accounts reaching 90 days past due have been assessed any applicable late charges and blocked from registration and transcripts. E-mails are sent to students notifying them of the block.

Students who are blocked for a past due student account balance and wish to continue their education must come in and speak with a debt counselor in our Student Debt Mgmt. (SDM) office to explore available university resources and, if necessary, set up a repayment agreement. Students are only allowed to register for future semesters once they have made sufficient arrangements for payment of their past due debt.

Diplomas are withheld for students who fail to pay a student account balance or make arrangements with SDM office for repayment of the debt.

Past Due Collection Summary

(As Submitted by Agencies)

Agency/Comments

Once a student leaves the university with an outstanding account balance, their student account is placed with an internal collector in SDM office. The collector monitors the account for payments and performs necessary collection efforts including letters, phone calls, e-mails, skip tracing, etc. to obtain payment in full or establish a repayment agreement with students who left the university without paying their student account balance in full or setting up a repayment agreement.

If the collector is unsuccessful in his/her attempts to obtain payment in full or a repayment agreement, the account is placed with an external collection agency for debt recovery efforts.

718 Texas A&M University at Galveston

All accounts reaching 90 days past due have been assessed any applicable late charges and blocked from registration and transcripts. Emails are sent to students notifying them of the block. Students who are blocked for a past due balance and wish to continue their education must come in and speak with the supervisor for Student Financial Services to explore available University resources and if necessary, set up a repayment agreement. Students are only allowed to register for future semesters once they have made sufficient arrangements for payment of their past due debt. Diplomas are withheld for students who fail to pay a student account balance or make arrangements with Student Financial Services for repayment of the debt. Once a student leaves the University with an outstanding account balance, their student account is placed with an internal collector in Student Financial Service. The collector monitors the account for payments and performs necessary collection efforts including letters, phone calls, emails, skip tracing, etc. to obtain payment in full or establish a repayment agreement with students who left the University without paying their student account balance in full or setting up a repayment agreement. If the collector is unsuccessful in his/her attempts to obtain payment in full or a repayment agreement, the account is placed with an external collection agency for debt recovery efforts.

713 Tarleton State University

During fiscal year 2007, approximately 99.8% of all fees assessed were collected. The .2% uncollected remains a substantial sum of money. In an effort to improve collections efforts, an additional staff member assigned to past due account collections has been added. The following actions are performed each year in order to collect fee balances owed:

- * Four student billings are mailed out during each semester. E-mail reminders are sent to students prior to payment deadlines. After the due date for fees has passed, a hold is placed on students' accounts which prohibits registration for future courses or the ability to obtain transcripts of their past course work. Students are reinstated in good standing after receipt of the past due balances.
- * Past due collections letters are mailed approximately 30 days after the end of each semester and a final reminder after 60 days. These letters offer a chance to set up payment arrangements. We also work with students to allow them to continue to attend school when a formal payment plan is agreed to.
- * Accounts 90 to 120 days past due are turned over to an external collection company, Todd, Bremer, and Lawson, Inc. The company collects both the original fees and their collections costs.
- * Past Due accounts are placed on hold with the State Comptroller at the time they are submitted to the external collection company.

760 Texas A&M University - Corpus Christi

1. Once the due date has past, letters are sent to all students who have an outstanding balance and their accounts are placed on hold with the university. If the balance is less than one hundred \$100 the students transcripts are placed on hold. If the balance is greater than one hundred dollars then the student is unable to register for another term plus their transcripts will not be released.
2. After the census date for the next semester all outstanding balances from the prior term are placed on hold with the State of Texas if their balance is greater than five dollars. Letters are generated and mailed to the student to inform them of this new action.
3. Forty-five to sixty days after state holds have been placed on the outstanding accounts those that are \$150 or more are sent to a third party collection agency. Letters are generated and mailed to the student to inform them that their account has been sent to a collection agency. For accounts that are smaller than \$150, past due billing statements are sent to them. Currently less than 5% of total fees, fines and penalties for a term are sent to a collection agency.
4. If a third party collection agency is unable to collect a debt that the university has turned over to them the account is proposed for write off unless the amount is greater than \$4,999.99. Those accounts that are greater than \$4999.99, they are sent to the Attorney General's Office for permission to write off. The student's account will still remain on hold with the university and the state until the debt is paid in full.

Past Due Collection Summary

(As Submitted by Agencies)

Agency/Comments

757 West Texas A&M University

Collection

*Email messages are sent to students after the end of the semester notifying them that restrictions have been placed on their account so that they cannot register or receive a transcript.

* Ninety (90) days after the close of the semester, letters are sent to students informing them that we preparing their accounts to be sent for collection and we are giving them six weeks to make payment arrangements.

* Within two months of notification, the student accounts are turned over to the Credit Bureau of the High Plains for collection (first placement). When the CBHP determines the account uncollectible based on their collection efforts, the account is rotated to National Credit Management (second placement).

730 University of Houston

During FY07, student receivables which were less than 120 days past due were managed in-house by Bursar Office Staff. UH is a university with a total student population of 34,500 students. Written notices served as the primary means of contact with students regarding outstanding obligations. Students were mailed three written notices throughout a 90 day duration. The first two notices reminded students of the past due obligation and requested payment of the debt. If the student failed to take any action within 30 days of receiving the first notice, a second notice was generated and mailed to the student. Again, if no action was taken within 30 days of receiving the second notice, a third (final) notice was generated and mailed to the student. The final notice advised students 1)of available payment options 2) their account would be transferred to an outside collection agency should they fail to take required action stated in final notice letter 3)addition collection fees would be assessed if their account was transferred to collections and 4)the delinquent balance would be reported to the State of Texas at the time of collection assignment. However, if before any student account was submitted to collections UH attempted a final courtesy call to students encouraging them to take required action to prevent collection assignment. If there was no response to UH internal collection efforts, individual student files were processed and forwarded to collections. Typically the collection agency works each assigned account for a period of one year. After a one year period, accounts with no payment activity are returned to UH. Accounts returned to UH remain reported to the State of Texas. Additionally, a financial stop preventing future registration at any UH campus remained on the student's account. Upon payment in full, all the above mentioned stops and holds are cleared and the student is allowed to register with the UHS System.

759 University of Houston - Clear Lake

The University attempts to collect any outstanding student tuition and fees within state guidelines. Once a student is past due for any financial obligation, they are placed on a stop roster. This stop prevents the students from registering for the future semesters. Students are allowed to register by becoming current with payments or working out agreeable repayment plans. If necessary extremely past due accounts may be placed with outside collection agencies.

765 University of Houston - Victoria

Student accounts that are 90 days past due are forwarded to the collection agency. The collection agency works each assigned account for a period of one year. After a one year period, accounts with no payment activity are returned to UHV. Accounts returned to UHV remain reported to the credit bureau and the State of Texas. Additionally, a financial stop preventing future registration at any UH campus remains on the student's account. Upon payment in full, all the above mentioned stops and holds are cleared and the student is allowed to register with the UHS system.

769 University of North Texas System Administration

UNT System Administration does not collect any fees.

752 University of North Texas

Students who fail to make full payment of tuition and fees, fines and penalties by the end of a semester are blocked from obtaining official transcripts and are required to submit the outstanding payment with the initial amount owed in future semesters in which they enroll.

Additional internal collection efforts to collect unpaid fees, fines and penalties begin at the end of each semester and include phone calls and written correspondence. The individuals are counseled by trained employees who analyze their situations and often have the option of arranging a payment agreement. The individuals must complete monthly payments until the outstanding amounts are cleared. Individuals completing the payments on-time are not assessed additional delinquent payment fees.

Some unpaid fees, fines and penalties are assigned to external collection agencies if internal collection efforts are not successful.

Past Due Collection Summary

(As Submitted by Agencies)

Agency/Comments

Aged receivables are reviewed annually to analyze collection results and to adjust procedures as needed.

Uncollected amounts are not removed from student accounts. Collection efforts continue until the outstanding amounts are repaid.

789 Lamar Institute of Technology

All debts that are owed the institution older than 90 days are turned over to our collection agency after the end of each long semester following the past due determination. All students are billed twice a semester and also billed prior to being turned over to collections.

Also any student who owes the institution is placed on financial hold and not allowed to register and all transcripts are held until all debts to the institution are resolved.

788 Lamar State College - Port Arthur

Lamar State College Port Arthur actively strives to improve the collection rate on all past due balances. Any student who owes the college for an unpaid balance is denied a transcript. Bills are regularly mailed to all students who owe a debt to the college. Once a balance is deemed uncollectible, the student is informed the bad debt will be reported to the local credit bureau. All bad debt is reported to the local credit bureau after the end of a long semester. Any student who owes a debt is denied re-entry to the college until a payment plan is in place to satisfy the balance.

756 Sul Ross State University

Sul Ross State University employs the following steps to collect fees, fines, and penalties that are more than ninety days past due:

1. We place registration and transcript holds on student accounts the first day the account becomes delinquent. We send the student and email notifying them of the past due balance and the resulting holds.
2. Many accounts are collecting during the registration process the next semester. After late registration in the following semester, we begin our formal in-house collections process.
3. The first step of in-house collections is a series of 2 letters sent to the student permanent address.
4. The next step is certified letter sent to the student permanent address and/or a phone call to the student permanent address.
5. In cases where in-house measures have failed, the student is submitted to external collection agency.
6. After 4 years with the collections agency, accounts with little or no activity are recalled and written off as uncollectible.

Sul Ross State University employs the following steps to collect fees, fines and penalties for students who withdraw each semester:

1. We send a certified letter within 2 weeks of the student's withdrawal, with instructions about amounts due and who to contact for payment arrangements.
2. We place registration and transcript holds on withdrawn students who owe a balance.
3. Students who have not paid or entered into a repayment agreement within 3 months are sent to our external collection agency.
4. After 4 years with the collection agency, accounts with little or no activity are recalled and written off as uncollectible.

729 The University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center at Dallas

UT Southwestern Medical Center makes every effort to work with students regarding the timely payment of tuition and fees. If a student is delinquent in paying, the Legal Department at UTSW is contacted and provided with the information. In addition, paperwork is submitted to place the student on warrant hold in the Comptroller's Warrant Hold system. Only 2 students were delinquent with past due payments at the end of FY07 for a total of \$779.99.

723 The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston

For tuition and fees related AR the following steps are taken to collect outstanding balances. A hold will be automatically be placed on the student's account if past due balance exists and will not be permitted to enroll in future courses, graduate or receive transcripts.

Past Due Collection Summary

(As Submitted by Agencies)

Agency/Comments

Hospital and Patient Collection Procedures and Indigent Care Handling inserted into additional comments.

744 The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston

Student accounts that remain unpaid have blocks placed on their records prior to the end of the academic term. Students with holds are not allowed to register until the account is cleared. Students who receive Financial Aid via loans are processed through the Loan Collections Department. The due diligence process begins with notifications sent out 15 and 30 days after an account becomes delinquent. Accounts that remain delinquent after multiple letters and courtesy phone calls are turned over to the Office of General Counsel for further collection attempts. Accounts that remain uncollected after OGC processing are submitted for write off to either the federal agency or institutional director. The UTHSC at Houston remains in compliance with the federal standard of less than a 5% default rate.

The Harris County Psychiatric Center (HCPC) maintains a non-discriminatory collection practice which tries to enhance cash flow and reduce bad debt. As a significant portion of HCPC patient income is unsponsored charity care, it is recognized that patients may not be able to reimburse HCPC for the full balance due upon receipt of their bill. Collection activities shall commence upon admission and continue until the account is paid or is referred to an outside Collection Agency. All patients shall receive a bill within thirty (30) days of the determination of any patient or self-pay balance due or within 30 days of discharge, whichever is later. Collection activities are determined by the balance due and available documentation and shall be defined as follows: Preadmission or admission payments on account; Billing statements or demand statements; Collection follow-up letters; Telephone contact; Personal contact; Collection agency or Attorney activity.

In the UTHSCH Dental Branch DDS undergrad clinics, the patients are required to pay at the time of service, often prepaying based on treatment plan. Our offsite graduate clinics have inhouse staff that is responsible for following up on insurance and responsible party payments via claims denials or aging reports.

745 The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio

Tuition

Students are contacted monthly for past due balances. If the student has withdrawn, payment arrangements are made. Students with past due balances are barred from registering for subsequent course work, barred from graduation proceedings, and/or barred from obtaining transcripts or graduation records. In addition, the Comptroller's Office is notified of outstanding balances and a hold is placed on the student so as to prevent the State from processing payment. Outstanding balances are netted against payments to the student, and funds are routed to agency that placed the hold.

Patient Income

Of the \$108,006 reported as not collected, \$48,247 represents unsponsored charity care charges while \$59,759 represents bad debt expenses. Payment for services in the pre-doctoral clinic is typically due at the time of treatment. Some patients are unable to pay but in serious need for service, and financing arrangements are made. Some services require multiple procedures and partial payments are accepted so long as the entire balance is paid by the last appointment. In the event payment is not made, patients are refused additional appointments until their account is current. At this time, past due accounts are worked internally and are not turned over to a collection agency.

506 The University of Texas M.D. Anderson Cancer Center

The due diligence (collection) process begins with statements of account sent out at 30 day intervals following the patient receiving a final patient bill. The patient will normally receive at least 4 such statements. Should the account remain unpaid, a series of two demand letters will be sent to the patient requesting immediate payment and informing the patient that unpaid accounts are placed with a commercial collection agency. Accounts that remain delinquent after multiple statements and collection letters are turned over to a commercial collection agency. Accounts that remain delinquent and are returned from the collection agency after they have exhausted all collection efforts will be treated as uncollectible bad debt, unless further collection efforts are deemed appropriate by the institution's Chief Business Officer. If appropriate, these receivables are referred to the UT System Office of General Counsel (OGC) for further collection attempts. Accounts that remain uncollected after OGC processing are submitted for write-off to either the federal agency or institutional director. The University of Texas M. D. Anderson Cancer Center remains in compliance with the federal standard of less than a 5% default rate.

785 The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler

Balances over \$5,000, for all payers, are reviewed by The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler (UTHCT) reimbursement analyst who coordinates follow-up with collection staff and management. Balances for non-title payers are referred to an Early Out vendor who follows up with both payer and patient for accounts under \$750 and over 60 days old. Balances over \$750 are followed up by UTHCT Patient Financial Services staff. Patients receive a statement

Past Due Collection Summary

(As Submitted by Agencies)

Agency/Comments

after all dollars on the account are considered Self-Pay (patient responsibility). These accounts also go to an Early Out vendor for follow up. Our Early Out vendor has 90 days to collect from the patient once the balance is entirely patient responsibility or have made reasonable payment arrangements; note that the patient will continue to get a statement. Unpaid accounts are then placed in bad debt status and sent to a collection agency who will have 120 days to attempt resolution. Once the account goes to a collection agency, UTHCT no longer sends the patient a statement. Accounts that are deemed uncollectable are returned to UTHCT from the collection agency and at that time are considered worthless. UTHCT does not currently use a secondary agency, nor report accounts to any credit reporting agency.

739 Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center

Debt prevention:

A signed Student Payment Agreement/Master Promissory Note is obtained from each enrolled student

Students who fail to make required tuition and fee payments by the 20th class day (15th class day for summer terms) are cancelled from their enrollment for the current term.

Debt collection:

Students who fail to make full payment of tuition and fees are placed on hold by the institution to prevent the student from future registrations and obtaining official transcripts.

Institution contracts with an external collection agency for collection efforts after the student exits the institution.

Aged receivables are reviewed after each term and at the end of each fiscal year to adjust collection procedures as needed.

71B Texas State Technical College - Harlingen

during fiscal year 2007 fees, fines, or penalties assessed and were not collected are the majority in penalties that require the person being fined to either make payment at addition of late fees compounds the burden on the individual and their willingness to make no payment at all. In an effort to increase our collection rate we have done the following:

*We are currently providing payment plan options for individuals which meet the following terms:

- 1.The fine, fee, or penalty is greater then \$500, but less then \$1,000; and
- 2.The individual can make an initial payment of 50% of the total fine; and make payment arrangements to payentire balance prior to next semester attendance
- 3.The payment plan can not exceed 4 months, anything after such time is sent to our collection agency.

*We are mailing out statements to students in efforts to make them aware of monies owed to the school. Statements are sent for Installment Plans and Emergency Loans before and after due dates.

*We also verbally advise individuals/students of their payment options, as well as providing a printed sheet with the same options at the time in which the fee, fine, or penalty is assessed.

We believe that these new payment options will help increase our collection rate from 80% in fiscal year 2007 to 90% in fiscal year 2008. We will regularly monitor our collection rate to make any necessary adjustments to our collection plan.

71C Texas State Technical College - West Texas

Texas State Technical College West Texas sends all accounts that are 30 days past due a collection notice giving the students 30 days to pay or face stronger actions. Those that do not pay are sent a second notice that if payment or arrangements for a payment plan are made within ten days they will be turned over to our collection agency. We Then send those accounts to a contracted collection agency for collection. The collection agency makes every effort to collect those funds. We have seen the last year a 300% increase in collected revenues due to the efforts of our new collection agency.

71E Texas State Technical College - Marshall

We send monthly bills to individuals who owe a balance. When an amount owed is more than 90 days old without any payment, we use a three-step collection process. The first step is to send a past due letter notifying the individual that

Past Due Collection Summary

(As Submitted by Agencies)

Agency/Comments

their account is past due and requesting that the individual either pay the balance in full or contact us to make payment arrangements. The second step is a letter notifying the individual that their account is seriously past due and is being reviewed for collection. The third step is to send a letter (return receipt requested) notifying the individual that if they do not contact us within seven days their account will be turned over to a collection agency.

71D Texas State Technical College - Waco

TSTC WACO actively pursues collections for 120 days by sending out statements each month. At the end of 120 days these accounts are written off and turned over to our collection agency for further collections efforts.

555 Texas Cooperative Extension

All payments are due within thirty days of invoice date. Past-due accounts are reviewed on an annual basis to determine if they continue to be collectible. Any accounts deemed to be uncollectible by a unit are submitted to the Ag Program Cash Management Office for approval to write off as uncollectible. Once an account has been written off, no further credit should be issued to this customer.

716 Texas Engineering Extension Service

During fiscal year 2007, a total of \$3,347 of course fees were not collected. This equated to .00012% of the total of \$27,612,160 assessed. The Texas Engineering Extension Service has a very low non-payment rate due to its efforts in monitoring accounts receivable.

The TEEX Division sends the first letter to a customer when a receivable is 46 days past due. If no response or payment is received when the receivable is 56 days past due, the Division follows up with a telephone call. If the receivable becomes 91 days past due, the Division sends a second letter to the customer informing them they will be placed on State Warrant Hold if not paid within 30 days. If the receivable becomes 121 days past due, the TEEX Associate Agency Director/CFO will determine if the invoice will be forwarded to the TAMUS Office of General Counsel for further handling. TEEX Financial Services sends a letter to the customer informing them they have been placed on Warrant Hold with the State and any future services from TEEX will require payment in advance.

576 Texas Forest Service

During fiscal year 2007, only 0.20% of all fees, fines, or penalties assessed were not collected. The uncollected amounts at year end are all from state agencies, and are collectible. The department involved follow up with the agencies involved to ensure we collect all balances due.

557 Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory

Refer to the 90 day past due collection statement in the 2006 published report by the LBB

Past Due Collection Summary

(As Submitted by Agencies)

Agency/Comments

ARTICLE IV - THE JUDICIARY

222 Second Court of Appeals District, Fort Worth

The \$125 filing fee to file a civil appeal is due upon the filing of the notice of appeal. If the fee is not paid when the notice of appeal is filed, we give the party 10 days to pay the fee and notify them that their appeal will be dismissed if they do not pay. See Tex. R. App. P. 42.3. After this 10 days, if the fee is still not paid, we send a second notice giving the party another 10 days to pay the fee and again notify them that the case will be dismissed if the fee is not paid. After two warnings, if the fee is still not paid, we dismiss their appeal. In addition, fees are generally not collected in cases that are dismissed for want of jurisdiction.

The \$10 filing fee on all civil motions is due with the filing of the motion. Generally, the motion will not be submitted to the court and an order will not be released until the filing fee is paid.

Fees for copies of records, tapes of oral argument, express fees to send records to the Supreme Court, and fees to retrieve case files from remote storage are due before services are rendered. Generally, the service will not be provided until the fee is paid.

On occasion we are unable to collect a filing fee even after follow up attempts are made. These are usually due from pro se litigants or government entities that are not exempt from payment. When our court issues mandate to the trial court, this court includes a bill of costs with the mandate. The bill of costs will include any unpaid filing fees for the trial court to act upon when sorting costs. In addition, we regularly monitor our unpaid fee reports and send follow up notices to parties on a regular basis.

226 Sixth Court of Appeals District, Texarkana

Notices are sent on fees that are more than thirty days past due. Any unpaid fees remaining at the conclusion of the case are included in the Bill of Costs presented to the responsible party.

227 Seventh Court of Appeals District, Amarillo

The fees reported as "Amount Not Collected" past due over 90 days involves one case. The fees are not still not collected because a motion is pending with the court requesting exemption for all filing fees. The fees in this case total \$75.00.

228 Eighth Court of Appeals District, El Paso

243 State Law Library

Fines are calculated from the due date of the material borrowed until its return. The first overdue notice is sent two weeks from the original due date informing the patron of the overdue status of materials borrowed. If the borrowed materials are not returned, a second notice is sent three weeks from the original due date informing the patron that the materials remain overdue and alerting the patron that if the borrowed materials are not returned by the fifth week from the original due date, a collection notice will be sent. Borrowers will be invoiced for materials that are overdue and not returned by the fifth week after the due date, when the maximum fine is reached. The fees assessed in the invoice are the maximum fine; \$75 or the actual replacement cost of the material borrowed (whichever is greater); and \$15 administrative fee, which is non-refundable. Return of the overdue material will result in the waiver of the cost of the material but the patron will still be liable to the library for the outstanding fine and the administrative fee. The invoice and demand for payment is sent by certified mail with request for receipt of proof of delivery. At the time of registration the library obtains a home address, work address (if applicable), business phone, email address and either a driver's license number or Texas ID number and date of birth. When a notice is returned as undeliverable to the State Law Library, the letter is resent to the alternate address. If the letter sent to the alternate address is returned, a Department of Public Safety Detective is contacted. DPS can assist us, as time permits, in trying to locate the individuals whose addresses are no longer valid. The name, address, driver's license number or TX ID number is forwarded to DPS. The assigned detective will attempt to contact the individuals and encourage them to pay the outstanding charges or obtain the library materials from them. Uncollectable accounts are reported to the Office of the Attorney General and the Comptroller of Public Accounts. If the patron has an account at the Comptroller's, we place the account on hold which bars payment from the State. The patron is barred from the State Law Library until restitution is made to the library.

Past Due Collection Summary

(As Submitted by Agencies)

Agency/Comments

ARTICLE V - PUBLIC SAFETY AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE

458 Alcoholic Beverage Commission

Does not apply -- no fees are past due.

696 Department of Criminal Justice

Inmate Health Care-The Local Funds System was created to provide an automatic collection process of this fee. The fee is automatically taken from the offender's account. If the account is insufficient, the system will deduct 50% of each deposit made until the total amount is paid.

Supervision Fees are assessed when an offender is placed on mandatory supervision or parole. The status offenders who are assessed this fee includes active parolees, absconders, detainer and pre-revocation. The parole officers are responsible for the collection of these fees.

407 Commission on Law Enforcement Officer Standards and Education

There are no amounts past due. Collection of revenue is in advance of service or items being provided.

405 Department of Public Safety

Reinstatement Fees: Variances between amount assessed and collected for reinstatement fees is due to the "Allen Ruling" court case which states that reinstatement fees do not have to be collected until it is time for the individual to renew their driver license. Reinstatement fee notices are sent at the time the action occurs, however it could be up to six years before the reinstatement is collected.

State Parking Violations: Variances between the amount assessed and the amount collected is dependent upon three things:

1. Tickets may be dismissed.
2. Tickets may not be paid until next fiscal year.
3. The current computer program counts warnings as tickets.

Driver Responsibility Fees: During fiscal year 2007, approximately 63% of all surcharge assessments were not collected. These assessments require the person being fined to either pay the assessment in full or enter into an installment agreement. For those persons who cannot pay in full, they may enter an installment agreement and may pay the assessment over a 12 month period. For those who enter an installment agreement and default, they must pay the remaining balance for the resulting suspension to be lifted from the driving record. Although payments may continue to be made until the balance is paid, not all persons continue to send payments but will wait until the full balance can be paid to send the payment.

Furthermore, the assessments have varying amounts based upon the underlying conviction(s). These include points assessment for 6 or more points on the history, driving while intoxicated, driving while license invalid, no liability insurance, and driving without a valid license. The assessments are applied to a driver license, identification card and unlicensed record. The assessments range from \$100 to \$2,000. Due to the amounts assessed and the assessment being applied to non-driver license records, not all persons comply with the surcharge assessment requirement.

In an effort to increase our collection rate, the Department has implemented the following processes:

1. A monthly reminder notice is mailed to all persons who have entered an installment agreement.
2. Online services for payment were made available to all persons in the surcharge program.

Past Due Collection Summary

(As Submitted by Agencies)

Agency/Comments

3. An IVR system for telephonic payments was made available to all persons in the surcharge program.
4. The vendor has contracted with the U.S. Postal Service to verify addresses and obtain forwarding addresses to send subsequent notices to a more current address.
5. Spanish translation for the online information and payment services was made available in January 2007 for spanish speaking persons in the surcharge program.

Controlled Substances Registration: The collection rate is dependent on three things.

1. The defendant is found guilty of a drug offense.
2. The defendant receives probation.
3. The restitution is ordered by the court.

Since the Courts are responsible for ordering the defendants to pay and the Department is not aware of who is ordered to pay and if the full amount has been ordered to pay, the collection efforts are minimal.

Returned Checks: The Accounting Department sends a first notice and then a second notice 20 days later. Consequences for non-payment varies for each division within the Department.

ARTICLE VI - NATURAL RESOURCES

554 Animal Health Commission

The administrative penalty is being paid in monthly installments. The individual is making regular payments and we anticipate receiving payment in full.

305 General Land Office and Veterans' Land Board

The majority of the fees imposed by the General Land Office (GLO) and Veterans Land Board are for tangible items such as archival maps and booklets, or for services such as research application fees and coastal lease fees and appraisals, therefore, the fee must be received in house before the service is provided to the customer.

When penalties are assessed, the GLO has various collection procedures. Oil Spill violations result in an administrative penalty against the responsible party (RP) of coastal oil spills. The RP is billed for response costs after the fact. Penalties are imposed by Notice of Violation and followed with orders sent certified mail through the Legal division. The Oil Spill division sends the RP two certified demands for response costs payment. Payment plans are agreed upon as necessary. If the RP does not pay the penalty(ies) and/or the response costs and the total unpaid amount meets the OAG threshold of \$1,000, the case is referred to the OAG for collection. If the response was consistent with the National Contingency Plan, the response costs are submitted as a claim for reimbursement to the National Pollution funds Center (NPFCC) provided the response costs were not paid by the RP or when no RP was identified.

The Veterans Land Board can write off unpaid balances due by State Veterans Home former residents when it appears that the collection of the amount would either be unjust or further collection efforts would not be economically viable. Prior to this action, the financial manager works with the GLO legal staff to propose a reasonable settlement or payment plan. If this plan is not implemented, the file will be forwarded to the OAG for further collection proceedings. If the OAG does not implement collection proceedings, the financial manager recommends that the account be written off, which will occur only upon approval by agency executive management. Among all homes, a total of 41.5 of the accounts are delinquent. Land loans that are not paid will accrue penalties and interest once they become delinquent. After a determined number of days in delinquency status, the veteran's property is in danger of forfeiture. The veteran is notified several times of their delinquency, then receives by certified mail notification the property is in forfeiture and ordered for sale.

Coastal Lease agreement delinquent accounts are reviewed and addressed quarterly. The Professional Services division works with the lease managers to ensure that the lease payments are kept current. Some delinquencies are addressed during the renewal process, requiring past due balances to be paid before a new term is approved. When there is difficulty with collecting balances or when circumstances involve bankruptcies or litigation, Professional Services works through our Legal Division to collect past due amounts as well. Only 1.6% of these accounts are past 90 days.

Past Due Collection Summary

(As Submitted by Agencies)

Agency/Comments

ARTICLE VII - BUSINESS AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

332 Department of Housing and Community Affairs

Bond, Application, and Compliance Fees Past Due Statement

On occasion, the Texas Department of Housing and Community Affairs experiences delinquencies in collecting its bond administration, multifamily, tax credit and compliance fees. These delinquencies are attributable to developers having cash flow problems.

The Department mails past due notices to its developers who are 45 days delinquent and subsequent calls are made after 60 days delinquent to development owners and/or management companies. Contact is continuous until collection issues are resolved.

To further increase the chances of the Department collecting its fees, developers with outstanding fees are ineligible to participate in future funding awards from the Department. Utilizing this rule, the Department has significantly reduced its delinquency rate among its developers.

Manufactured Housing Division Past Due Statement

No fines were found to be uncollectible in FY 2007. An administrative penalty that is not paid with reasonable promptness is referred to the Office of the Attorney General for collection. Fees for various transactions are, from time to time, paid with checks that are returned, typically for "NSF." Because of the small amounts of these individual fees, traditional collection referrals are not cost-effective. If the fee is for license, the Division advises that the license is not effective because the fee remains unpaid. If the fee is for the issuance of a Statement of Ownership and Location (SOL), the maker is advised that the SOL will be revoked or suspended if the fee is not paid. People who have written checks with insufficient funds are required by rule to handle any future transaction in cashier's checks or money order.

601 Department of Transportation

In FY2007, \$379,373 in Motor Carrier Penalties were assessed, of which \$52,823 was collected. The low collection amount is primarily due to the fact that many of the carriers assessed these penalties are either out of business, bankrupt, or both. In some cases the Attorney General may proceed with initiating a judgment, but as stated, many of these carriers in this situation simply do not have the assets to pay the penalty or will not pay the penalty, regardless of legal action. TxDOT continues to work with the Attorney General and the Carriers to attempt to collect all past due penalties/fines.

Past Due Collection Summary

(As Submitted by Agencies)

Agency/Comments

ARTICLE VIII - REGULATORY

360 State Office of Administrative Hearings

Amount Assessed but not collected are the monthly billings for hearing services provided during July and August (mailed out 8/27/07 and 9/17/07, respectively). Due to the timing of the preparation of the bills for these two months, this will occur every year.

SOAH received payment for the 2007 billings in full as of 8/31/07 excluding the amounts for the July 2007 and August 2007 billings. As of 10/16/07, of the total billed for these two months (\$141,821.53), SOAH is still owed \$20,422.96 from four different agencies; however, SOAH anticipates receiving payment from these agencies within the next two weeks.

508 Board of Chiropractic Examiners

The Board of Chiropractic Examiners shows one (1) administrative fine in the amount of \$175 to be more than 90 days past due. The doctor contends that he has paid the fine in full and is researching his files to find documentation. This issue should be resolved by December 31, 2007. In addition, one fine of \$12,000 assessed is not due until the doctor pays restitution in a court case.

466 Office of Consumer Credit Commissioner

The # of individuals/groups assessed are estimates, we currently do not collect this data.

The Office of Consumer Credit Commissioner is a regulatory agency. We regulate finance companies, payday lenders, mortgage companies, pawnshops, motor vehicle sales finance companies, and debt management service providers and registered creditors. The agency will not license or register an entity before all fees and/or penalties are paid.

During the renewal period if a licensee or registrant decides not to pay their fees and surrenders their license/registration, the fees would never be collected and are not considered owed. If a licensee does not pay their fees and continues to be in the business, we take administrative action against them and either collect the fees or revoke their license.

All publications and consumer education displays must be prepaid before shipping.

We currently allow applicants to pay late filing fees or administrative penalties over a 90 day time frame, if requested, but they are not allowed to be in the business and a license is not issued until all charges are paid.

504 Texas State Board of Dental Examiners

Renewals are sent out 60 days prior to renewal date. The licensee is notified of penalties that will be assessed if renewal is not received timely. Penalty for 90 days or less is 1 1/2 time the normal renewal fee. Penalty for more than 90 days, but less than 1 year is 2 times the normal renewal fee. A final notice of pending cancellation is sent to all licensees who are delinquent for one year. This is sent 60 days prior to cancellation. If the licensee has not renewed at the end of that period, their license is cancelled and they are required to reapply for licensure.

454 Department of Insurance

For COBJ 3222, penalties in lieu of suspension, during fiscal year 2007, approximately \$4.1 million of the \$6.4 million of fines or penalties assessed by the agency were not collected.

The \$4,135,514 million consists of:

\$ 155,000.00	Delinquent debt, already past due;
\$1,378,340.00	Debt not delinquent, but may be difficult to collect; this is generally unauthorized insurance and license revocation;
\$ 616,200.00	Money assessed in penalty but maybe collected as

Past Due Collection Summary

(As Submitted by Agencies)

Agency/Comments

restitution

\$ 620,700.00 Write off of penalties in FY07

\$ 1,125.00 NSF fees FY07

\$ 116,066.00 Uncollected Amounts for FY07

\$1,112,293.00 Penalties that are assessed in FY07 but due in FY'08, this includes penalties to be paid on installment plans;

\$ 135,790.00 Penalties that are assessed in FY07 but due in FY'09 or later; and this includes penalties to be paid on installment plans

Why don't violators pay fines?

* Individuals and entities that hold no license to engage in the business of insurance have no incentive to pay fines assessed by TDI.

Approximately \$1.1 million falls into this category.

* A subset of this category consists of agents whose licenses have been revoked. Because they are no longer eligible to sell insurance, they often refuse to comply with orders requiring payment of a fine. Many of these fines are relatively small, making collection efforts difficult to justify from a cost/benefit standpoint.

* Another subset of this group is individuals and companies who have never held a license issued by TDI. Many of the entities are located out of state or out of the country. Some of them file bankruptcy; many of them dissolve and the principals relocate, sometimes taking on aliases. Because of TDI's aggressive action toward unlicensed entities, who often operate outside the borders of Texas, we expect that a significant percentage of fines will not be collectible.

Tools to force payment include:

* Obtain warrant hold, thereby precluding receipt by debtor of any state funds;

* Revocation of license, if debtor holds a license; and

* Referral to Attorney General for litigation.

503 Texas Medical Board

When a licensee is assessed a penalty, TMB compliance staff monitor the payment as part of the licensee's disciplinary order. Compliance staff will attempt to negotiate a payment plan when needed. If the licensee doesn't meet the obligation to pay then compliance staff forward the information to the Office of the Attorney General for collection.

515 Board of Pharmacy

Administrative Penalties (fines) and Probation Fee payments are assessed when a Board Order or Agreed Board Order is approved by the Board and signed by a Board Member, Executive Director, Director of Enforcement, and General Counsel. The due date is primarily 90 days after the order is signed by all parties. An exception to this is probation fees that are assessed with conditions that have to be met before a due date is determined. Conditions might be:

Complete intern hours; take & pass multi-state jurisprudence examination; complete continuing education hours; complete a mental health evaluation; or even just complete the registration process. In some cases, a fee or fine might never be collected, because the licensee or registrant may not complete the requirements and would become revoked or denied.

456 Board of Plumbing Examiners

Past due collections only occur on administrative penalties that have been assessed. Some offenders may request a hearing at the State Office of Administrative Hearings (SOAH). After the hearing, an administrative penalty may be assessed to the offender. If the penalty is not paid within 90 days, offenders are turned over to the Office of the Attorney General (OAG), Bankruptcy and Collections Division. At that time the Board requests that the OAG avail itself of all remedies under the law in order to collect the administrative penalty. The OAG makes the determination of whether or not an account is collectible or uncollectible. During FY 2007, the OAG determined that \$139,900 (includes

Past Due Collection Summary

(As Submitted by Agencies)

Agency/Comments

past years) was uncollectible. This amount was reported to the Comptroller's Office during the preparation of the FY 2007 Annual Financial Report.

512 Board of Podiatric Medical Examiners

In the (license renewal and late fees for Registration-more than 90 days), we send out notices of cancellation to allow these individuals to renew. The amount not collected was for individuals who elected not to renew and their licenses were cancelled. In the (Certification Letters and Verifications), we send out reminder letters frequently. The majority of the outstanding fees are to one specific entity which we are no longer extending services to them until the payments have been made.

476 Racing Commission

Under object code 3189 Administrative Occupational Licensees Fines; the Texas Racing Commission assesses fines for violations against the rules of racing. If the licensee does not pay the fine within 3 calendar days, the person is suspended. This means that the individual cannot participate in racing or renew the license until the fine has been paid. However, if the individual does not renew the license the fine may be uncollectible.

329 Real Estate Commission

Upon execution of an order, a demand letter is sent. If payment is not received, another demand letter is sent 60 days later. If payment is not received and the penalty is greater than \$2,000, it is turned over to the Office of the Attorney General for collection. Most of the administrative penalties that go unpaid are not assessed against TREC licensees, but against unlicensed persons.

370 Residential Construction Commission

The commission has a compliance section that handles all enforcement issues. This section investigates, sends notice of violations, and sends agreed orders. The section also works closely with the State Office of Administrative Hearings and the Office of the Attorney General after exhausting all previous attempts to collect the money.

450 Department of Savings and Mortgage Lending

Licensees were assessed \$370,700 in administrative penalties other than late filing of annual reports during FY07. Most of the uncollected \$89,625 is not likely to be collected because the licenses have been revoked and the individuals are no longer in business.

Licensees were assessed \$201,750 in penalties related to non-filing or late filing of annual reports during FY07. Only \$18,500 has been collected. These licenses have been suspended and the penalties are not deemed to be collectible. If a person decides to reenter the business, the agency will not issue a license before all fees and/or penalties are paid.

312 Securities Board

Fines assessed and not collected for 3175 consist of two administrative penalty cases. These cases have been referred to the Office of the Attorney General and they have filed lawsuits against the two parties.

473 Public Utility Commission of Texas

For penalties that are not paid in accordance with the PUC Order that assessed the penalty, the PUC staff has contacted the companies at issue in order to obtain receipt of the penalty. These efforts are normally sufficient to obtain compliance. If the company's do not pay the penalty in accordance with the PUC's Order after being contacted, the Executive Director will initiate additional administrative action to compel immediate payment of the penalty, or will refer the matter to the Attorney General for collection.